





974.402  
N826v  
1897444

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

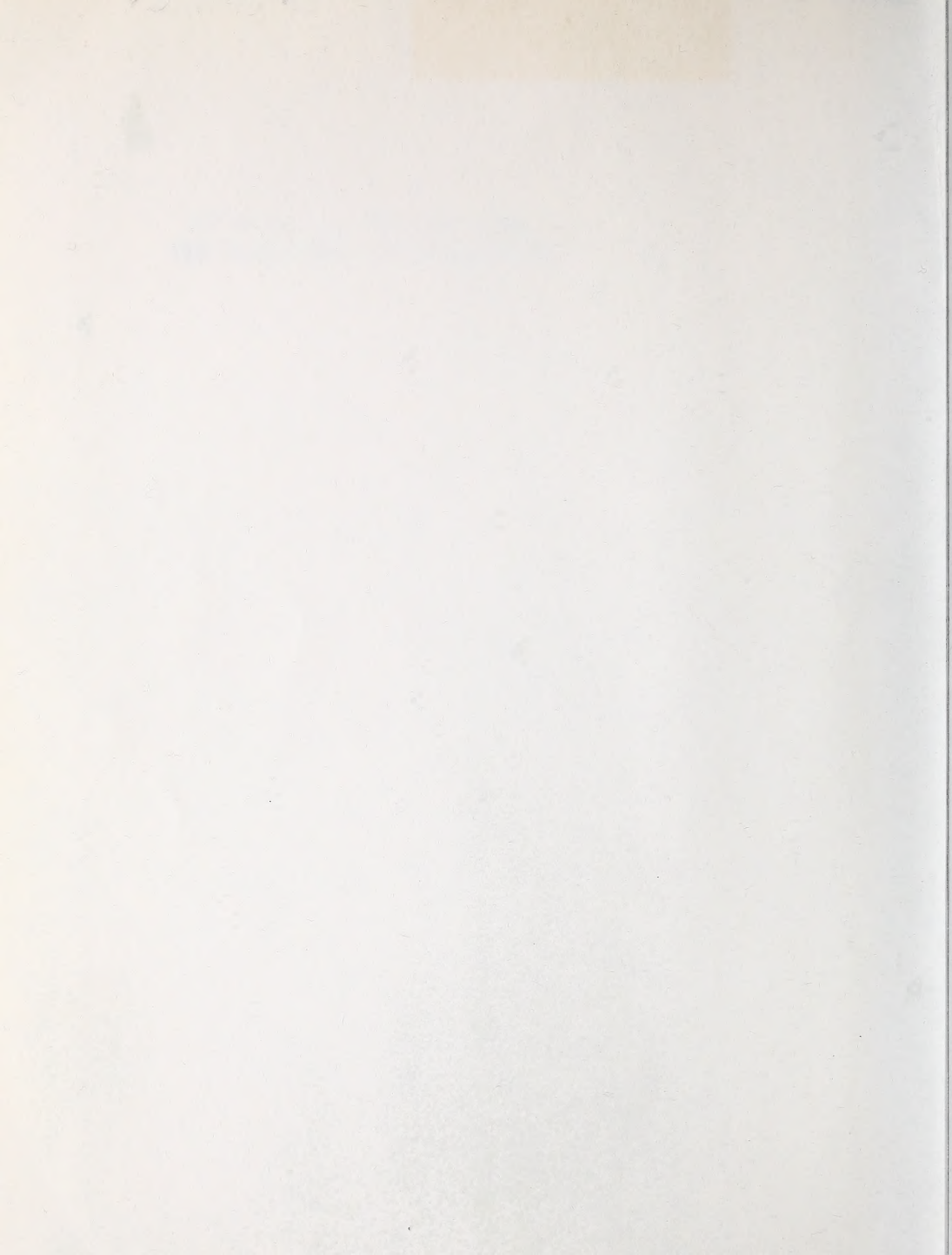


ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 6491









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

[https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofno00nort\\_0](https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofno00nort_0)





# VITAL RECORDS

OF

## NORTON,

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1906.



VITAL RECORDS

OF

NORTON

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

MADE BY THE  
OF  
THE PUBLIC RECORDS



FURNISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE BOSTON TOWN RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.

1850

1897444

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications.*

C. B. TILLINGHAST, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

*Editor.*

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Stanbope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON U. S. A.



1897444

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the New England Historical Genealogical Society, November 1901, as follows:

Resolved, That the sum of \$5,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Ledy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Ledy-Towne Research Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records in the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publication:  
C. B. TILBINGHAM, Chairman  
CHARLES K. SOWLES, Boston  
EDMUND DANA HARRIS, Boston  
FRANK E. EVERTS, Boston  
DON GREGORY, New York

Editor:  
HENRY EMMETT WOODS

Printed by  
THE NEW ENGLAND  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
100 NASSAU ST., N. Y. C.

**T**HE TOWN OF NORTON, Bristol County,  
was established March 17, 1710, from a part  
of Taunton.

June 12, 1711, a bill to perfect the Norton grant  
was passed.

December 21, 1725, a part of Norton was established  
as Easton.

April 26, 1770, a part of Norton was established as  
the district of Mansfield.

---

Population by Census : 1765 (Prov.), 1942 ;  
1776 (Prov.), 1329 ; 1790 (U.S.), 1428 ;  
1800 (U.S.), 1481 ; 1810 (U.S.), 1598 ;  
1820 (U.S.), 1600 ; 1830 (U.S.), 1479 ;  
1840 (U.S.), 1545 ; 1850 (U.S.), 1966 ;  
1855 (State), 1894 ; 1860 (U.S.), 1848 ;  
1865 (State), 1709 ; 1870 (U.S.), 1821 ;  
1875 (State), 1595 ; 1880 (U.S.), 1732 ;  
1885 (State), 1718 ; 1890 (U.S.), 1785 ;  
1895 (State), 1614 ; 1900 (U.S.), 1826.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

100 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
JAN 10 1998

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

100 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
WWW.LIBRARY.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
JAN 10 1998

## EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than Norton and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each party is given only in the entry under his or her name. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there—such as the birthplace of parents, in late marriage records.



## THE ITA-ITEL

The ITA-ITEL is a new type of machine which is designed to be used in the laboratory or in the field.

The ITA-ITEL is a new type of machine which is designed to be used in the laboratory or in the field.

The ITA-ITEL is a new type of machine which is designed to be used in the laboratory or in the field.

The ITA-ITEL is a new type of machine which is designed to be used in the laboratory or in the field.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*Co.* — county  
*C.R.1.* — church record, First Congregational Parish,  
Unitarian  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Dissenting Congregational  
(afterwards Baptist)  
*C.R.3.* — church record, Trinitarian  
*d.* — daughter; died; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, First Burial Place  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Norton Common Cemetery  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Center Cemetery  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Timothy Plain Cemetery  
*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, Babbit, or Cobb, Cemetery  
*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, Winneconnet Second  
Cemetery  
*G.R.7.* — gravestone record, Winneconnet New Ceme-  
tery  
*G.R.8.* — gravestone record, Woodward-Willis Cemetery  
*G.R.9.* — gravestone record, Seneca Lincoln Family  
Burying Ground  
*G.R.10.* — gravestone record, Crane Cemetery  
*G.R.11.* — gravestone record, Abraham White Cemetery  
*G.R.12.* — gravestone record, Eddy-Lincoln Cemetery  
*G.R.13.* — gravestone record, Crane-Newcomb Burial  
Place

THE HISTORY OF THE

1700  
1710  
1720  
1730  
1740  
1750  
1760  
1770  
1780  
1790  
1800  
1810  
1820  
1830  
1840  
1850  
1860  
1870  
1880  
1890  
1900  
1910  
1920  
1930  
1940  
1950  
1960  
1970  
1980  
1990  
2000

THE HISTORY OF THE  
1700  
1710  
1720  
1730  
1740  
1750  
1760  
1770  
1780  
1790  
1800  
1810  
1820  
1830  
1840  
1850  
1860  
1870  
1880  
1890  
1900  
1910  
1920  
1930  
1940  
1950  
1960  
1970  
1980  
1990  
2000



- G.R.14. — gravestone record, John Eddy Burial Place  
G.R.15. — gravestone record, Hall Cemetery  
G.R.16. — gravestone record, White Cemetery  
G.R.17. — gravestone record, Josiah Newcomb Cemetery  
G.R.18. — gravestone record, Briggs Cemetery  
G.R.19. — gravestone record, George Codding Burial Place  
G.R.20. — gravestone record, Dyer Burial Place  
G.R.21 — gravestone record, Lincoln Burial Place, Gaffney Farm  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married; month  
*min.* — minutes  
P.R. — private record, Josiah Woodward Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. George Woodward, of Norton  
*prob.* — probably  
*rec.* — recorded  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
*w.* — wife; week  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower  
*y.* — year  
*1st.* — first  
*2d.* — second  
*3d.* — third



## NORTON BIRTHS.





# NORTON BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ACROS**, Moses, ch. Moses and Neome [Naomi, C.R.I.], Mar. 1,  
1724-5.

Neome, ch. Moses and Neome [Naomi, C.R.I.], Nov. 1, 1727.

**ADAMS**, Eunice Hariot, ch. Warren and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1813.  
[w. Borden Hunt, G.R.3.]

Eunice (Richmond), w. Warren, Sept. 30, 1783.

George W., ch. Warren and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1822.

Hannah [—], w. Abijah, — [1796]. G.R.6.

Henry Bradford, ch. Henry W. and Thrina [Therina, G.R.3.],  
Nov. 11, 1834.

Henry Warren, ch. Warren and Eunice, Dec. 2, 1815.

Joseph S. [h. Olive A.], June 26, 1812. G.R.3.

Olive A. [—], w. Joseph S., June 27, 1819. G.R.3.

Therina [—], w. Henry W., May 26, 1815. G.R.3.

Warren [h. Eunice], Jan. 25, 1783. [Jan. 25, 1784, G.R.3.]

William F., ch. Henry W. and Thrina [Therina, G.R.3.], Jan. 2,  
1837.

**ALDEN**, Adna, ch. Jason Fobes and Keziah Eaton, Jan. 16, 1825.

Emily Ellen, ch. Jason Fobes and Keziah Eaton, Sept. 19, 1826.

[Emely E., w. William Wetherell Jr., G.R.2.]

Keziah E. [—], w. Jason F., Dec. 16, 1799. G.R.2.

Selina Ann Fobes, ch. Jason Fobes and Keziah Eaton, Mar. 13,  
1823.

William Henry, ch. Jason Fobes and Keziah Eaton, July 18, 1828.

**ALDRICH**, Abigaill, ch. Peter and Persilla, Oct. 20, 1734.

Experience, ch. Peter and Experience, Nov. 11, 1702.

Experience, ch. Peter and Persilla, Nov. —, 1739.

Peter, ch. Peter and Experience, June 2, 1707.

Peter, ch. Peter and Persilia, May 22, 1737.

Prisilla, ch. Peter and Persilla, Feb. 7, 1732-3.

Sarah, ch. Peter and Experience, Apr. 30, 1712.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Chloe, w. Capt. George Lane, May 16, 1787.

G.R.2.





**ALLEN**, Herriot Sarah, d. James, copper manager (b. Berkley),  
and Abigail (b. Taunton), June 4, 1849.

Isaac, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1754.

Jacob, ch. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1757.

Martha, d. James, mechanic, and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1846.

**ALLIN** (see Allen), Ebenezer, ch. George and Mary, Aug. 24,  
1740.

Sarah, ch. George and Mary, Sept. 1, 1738.

**AMES**, Julia, d. Ezekiel, mechanic, and Julia F., July 18, 1846.

**ANDREWS**, Ardela, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1815.

Charles, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1805.

Daniel Briggs, ch. Isaac and Hannah, June 28, 1810.

Edmon, ch. Edmun and Keziah, July 16, 1743.

Edmon, ch. Edmun and Keziah, Aug. 9, 1744.

George, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1818.

Hannah (Andrewes), ch. John and Hannah, July 3, 1713.

Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1755.

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1769.

Isaac, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1775.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1802.

James, ch. Joseph, bp. May 24, 1778. C.R.I.

James, ch. Isaac and Hannah, May 1, 1813.

John, ch. John and Hannah, July 28, 1714.

John, ch. John and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1722-3.

John, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1766.

Joseph, ch. John and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1718 or 20. [bp. July  
24, 1720, C.R.I.]

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1758.

Keziah, ch. Edmun and Keziah, Oct. 1, 1746.

Lidia, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1717-18. [Lydia, C.R.I.]

Mary, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1752.

Nathan, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1771.

Phebe, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1763.

Salley, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1807.

Sarah, ch. Joseph and Sarah, July 4, 1756.

Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. June 18, 1758. C.R.I.

Susannah, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1761. [Susanna, C.R.I.]

**ANTHONY**, Edward G., — [1843]. G.R.2.

**ARNOLD**, Adoline, ch. Lemuel and Anna, July 6, 1811.

Ann Mory, ch. Asa and Gemima, July 21, 1810.

Anna [——], w. Lemuel, Apr. 22, 1777. G.R.2.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- ARNOLD, Asa, ch. David and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1768.  
 Asa, ch. Asa and Gemima, Aug. 9, 1797.  
 Asa, Aug. 10, 1798. G.R.2.  
 Asa Leonard Hodges, ch. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1837.  
 Betsey, ch. John and Elezebeth, June 30, 1788. [w. Capt. Aaron Lincoln, "formerly" w. Henry Crane, G.R.10.]  
 Charles Grandson [Grandson, written in pencil], ch. Lemuel and Anna, Sept. 19, 1817.  
 David, ch. David and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1757.  
 David, ch. David, bp. July 25, 1762. C.R.1.  
 David, ch. John and Elezebeth, Aug. 21, 1801.  
 David Augustus, ch. Lemuel and Anna, May 11, 1823. [May 10, G.R.2.]  
 Edgar Baylies, s. Lemuel Jr., mechanic, and Harriot T., Aug. 3, 1847.  
 Edwin Howard, ch. Lemuel and Anna, Jan. 11, 1819.  
 Elizabeth Clementine, ch. David and Roby, Apr. 28, 1826.  
 Ester D. [——], w. John, "former" w. Darius B. Mason, —, 1808. G.R.2.  
 Fanny Hodges, ch. Asa and Gemima, Oct. 28, 1802.  
 Fanny Maria, ch. Asa and Hannah [Hannah P., G.R.2.], Oct. 7, 1833.  
 Francis, — [1810]. G.R.2.  
 George Henry, ch. John Jr. and Fanny, Dec. 2, 1822.  
 Hannah Dean, ch. David and Roby, Feb. 10, 1828.  
 Hannah Hodges, ch. Asa and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1826.  
 Hannah P. [——], w. Asa, June 15, 1803. G.R.2.  
 Jemima [——], w. Capt. Asa, — [1770]. G.R.2.  
 John, ch. David and Phebe, May 23, 1763.  
 John Jr., ch. John and Elezebeth, Oct. 13, 1795.  
 Laban, ch. Lemuel and Anna, Nov. 30, 1807.  
 Lemuel, Sept. 15, 1776. G.R.2.  
 Lemuel, ch. Lt. David, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C.R.1.  
 Lemuel, ch. Lemuel and Anna, Dec. 27, 1863.  
 Lydia B. [——], w. Francis, — [1810]. G.R.2.  
 Martha Ellen, d. John M., farmer (b. Coventry, R.I.), and Hannah (b. Mansfield), Apr. 29, 1849.  
 Mary Elizabeth, — [1842]. G.R.3.  
 Nancy, ch. Lemuel and Anna, July 23, 1802.  
 Phebe, ch. David and Phebe, Apr. 1, 1760.  
 Phebe, ch. David, bp. July 25, 1762. C.R.1.  
 Phebe, ch. Asa and Gemima, Nov. 10, 1795.  
 Polly, ch. Lemuel and Anna, Sept. 25, 1805.  
 Rebecca H., —, 1812. G.R.2.



General Remarks

The following is a summary of the results of the investigation into the effects of the various factors mentioned in the title. The results are presented in a tabular form, showing the effect of each factor on the various properties of the material. The results are given in terms of the percentage change in the property, and are based on the average of three determinations. The results are given in the following table:

Factor	Property	Percentage Change
Temperature	Strength	10.0
	Stiffness	15.0
	Modulus of Elasticity	20.0
Humidity	Strength	5.0
	Stiffness	10.0
	Modulus of Elasticity	15.0
Time	Strength	2.0
	Stiffness	5.0
	Modulus of Elasticity	10.0
Frequency	Strength	1.0
	Stiffness	3.0
	Modulus of Elasticity	5.0

The results show that the effect of temperature is the most significant, with a 20% increase in the modulus of elasticity. The effect of humidity is also significant, with a 15% increase in the modulus of elasticity. The effect of time is less significant, with a 10% increase in the modulus of elasticity. The effect of frequency is the least significant, with a 5% increase in the modulus of elasticity.

**ARNOLD**, Salmon, ch. David, bp. July 28, 1771 C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. David and Phebe, Jan. 13, 1766.  
 Samuel, ch. Lemuel and Anna, Sept. 17, 1815.  
 William, ch. David, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C.R.I.  
 William Earl, ch. Lemuel and Anna, Apr. 19, 1813.  
 ———, s. John M., labourer, and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1847.

**ARTHERTON** (see Atherton), Daniel, ch. Uriah (Athertton) and Alice, June 28, 1746.  
 Hannah, ch. Uriah (Athertton) and Alice, Jan. 1, 1743.  
 Uriah, ch. Uriah (Athertton) and Alice, Nov. 13, 1740.

**ATHERTON** (see Artherton), Elbridge Gerry, ch. Percy and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1810.  
 Ezra, ch. Lona, bp. July 20, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Nelson Almond, ch. Percy and Abigail, July 17, 1816.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. July —, 1727. C.R.I.  
 Shepard Field, ch. Percy and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1812.

**AUSTIN** (see Austine), Abigail, d. John, bp. —, 1721. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, ch. David and Sarah, June 29, 1783.  
 Albert A., —, 1846. G.R.3.  
 David [h. Sarah], Nov. 1, 1735.  
 David, ch. David and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1776.  
 Deborah, ch. David and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1779.  
 Esther, d. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1715. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. David and Sarah, May 11, 1789.  
 Josiah, [twin] ch. David and Sarah, June 15, 1781.  
 Lewis L., July 13, 1831. G.R.9.  
 Palmer, ch. David and Sarah, July 5, 1792.  
 Polly, ch. David and Sarah, May 24, 1786.  
 Sally, [twin] ch. David and Sarah, June 15, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. — [?1726]. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. David and Sarah, May 6, 1777.

**AUSTINE** (see Austin), Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1717. C.R.I.

**AVERY**, Joseph, Rev. [h. Sarah], Apr. 6, 1687. G.R.2.  
 Sarah [———], w. Rev. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1700. G.R.2.

**BABBET** (see Babbit, Babbitt), Abigail (Babbit), ch. Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1764.  
 Levi (Babbit), ch. Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1757. [Babbitt, ch. Nathan Jr. and Abigail, C.R.I.]  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1755.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1752.  
 Snellem, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1760.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of expansion.

The second is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of expansion.

The third is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of expansion.

The fourth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of expansion.

The fifth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of expansion.

The sixth is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of expansion.

The seventh is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy of expansion.

**BABBIT** (see Babbet, Babbitt), Abiathar, s. Seth, bp. Nov. 30, 1718. C.R.I.

Abigail, ch. Levi and Betty, Oct. 7, 1788.

Abigaill, [twin] ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1724.

Anna, ch. Edward Jr. and Anne, July 13, 1794.

Betsey, ch. Willard, bp. Aug. 3, 1823. C.R.I.

Betsy [dup. Betty], ch. Levi and Betty, June 3, 1784.

Ebenezer, ch. Snellum and Betty, Nov. 11, 1784.

Edward, ch. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 1, 1740.

Edward, ch. Edward Jr. and Anne, Oct. 29, 1796.

Elezabeth, d. Seth, bp. Nov. 30, 1718. C.R.I.

Elizebeth (Bobbitt), ch. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 1, 1726.

Emeline, ch. Levy, bp. Mar. 12, 1815. C.R.I.

Emmaline, ch. Levi and Polly, Mar. 21, 1809.

Fanny, ch. Edward Jr. and Anne, Sept. 2, 1800.

George Willard, ch. Levi and Polly, Sept. 8, 1812.

George Willard, ch. Levy, bp. Mar. 12, 1815. C.R.I.

Hannah, ch. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 11, 1735.

Irena Adayline [ch. Isaac and Sally], Apr. 30, 1809.

Isaac, ch. Levi and Betty, Sept. 1, 1781.

Isaac Thompson [ch. Isaac and Sally], Dec. 21, 1806.

Joseph Hewes, ch. Dr. Nathan and Anna, Nov. 14, 1782.

Judith, ch. Dr. Nathan and Anna, Jan. 22, 1785.

Laban S., ch. Edward Jr. and Anne, June 18, 1798.

Levi Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], ch. Levi and Betty, June 26, 1780.

Mary, ch. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 16, 1732.

Mary Leonard, ch. Levi and Polly, Jan. 1, 1805.

Mary Leonard, ch. Levy, bp. Mar. 12, 1815. C.R.I.

Nancy, ch. Dr. Nathan and Anna, Aug. 13, 1780.

Nathan (Bobbitt), ch. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 8, 1730.

Plyna, ch. Levi and Betty, July 23, 1785.

Rachell, ch. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 14, 1745.

Sarah (Bobbitt), [twin] ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1724.

Snell (Babbet), ch. Snellum and Betty, Sept. 9, 1783.

Thomas, ch. Levi and Polly, Mar. 12, 1807.

Thomas, ch. Levy, bp. Mar. 12, 1815. C.R.I.

Willard, ch. Levi and Betty, Dec. 11, 1787.

**BABBITT** (see Babbet, Babbitt), Edward, ch. Nathan, bp. May 3, 1772. C.R.I.

James L., — [1818]. G.R.3.

John [h. Rhoda], Dec. 16, 1785. G.R.3.

Mary, ch. Nathan, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C.R.I.

Nathan, ch. Nathan Jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C.R.I.





**BABBITT**, Rhoda [———], w. John, Nov. 26, 1788. G.R.3.  
 Samuel Morey, ch. Willard, bp. Oct. 5, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan Jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C.R.I.

**BABCOCK**, Charles Frederick, ch. Milton [dup. blacksmith] and w., Dec. 12, 1843.  
 George Brown, ch. Milton and w., Mar. 8, 1836, in Taunton.  
 Harlow P., s. Milton, mechanic, and Lydia, July 11, 1846.  
 Henry Milton, ch. Milton and w., Apr. 28, 1834, in Taunton.  
 Mary Scott, ch. Milton and w., Aug. 17, 1838.  
 William Henry Harrison, ch. Milton and w., Nov. 27, 1840.

**BAILEY** (see Bayley), Bette, ch. Benjamin and Tabitha, May 10, 1765.  
 Samuel, ch. Benjamin and Tabitha, Aug. 31, 1761.

**BAKER**, Asa, ch. Joseph, bp. May 10, 1778. C.R.I.

**BALCOM** (see Balkcom, Balkom, Bolcom, Bolkcom, Bolkum),  
 Aluna, ch. David and w., Oct. 21, 1783.  
 Lannard, ch. David and w., June 6, 1785.  
 Milla, ch. David and w., June 16, 1782.  
 Peddy (Bolckom), ch. David and w., Aug. 3, 1787.

**BALKCOM** (see Balcom, Balkom, Bolcom, Bolkcom, Bolkum),  
 Alexander (see Elaxander).  
 Betsy, ch. Samuel (Bolkcom) and Abigail, Feb. 27, 183 [sic, ?1803].  
 Betsey, ch. Samuel (Bolkcom) and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1811.  
 David, ch. Elexander (Bolk Com) and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1755.  
 Elaxander, ch. Elexander (Bolk Com) and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1759.  
 Fanny, ch. Samuel (Bolkcom) and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1805.  
 Hannah Kieth, ch. Samuel (Bolkcom) and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1807.  
 Harriot, ch. Samuel (Bolkcom) and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1815.  
 Lusanda, ch. Elexander (Bolk Com) and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1762.  
 Namon, ch. Enoch and w., June 17, 1803.

**BALKOM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Bolcom, Bolkcom, Bolkum),  
 Sarah, ch. Elexander (Bolk Com) and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1758.

**BARKER**, Addie F. (Dunham), w. Alfred, Nov. 2, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Alfred [h. Addie F. (Dunham)], Jan. 16, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Edwin, s. George W. and Marbery (Manchester), Nov. 2, 1828.  
 G.R.2.

George W. [h. Marbery (Manchester)], Sept. 22, 1798. G.R.2.  
 John M., Capt., Dec. 3, 1830. G.R.2.  
 Marbery (Manchester), w. George W., Apr. 24, 1803. G.R.2.



**BARNARD**, Joseph, ch. Joseph and Betty, June 17, 1774.

**BARNEY**, Elijah, ch. John and Marcy, Mar. 26, 1735.

Hannah, ch. Elijah and Lydia, May 7, 1756.

Lydia, ch. Elijah and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1757.

**BARRETT**, Hannah, d. Michael, copper operative (b. Ireland),  
and Mary (b. Novascotia, N.B.), May —, 1848, in New  
Brunswick, N.S.

**BARROWS**, Abigail, w. Albert S. Tucker [Oct. —, 1824]. G.R.2.  
Eliza Rowena, first ch. Rev. William and Lucia A., Nov. —,  
1846. G.R.3.

Rebecca C., w. Allen D. Lane, —, 1820. G.R.2.

**BARSTOW**, Samuel F. (Brastow), — [1834]. G.R.2.

**BASSET** (see Bassett, Bassit, Bassitt), Abigaial (Bassit), ch.  
William and Thankful, Apr. 4, 1741.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1761.

Elijah, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, May 12, 1754.

Gideon, s. William, bp. May —, 1722. C.R.I.

James, ch. William (Bassit) Jr. and Lydia, May 15, 1765. [Bas-  
sett, C.R.I.]

Jedediah, ch. William, bp. Nov. 26, 1753. C.R.I.

Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1751.

Jotham (Bassit), ch. William and Thankful, May 29, 1738.

Mary, ch. William (Bassit) Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1761. [Bas-  
sett, C.R.I.]

Nathan, ch. William (Bassit) Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1769.  
[Bassett, C.R.I.]

Samuel, ch. William (Bassit) Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1754.

Susannah, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1749.

William, ch. William, bp. Nov. 26, 1753. C.R.I.

**BASSETT** (see Basset, Bassit, Bassitt), Bathsheba, ch. Gideon  
(Basset) and Bathsheba, June 9, 1755.

Calven, ch. William 3d and Anne, Feb. 13, 1771.

Charles, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, July 14, 1790.

Charles Cobb, ch. Isaac Jr. and Dilly, Feb. 24, 1805.

Gideon, ch. William and Mary, Oct. 9, 1719.

Gideon, ch. Gideon (Basset) and Bathsheba, Jan. 18, 1745-6.

Hannah Strange, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1797.

Hannah Strange, ch. Daniel, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.I.

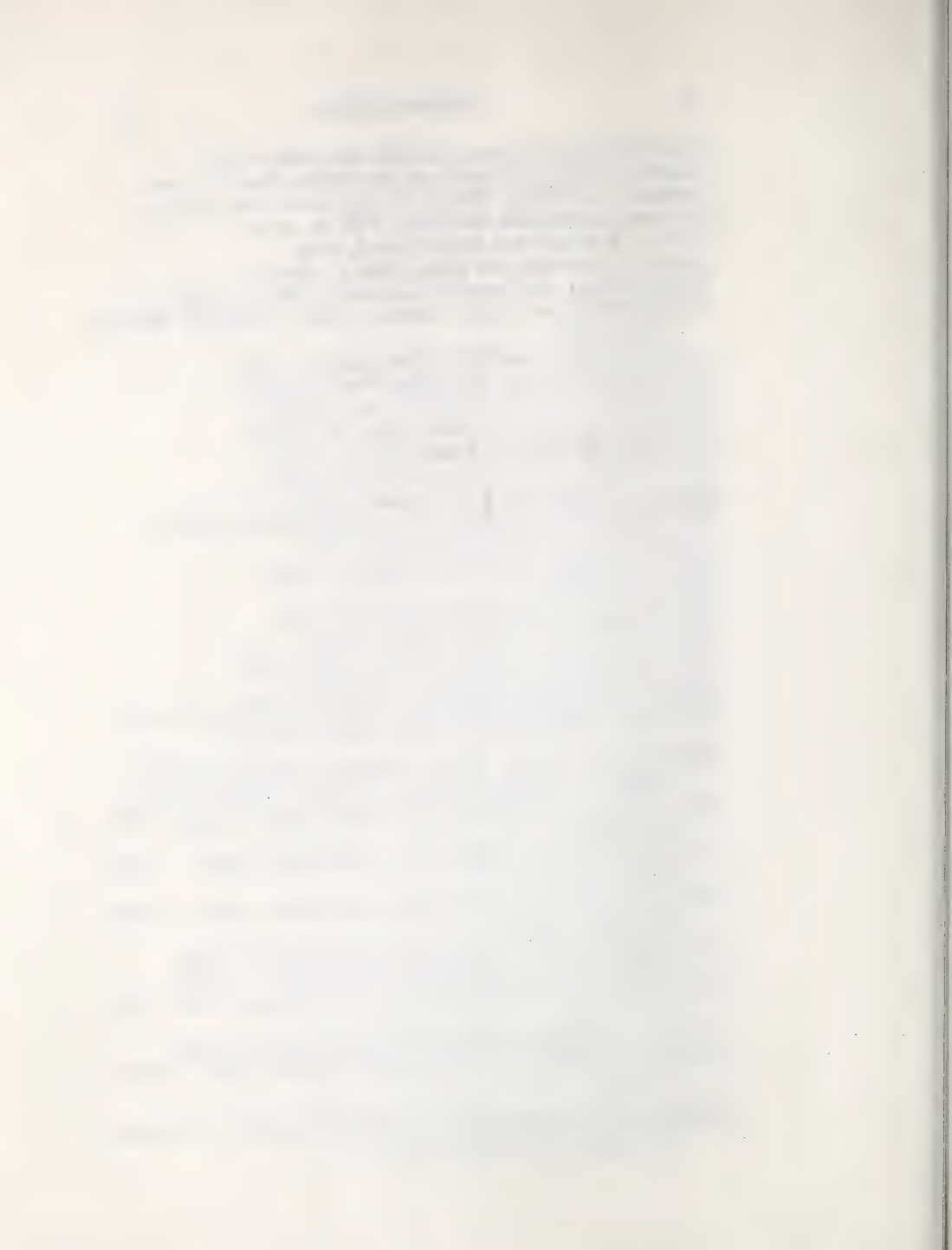
Hette, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, May 29, 1785. [Hittee, C.R.I.]

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, June 17, 1779.





- BASSETT, Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. May 30, 1784. C.R.I.  
 James, ch. Gideon (Basset) and Bathsheba, Apr. 16, 1749.  
 Jedidiah, ch. William (Bassit) Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1751.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 22, 1722.  
 John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 6, 1725.  
 Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 6, 1726-7.  
 Joseph Palmer, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, Mar. 26, 1795.  
 Laura Pickens, w. Joseph Copeland, Nov. 7, 1831, in Winslow,  
 Me. G.R.7.  
 Lemuel, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, June 11, 1787.  
 Lettice, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, Mar. 24, 1793.  
 Luther, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, July 10, 1783.  
 Marcy, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 10, 1728-9.  
 [Mary] ch. William and Mary, Nov. 15, 1724.  
 Mary, ch. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 22, 1793.  
 Mary, ch. Daniel, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Mary Ann Sprage, ch. Isaac Jr. and Dilly, Nov. 22, 1802.  
 Masa, ch. Isaac, bp. May 30, 1784. C.R.I.  
 Massa, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, Apr. 19, 1781.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Polly, ch. Isaac and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1798.  
 Ruth, ch. William and Mary, Mar. 7, 1723.  
 Samuel Morey, ch. Isaac, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 15, 1721.  
 William, ch. William (Bassit) Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1749-50.  
 William, ch. William 3d and Anne, Sept. 10, 1772.
- BASSIT** (see Basset, Bassett, Bassitt), David (Bosset), ch.  
 William Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1763. [Bassett, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac (Bosset), ch. William Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1755. [Bas-  
 set, C.R.I.]  
 Lydia (Bosset), ch. William Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1757.  
 [Basset, C.R.I.]  
 Massa (Bosset), ch. William Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1759.  
 [Masa Bassett, C.R.I.]  
 Rachal [ch. Jeremiah (Bassett) and Mary], June 1, 1739.  
 Samuel [ch. Jeremiah (Bassett) and Mary], Dec. 26, 1734.  
 Sela (Bosset), ch. William Jr. and Lydia, July 23, 1767. [Bas-  
 sett, C.R.I.]  
 Solomon, ch. William (Bassett) and Mary, Apr. 22, 1730.  
 William, ch. William (Bassett) and Mary, June 5, 1726. [Basset,  
 C.R.I.]
- BASSITT** (see Basset, Bassett, Bassit), Daniel, s. Jeremiah  
 (Bassett) and Mary, July 13, 1731.



**BATES**, Almira, ch. Dr. Levit [Leavit, C.R.1] and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1810.

Ardela, ch. Dr. Levit and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1808.

Ardelia, ch. Dr. Leavit, bp. Sept. 10, 1809. C.R.1.

Bradford, ch. Dr. Levit and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1801.

Bradford, ch. Leavit, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.1.

David C., ch. Dr. Levit and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1804. [David Clapp, ch. Leavit, C.R.1.]

Emeline, ch. John, Feb. 8, 1808.

George W., ch. John, Dec. 29, 1804. [George Washington, C.R.1.]

Hanah [—], — [1776]. G.R.3.

Hannah, ch. Dr. Levit and Hannah, July 15, 1799.

Hannah, ch. Leavit, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.1.

Hannah Bradford, ch. David C. and Sarah T., June 17, 1833.

Harriot S., ch. John, Mar. 8, 1812. [Harriet Sprague, C.R.1.]

Horatio [h. Sarah H. (Sweet)], Feb. 3, 1819.

Julia Ann, ch. David C. and Sarah T., Oct. 10, 1828. [w. Benjamin H. Richmond, G.R.2.]

Leavitt, Dr., — [1770]. G.R.3.

Sarah Ann, ch. John, Mar. 10, 1814.

Sarah Ellen, ch. David C. and Sarah T., May 17, 1827.

Sarah H. (Sweet), w. Horatio, July 16, 1820.

Sarah Jane, ch. Horatio and Sarah K., Jan. 8, 1840.

Savillion H., ch. Horatio and Sarah K., Feb. 23, 1842.

Silence Lane, ch. John, Mar. 5, 1816.

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey), Bethiah, ch. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1720.

Hannah, ch. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1717.

Prudence, ch. Samuell and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1715.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1712.

Thomas, ch. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1713.

**BEANE**, Eliza R. (Knight), w. Rev. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1813, in Fitzwilliam, N.H. G.R.3.

Ellen W., d. Samuel and Eliza R., Oct. 5, 1843, in Great Falls, N.H. G.R.3.

Florence V., d. Samuel and Eliza R., June 11, 1842, in Great Falls, N.H. G.R.3.

Sam[ue]l, Rev. [h. Eliza R. (Knight)], Mar. 1, 1812, in Lyman N.H. G.R.3.

**BENSON**, David, ch. John and Jane, Aug. 2, 1801.

Edgbert, ch. John and Jane, Oct. 28, 1799.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...



**BISHOP**, Lucinda, w. David Makepeace, Nov. 16, 1775. G.R.5.  
 Maryann, ch. Nathan and Sally, Oct. 17, 1804.  
 Nathan Allen, [twin] ch. Nathan and Sally, Sept. 1, 1807.  
 William Lawless, [twin] ch. Nathan and Sally, Sept. 1, 1807.

**BLACKE**, Edward, ch. Jonathan and Marcy, Apr. 6, 1735.

**BLANCHARD** (see Blancher), Lydia, w. Alanson Soul Sweet,  
 Apr. 27, 1811, in Mansfield. G.R.2.

**BLANCHER** (see Blanchard), John, ch. Stephen and Abigail,  
 June 28, 1718.  
 Joseph, ch. Stephen and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1719.  
 Stephen, ch. Stephen and Abigail, May 24, 1717.  
 ———, d. Stephen, bp. — [?1726]. C.R.1.

**BLANDIN** (see Blanding), Abbott H., s. Jesse H., overseer of  
 cotton factory, and Eunice, Mar. 28, 1843 ["b. 1844,"  
 added]. [s. Jesse H. and Eunice M., 1844, G.R.3.]  
 Arthur Augustus, s. Augustus, hous carpenter, and w., Oct. 20,  
 1843.

Benjamin, ch. Benja[min] (Blanding) and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1781.  
 [[h. Nancy], G.R.3.]

Benjamin Augustus, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Nancy, July 17, 1817.

Catey, ch. Capt. [Benjamin], June 14, 1793.

Catherine Rebeckah, ch. Simeon and w., Mar. 18, 1817.

Edgar G., s. Simeon G., shoemaker, and Caroline, June 10, 1845.

Eliza (Davis), w. Isaac S., Aug. 18, 1804. G.R.4.

Elizabeth, ch. Henry H. and Chloe D., July 7, 1837.

Emily, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1824.

Gardner, ch. Isaac S. and Eliza, June 30, 1839.

George Henry, ch. Henry H. and Chloe D., July 17, 1835.

George Otis, ch. Isaac S. and Eliza, Feb. 4, 1837.

Harriot Coddging, ch. Simeon and w., Nov. 26, 1818.

Helen E., d. Jesse H., farmer, and Eunice M. (b. Chesterfield,  
 N. H.), July 6, 1848.

Henry Horatio, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1810.

Henry Horatio, ch. Jesse, bp. Aug. 3, 1817. C.R.1.

Herbert B., s. Sumner, mechanick (b. Colerain), and Louisa,  
 July 13, 1848.

Isaac Alden, ch. Isaac S. and Eliza, Nov. 8, 1828.

Isaac Shaw, ch. Capt. [Benjamin], Aug. 1, 1798. [[h. Eliza  
 (Davis)] G.R.4.]

Jesse [h. Susannah], Feb. 15, 1787. G.R.3.

Jesse Harison, ch. Jesse, bp. Aug. 3, 1817. C.R.1.



- BLANDIN, Jesse Harrison, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1814.  
 Lemira, ch. Capt. [Benjamin], Aug. 1, 1801.  
 Levi Witherell, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1821.  
 Lucius Davis, ch. Simeon and w. [Rebeckah, G.R.7.], Nov. 16, 1826.  
 Mary Emely, d. Sumner, mason, and Louisa (Messenger), Feb. 21, 1844.  
 Nancy [——], w. Benjamin, Oct. 24, 1786. G.R.3.  
 Nancy Wilmarth, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1819, in Attleborough.  
 Rebeckah [——], w. Simeon, Feb. 22, 1795. G.R.7.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Nancy, May 18, 1821.  
 Sarah Sampson, ch. Capt. [Benjamin], July 4, 1791.  
 Sarah Susanna, ch. Jesse and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1820.  
 Simeon, ch. Capt. [Benjamin], June 4, 1789. [[h. Rebeckah] G.R.7.]  
 Simeon Gardner, ch. Simeon and w., July 9, 1821.  
 Susanna, ch. Benja[min] (Blanding) and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1785.  
 Susannah [——], w. Jesse, — [1786]. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1823.  
 Willard, ch. Isaac S. and Eliza, Aug. 28, 1832.  
 William Brainard, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Nancy, July 26, 1827.  
 [[h. Aurelia J. (Sweet)] G.R.3.]  
 —, s. Isaac S. [dup. omits S.] (Blondin), mechanic [dup. farmer], and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1844.
- BLANDING** (see Blandin), Frances L., — [1835]. G.R.2.  
 Herbert M., — [1848]. G.R.2.  
 Louisa [Nov. —, 1811]. G.R.2.  
 Mary C. [——], w. Henry W., — [1843]. G.R.2.  
 Mary L., w. John R. Rogerson, Sept. 23, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Sumner [Nov. —, 1805]. G.R.2.
- BOKES**, Henry Jr., ch. Henry (Boks) and Meriam, Dec. 2, 1773.  
 Seth, ch. Henry (Boks) and Meriam, Sept. 17, 1777.
- BOLCOM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkom, Bolcom, Bolkum),  
 Elijah, ch. Elexander (Bolk Com) and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1753.
- BOLDERY**, Abiah, ch. James and Sary, Sept. 27, 1724.  
 James, ch. James and Sary, Mar. 28, 1726. [Boldrey, C.R.1.]  
 John, ch. James and Sary, Mar. 7, 1727-8.
- BOLGER**, Sarah E., d. Patrick, mechanic, and Mary, Feb. 17, 1846.
- BOLKCOM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkom, Bolcom, Bolkum),  
 Abigail, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1798.



**BOLKCOM**, Ansel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, July 8, 1800.  
 Hannah, ch. Elexander (Bolk Com) and Hannah, June 11, 1751.  
 John Adams, ch. John (Bolkum) and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1798.

**BOLKUM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkom, Bolcom, Bolkcom),  
 John, s. John and Mary, bp. —, 1721. C.R.I.  
 Nabby Gilbert, ch. John and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1796.

**BOLTON**, William S. [h. Flora J.], May 2, 1830. G.R.7.

**BONNEY**, Charles Ames, ch. Lebbeus (Bonny) and Louisa, Oct.  
 24, 1821.

George Fobes, ch. Lebbeus (Bonny) and Louisa, Sept. 4, 1817.  
 Henry Theodore, ch. Lebbeus (Bonny) and Louisa, Sept. 24, 1813.  
 Louisa Allen, ch. Lebbeus (Bonny) and Louisa, Feb. 26, 1820.

**BOWEN**, Peddy, w. Hon. Jabez, L.L. D., of Providence, R. I.,  
 d. Hon. George Leonard, L.L. D., Oct. 7, 1760. G.R.2.

**BOYNTON**, Alden B., —, 1821. G.R.3.

**BRADY**, Catherine, d. Peter, labourer, and Catherine, Feb. 24,  
 1846.

Eugene, s. Pattrick, copper operative (b. Ireland), and Bridget  
 (b. Ireland), June 29, 1849.

Thomas B., s. Peter, mechanic, and Catharine, Jan. 24, 1847.

**BRAGG**, Lucinda [—], w. Henry [Jan. —, 1779]. G.R.2.  
 Lucindia Loisa Maria, ch. Henry and w., Mar. 31, 1817.

**BRAMAN**, Adelaide Jemima Cheever, ch. Andrews and Nancy,  
 June 17, 1826.

Albert, s. Washborn [Washburn, C.R.I.] and Polly, Oct. 8, 1820.

Almirah Patience, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1812.

Andrews, ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1792.

Anjanette Eugenia Ware, ch. Andrews and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1824.

Anne, ch. George and Phebe, Dec. 22, 1755.

Anne, ch. Salvenas and Experience, May 26, 1763. [Anna, ch.  
 Sylvanus, C.R.I.]

Anson, ch. Daniel and Silence, Mar. 25, 1788.

Anson, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.

Benjamin, ch. Daniel and Bythiah, July 1, 1754.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Anna, July 4, 1778.

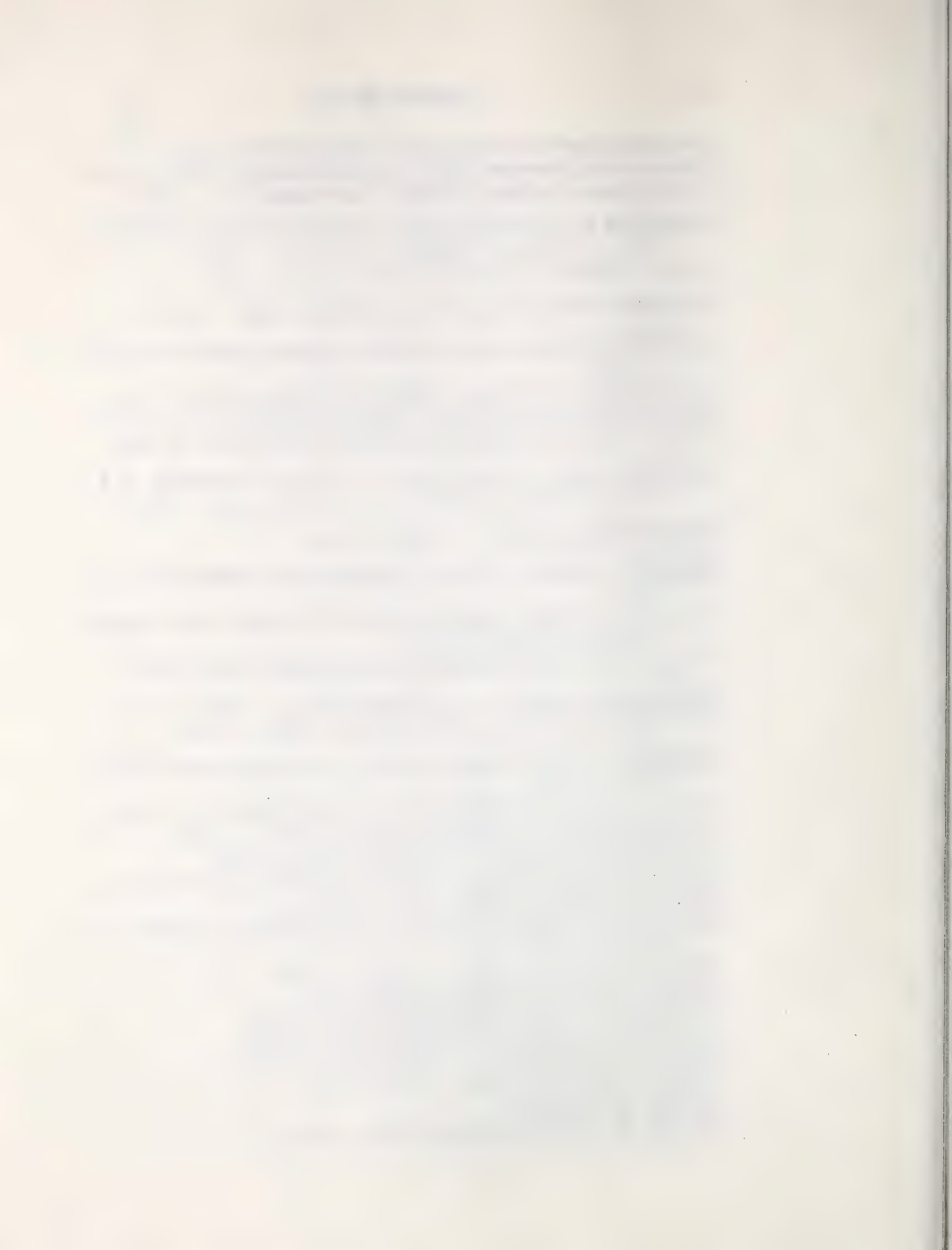
Benjamin, ch. Washborn and Polly, Nov. 23, 1831.

Betsy, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.

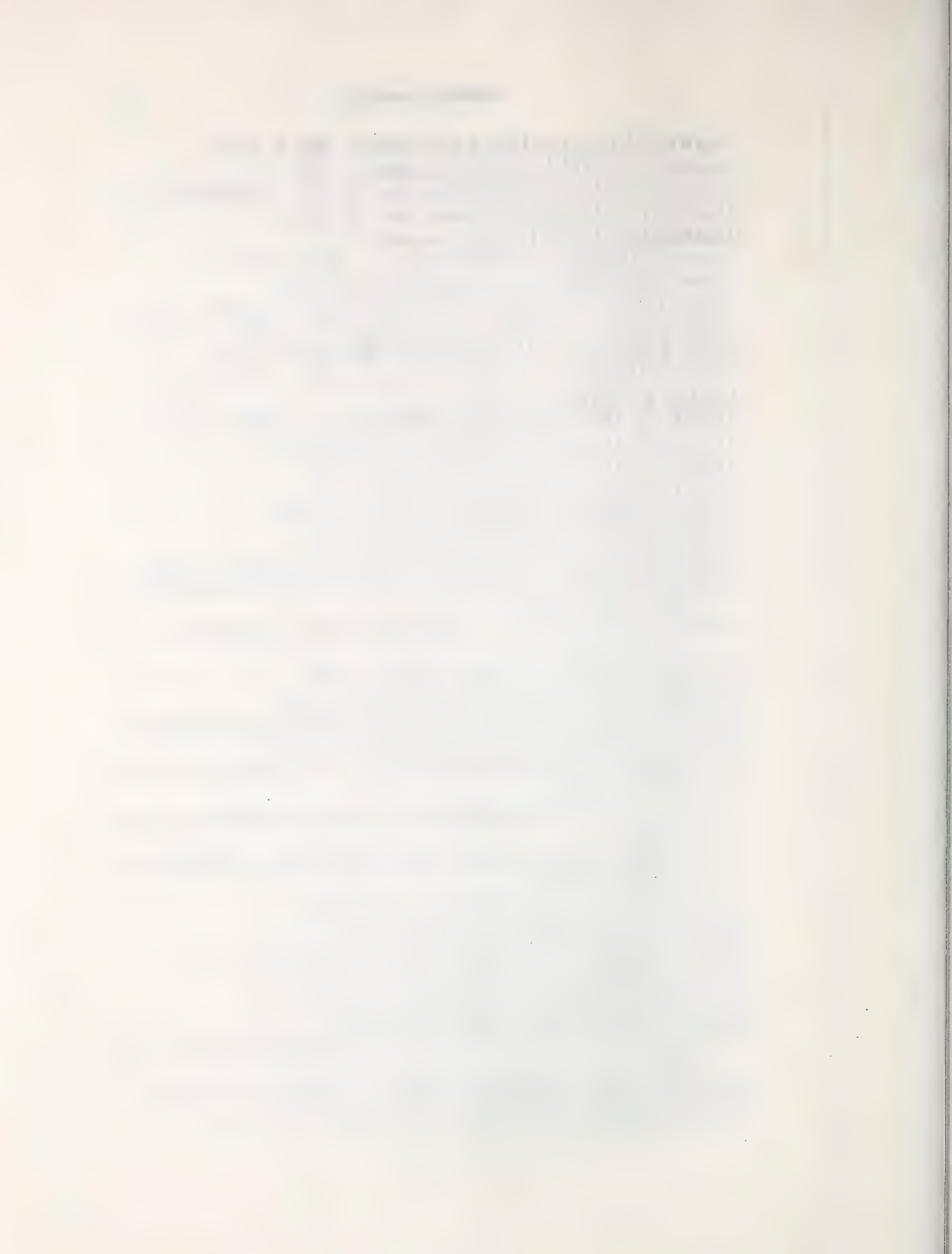
Bethiah (see Bythiah).

Bethiah, ch. Daniel, bq. Sept. 3, 1797. C.R.I.





- BRAMAN, Betsey, ch. Daniel and Silence, Mar. 6, 1786.  
 Bradish, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Bythiah, ch. Daniel and Bythiah, Apr. 15, 1757. [Bethiah, C.R.I.]  
 Charles, ch. Daniel and Silence, Jan. 28, 1790.  
 Charles, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Charlotte (Briggs), w. Washburn, —, 1793. G.R.3.  
 Chloe, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 20, 1796.  
 Chloe Adaline, ch. Sylvanus Blanchard and Polly, Apr. 3, 1822.  
 Chloe Emeline, ch. William and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1818.  
 Clarissa Harlow, ch. William and Lydia, July 26, 1813.  
 Cloe, ch. Washborn and Polly, Sept. 24, 1823. [Chloe, C.R.I.]  
 Cynthia (see Synthe, Synthia).  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Ra[torn] [Rachel, C.R.I.], Feb. 13, 1718.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Bythiah, Feb. 27, 1752.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Silence, Sept. 22, 1775.  
 Daniell, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1688.  
 David, ch. George and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1753.  
 Don Egbert Erastus, ch. Andrews and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1814.  
 Edwin, s. George W., house carpenter, and Ann Eliza (b. Rehoboth), July 19, 1849.  
 Edwin Augustus Lane, s. Allen D., farmer, and Rebeca C., June 19, 1845.  
 Elias, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 20, 1786.  
 Elijah, ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1778.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1810 [*sic*, see Hannah].  
 Elisa Ann, ch. William and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1809.  
 El[worn] [ch. John and Mary], Aug. — [rec. after ch. b. July 18, 1738].  
 Experience, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience, May 6, 1755.  
 Fanny, ch. Washborn and Polly, Mar. 4, 1834. [Fannie, ch. Washburn, G.R.3.]  
 Gardner, ch. Daniel and Silence, Apr. 6, 1792.  
 George, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1732.  
 George Washington, ch. William and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1815.  
 Hanah, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1690.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. — [?1721]. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Mary, May 18, 1726.  
 Hannah, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience, June 20, 1759.  
 Hannah, ch. Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1809 [*sic*, see Elijah].  
 Hannah Skinner, ch. Thomas 2d, bp. July 4, 1813. C.R.I.



- BRAMAN, Harriot Barnes, ch. Thomas 3d and Sally B., Sept. 16, 1825. [w. ——— White, Sept. 15, G.R.2.]
- Hodges, ch. Washborn and Polly, Nov. 11, 1828. [ch. Washburn, C.R.I., G.R.3.]
- Hodijah Baylies, ch. Andrews and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1818.
- Isaac, ch. Salvenas [Sylvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience, July 5, 1770.
- Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 17, 1800.
- Isaac Thomas, ch. Thomas 3d and Sally B., Oct. 1, 1829.
- James, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1699.
- James, ch. Josiah and Marcy, July 28, 1730.
- Jasen, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.
- Jason, ch. Daniel and Silence, Jan. 17, 1784.
- Jesse, ch. Daniel and Silence, Aug. 19, 1777.
- John, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1692.
- John, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1728.
- Josiah, ch. Thomas and Hannah, May 19, 1705.
- Julia Ann, ch. Sylvanus Blanchard and Polly, Oct. 2, 1820.
- Latimer Hawes, ch. Andrews and Nancy, June 12, 1821.
- Lydia [———], w. William, — [1785]. G.R.2.
- Lydia Harvey, ch. William and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1805.
- Marcy, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1697.
- Marcy, ch. John and Mary, July 18, 1721.
- Marcy, ch. Josiah and Marcy, Apr. 13, 1734.
- Marey Hodges, ch. Sylvanus Blanchard and Polly, Aug. 8, 1819.
- Mary, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1702.
- Mary, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1718-19.
- Mary J. [———], w. Isaac T., Nov. 26, 1827. G.R.2.
- Matilda Sanford, ch. Thomas 3d and Sally B., Dec. 29, 1826.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mira [?Mica], ch. John and Mary, Feb. —, 1736-7.
- Nancy, ch. Benjamin and Anna, May 26, 1788.
- Nathaniell, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1694-5.
- Olive, ch. Salvenas [Sylvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience, May 25, 1761.
- Otis, ch. Daniel and Silence, Aug. 10, 1779.
- Phebe, ch. Salvenas and Experience, Jan. 19, 1749-50.
- Phebe, ch. George and Phebe, Oct. 26, 1754.
- Plany, [twin] ch. Benja[min] and Anna, Aug. 14, 1792.
- Polly, [dup. [twin]] ch. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 14, 1792.
- Polly [———], w. Sylvanus B., Nov. 26, 1794. G.R.2.
- Polly Makepeace, ch. William and Lydia, June 16, 1811.
- Rachal, ch. Daniel and Ra[torn], Aug. 31, 1715.
- Rachel, ch. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Sept. —, 1717. C.R.I.

the first of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The second of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The third of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The fourth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The fifth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The sixth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The seventh of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The eighth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The ninth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The tenth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The eleventh of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The twelfth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The thirteenth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The fourteenth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The fifteenth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The sixteenth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The seventeenth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The eighteenth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The nineteenth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.

The twentieth of these is the fact that the journal is not a mere record of events, but a living document which grows with the events it records.



- BRAMAN, Rachel, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience,  
Jan. 20, 1757.  
Rebecah Crane, ch. William and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1820.  
Rhoda, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience, Feb. 15,  
1766.  
Salle, ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1781.  
Sally, ch. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1802.  
Sally, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. May 11, 1806. C.R.I.  
Sally B. [—], w. Thomas, Jan. 21, 1802. G.R.2.  
Sarah, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1724.  
Sarah, ch. John and Mary, June 4, 1734.  
Sarah, ch. Daniel and Bythiah, Nov. 8, 1758.  
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Thomas 3d and Sally B., Mar. 4, 1828.  
Sarai, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1704.  
Selah, ch. Salvenas [Silvanus, C.R.I.] and Experience, Mar. 16,  
1768.  
Solvanus, ch. Salvenus and Experience, June 17, 1753. [Silvanus,  
ch. Sylvanus, C.R.I.]  
Susanna, ch. Josiah and Marcy, June 18, 1732.  
Sylvanus (see Solvanus).  
Sylvanus Blanchard, ch. Sylvanus Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1790.  
Synthe, ch. Daniel and Silence, Nov. 24, 1781.  
Synthia, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C.R.I.  
Thomas, ch. Daniel and Ra[torn] [Rachel, C.R.I.], Oct. 31, 1716.  
Thomas, ch. Salvenas and Experience, Aug. 2, 1751.  
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hannah, May 16, 1776.  
Thomas, ch. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1799. [Sept. 29,  
G.R.2.]  
Thomas, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. May 11, 1806. C.R.I.  
Washburn, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 14, 1784.  
William, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 15, 1781.  
William Henary, ch. William and Lydia, July 14, 1807.  
Zeolide Antoinette Hawes, ch. Andrews and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1816.  
—, ch. John and Mary, July 18, 1738.

**BRASTOW** (see Barstow).

**BRIDGE**, Frederic Hardin, ch. Rev. A. M. and Martha S.,  
Sept. 1, 1839. [Frederic Harding, ch. [Rev. Asarelah Morse  
Bridge], C.R.I.]

**BRIGGS** (see Brigs), Abigail, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Feb. 4,  
1752.

Abigail, ch. Eliphilet Jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1758.

Abigail, ch. Eliphalet Jr., bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C.R.I.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's message to the Congress at the beginning of his first term. The letter is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the Treasury at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the Interior at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the War at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the Navy at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the State at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

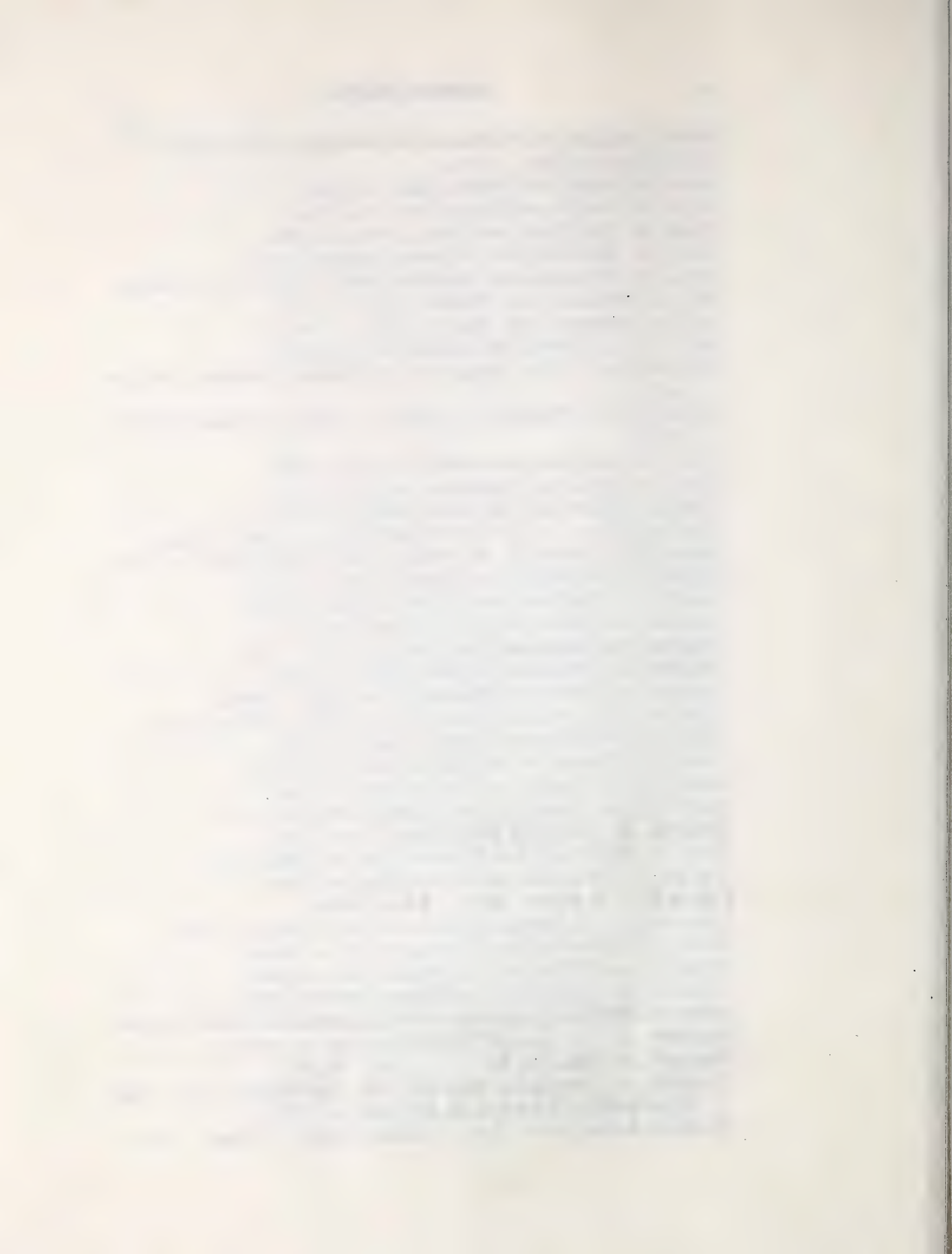
7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the War at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the Navy at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the State at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

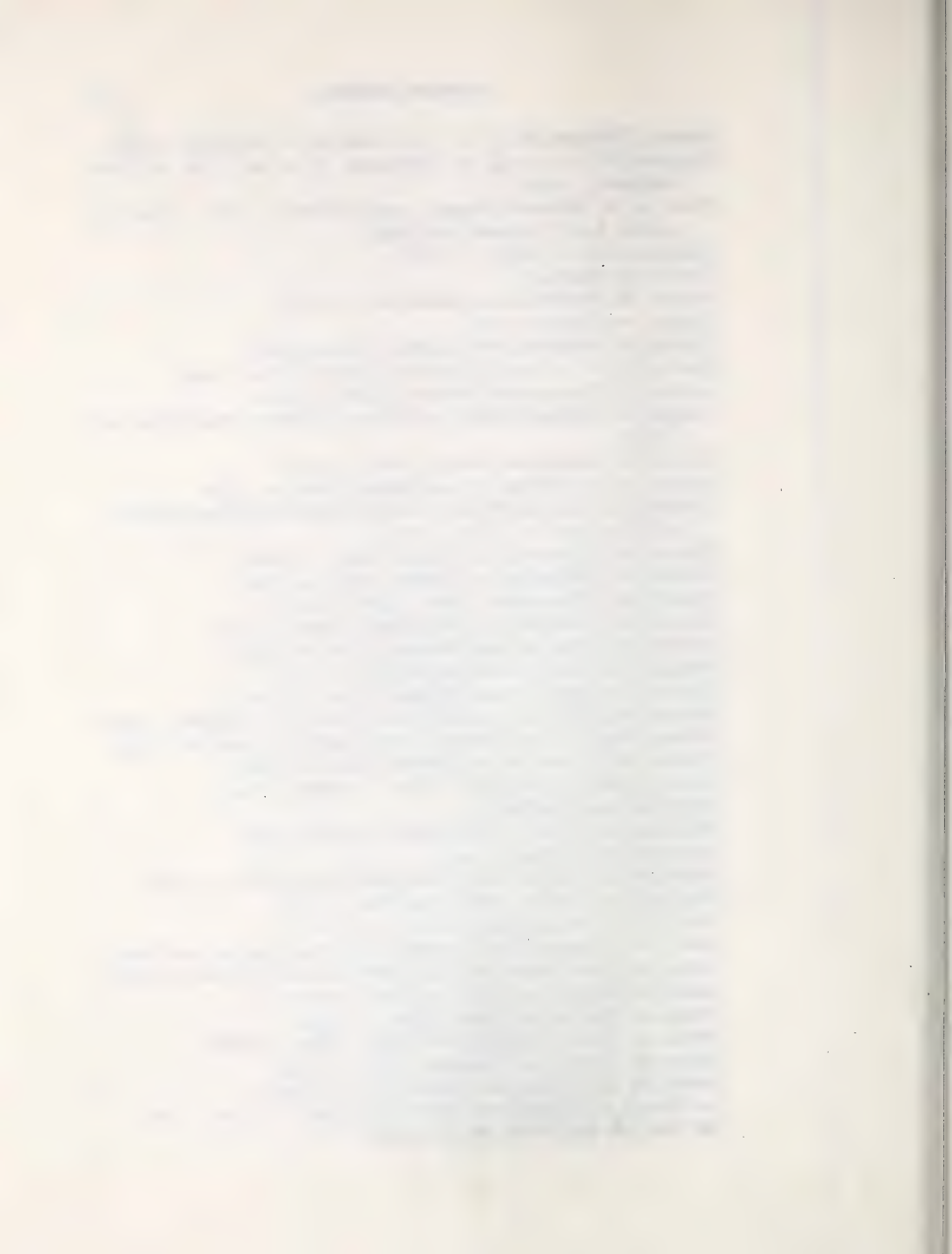
10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's report to the Congress on the state of the War at the beginning of his first term. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in American history.

- BRIGGS, Abigail, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, July 18, 1767.  
 Alfred, July 19, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Alice, ch. Daniel and Esther, Jan. 7, 1794.  
 Amos, ch. George and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1748.  
 Anna, ch. Jona[than] and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1786.  
 Anna, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1797.  
 Anna, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1798 [*sic*, see Isaac].  
 Asa, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, Apr. 12, 1772.  
 Asa, ch. Nathaniel, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.1.  
 Avery D., ch. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 15, 1798.  
 Bathsheba, ch. John (Brigs) Sr. and Hanah (Rocket), Dec. 30, 1717.  
 Benjamin [h. Elizabeth W.], Apr. 4, 1810, in Newport, R.I. G.R.3.  
 Betsy, ch. Jona[than] and Betsy, Dec. 23, 1787.  
 Caleb, ch. James and Dameron, Sept. 8, 1747.  
 Caleb, ch. James and Dameron, June 13, 1758.  
 Caroline E. [—], w. Dr. Briggs [Feb. —, 1821]. G.R.3.  
 Caspar W., s. Daniel H., gentleman, and Caroline, Mar. 10, 1847.  
 Charles H., ch. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 12, 1808.  
 Charlotte, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, Apr. 9, 1769.  
 Charlotte, ch. Phinehas and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1775.  
 Charlotte, ch. Nathaniel, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.1.  
 Charlotte, ch. Daniel and Esther, Jan. 14, 1792.  
 Charlotte, w. Washburn Braman, —, 1793. G.R.3.  
 Chloe, ch. John 3d and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1765. [Cloe, C.R.1.]  
 Daniel, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Jan. 15, 1754.  
 Daniel, ch. George Jr. and Moley, Aug. 15, 1768.  
 Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 6, 1796.  
 Daniel H., ch. Daniel Jr. and Calistia, May 29, 1822.  
 Deborah, ch. Timothy and Marcy, Dec. 4, 1741.  
 Demi, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, May 15, 1809.  
 Easther, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Sept. 25, 1741.  
 Edmond, ch. Emerson and w., July 4, 1818.  
 Edmund A., s. Edmund, farmer, and Ann, Mar. 13, 1847.  
 Edwin, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1802.  
 Elijah Jr., ch. Elijah and Susannah, July 4, 1796.  
 Eliphilet, ch. Eliphilet Jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1762.  
 Elisha, ch. Eliphilet [Eliphalet, C.R.1.] Jr. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1766.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 25, 1723.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Jr., bp. —, 1727. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, labourer (b. Providence, R. I.), and Elizabeth (b. Tiverton, R. I.), Oct. 25, 1849.  
 Elizabeth Alvira [—], w. A. Nelson [Sept. —, 1846]. G.R.2.

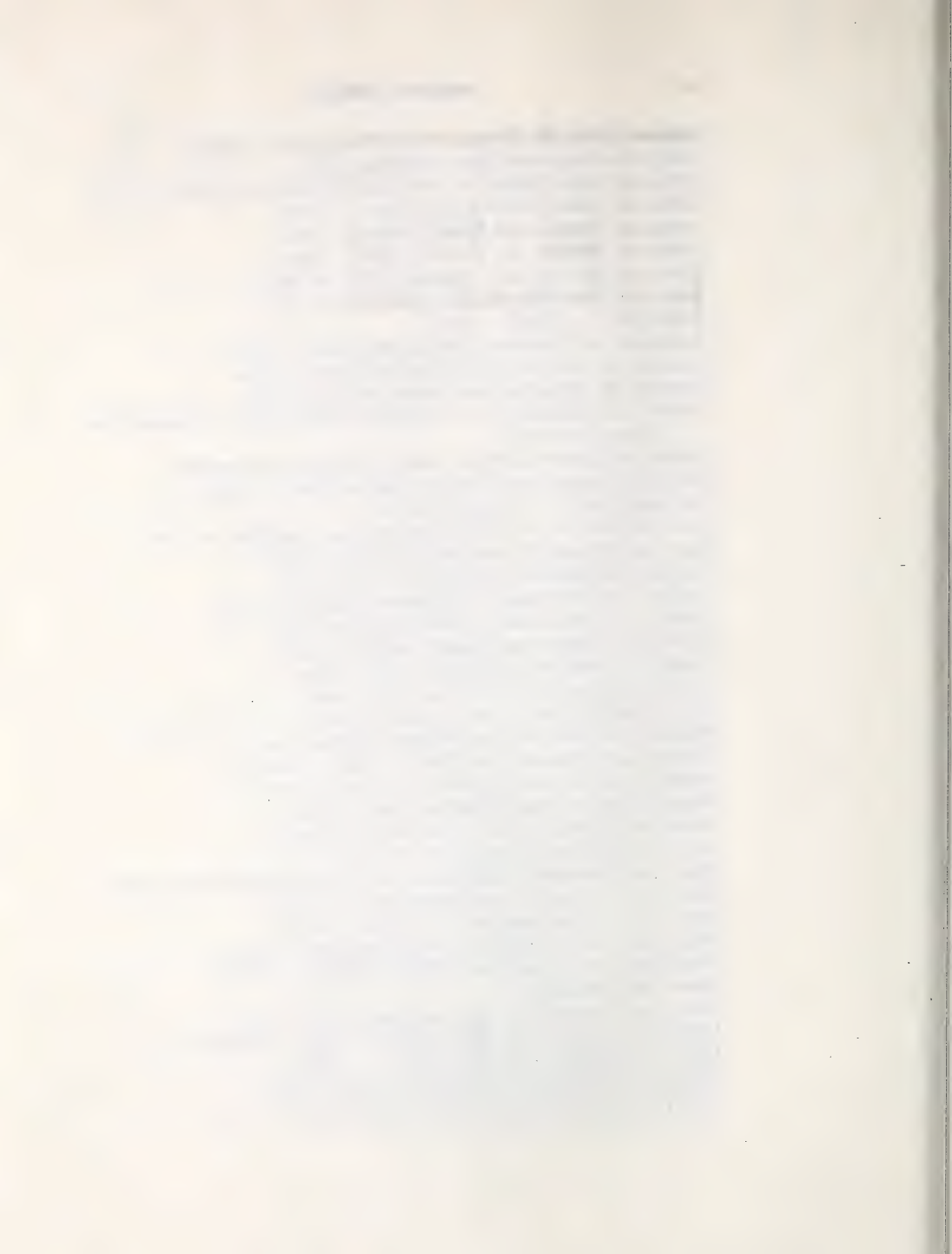


- BRIGGS, Elizabeth H. [———], w. Simeon, — [1770]. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth W. [———], w. Benjamin, June 22, 1830, in New Bedford. G.R.3.  
 Ellen L., d. Edmond, farmer, and Achsey A., Jan. 2 [written above Apr. 3, crossed out] [1845].  
 Emerson, Dec. 10, 1784. G.R.18.  
 Esther (see Easther).  
 Esther, ch. Phinehas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1777.  
 Esther, —, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Eunice, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Apr. 14, 1748.  
 Eunice S. [———], w. Harrison H., Jan. 7, 1834. G.R.2.  
 Gedeon, ch. James and Dameraz, Sept. 3, 1750.  
 George, ch. Richard (Brigs) and Marcy [Mercy, C.R.1.], June 19, 1715.  
 George, ch. George and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1743.  
 George Jr., ch. George Jr. and Moley, Nov. —, 1788.  
 Hannah, d. [Samuel dec'd] and Mary [m. second Benjamin Caswell], bp. Jan. —, 1716. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Sept. 3, 1740.  
 Hannah, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Aug. 13, 1746.  
 Hannah, ch. Simeon and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1757.  
 Hannah, ch. Timothy Jr. and Abigail, June 23, 1773.  
 Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1774.  
 Hannah, ch. Rufus and Margret, May 23, 1776.  
 Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, May 3, 1784.  
 Hannah, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1794 [dup. 1795].  
 Harison Hodges, ch. Charles H. and Linthy A., Nov. 25, 1833.  
 Harriot, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1813.  
 Henry, s. Alfred and Polly T. [Oct. —, 1847]. G.R.2.  
 Hepzibah (see Hipzebah).  
 Hezehiah, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, July 18, 1772.  
 Hezekiah, — [1790]. G.R.3.  
 Hezekiah Sanford, ch. Hezekiah and Lucinda, Oct. 23, 1823.  
 Hipzebah, ch. George and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1751.  
 Huldah, ch. Job and Mary, Dec. 31, 1764.  
 Isaac, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, May 14, 1799 [*sic*, see Anna].  
 Jabez, ch. John (Brigs) Sr. and Hanah (Rocket), June 29, 1723.  
 Jabez, ch. Jabez and Tabatha, Mar. 8, 1760.  
 Jacob, ch. George and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1745.  
 James, ch. Richard (Brigs) and Marcy, Mar. 16, 1718.  
 James, ch. James and Dameraz, Jan. 17, 1745.  
 James, ch. Jona[than] and Betsy, Aug. 28, 1791.  
 Jam[torn]s, s. Richard and Mercy, bp. June —, 1719. C.R.1.  
 Job, ch. Job and Mary, Aug. 13, 1767.





- BRIGGS, Jobe, ch. George and Patince, June 6, 1741.  
 Joel, ch. George and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1757.  
 John, ch. John (Brigs) Sr. and Hanah (Rocket), July 15, 1720.  
 John, ch. John 3d and Lydia, June 3, 1747.  
 John, ch. Simeon and Mary, May 17, 1765.  
 John, ch. Simeon, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1771.  
 John, ch. Hezekiah and Lucinda, May 5, 1828.  
 John [May —, 1829]. G.R.2.  
 Jonathan, ch. Timothy and Marcy, Sept. 3, 1752.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, June 3, 1730.  
 Lemuel, ch. Phinehas and Sarah, May 23, 1773.  
 Lindal, ch. Eliphilet Jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1768. [Lindall, ch. Eliphalet, C.R.I.]  
 Loiso, ch. Emerson and w., May 18, 1813, in Mansfield.  
 Lorita Rosimond, ch. Emerson and w., Dec. 7, 1815.  
 Lucinda [?m.], — [1795]. G.R.3.  
 Lucindia Mariah, ch. Hezekiah and Lucinda, Dec. 28, 1825.  
 Lucy, ch. George Jr. and Moley, May 6, 1770.  
 Lucy, ch. Rufus and Margret, Apr. 24, 1783.  
 Luther, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1792.  
 Lydia, ch. John 3d and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1753.  
 Lydia, ch. Simeon and Sarah, May 7, 1755.  
 Lydia, ch. Simeon, bp. July 3, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Lydia (Biggs) [?m.], Jan. 31, 1787. G.R.18.  
 Marcey, ch. Timothy and Marcy, May 4, 1747.  
 Margaret, d. Hannah, bp. May —, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Margret, ch. Rufus and Margret, May 22, 1774.  
 Mary, ch. Jabez and Tabatha, Dec. 9, 1752.  
 Mary, ch. James and Dameron, Nov. 6, 1756.  
 Mary, ch. Job and Mary, Nov. 25, 1762.  
 Mary, ch. Eliphilet Jr. [Eliphalet, C.R.I.] and Mary, Nov. 11, 1763.  
 Mary, ch. George Jr. and Moley, Aug. 9, 1781.  
 Mary [——], w. Daniel, — [1782]. G.R.3.  
 Mary Bird, ch. Jona[than] and Betsy, June 3, 1797.  
 Mehithobel, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Jan. 11, 1720.  
 Mercy (see Marcey).  
 Mercy, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Molley, ch. Simeon and Mary, Nov. 2, 1768. [Molly, C.R.I.]  
 Moses, ch. George and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1760.  
 Nabby, ch. Nathaniel, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Nancy, ch. Phinehas and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1782.



- BRIGGS, Nancy, d. Geo[rge] and Cynthia, w. Henry G. Perry, Apr. 8, 1830. G.R.2.
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Martha, Oct. 14, 1770.
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel, bp. June 13, 1773. C.R.I.
- Nathaniell, ch. John 3d and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1743.
- Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, June 10 [dup. Aug. 10], 1791.
- Noah, ch. Jona[than] and Betsy, Mar. 11, 1795.
- Patience, ch. George and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1753.
- Peter, ch. James and Dameraz, May 13, 1749.
- Phinehas, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Sept. 30, 1743.
- Phinehas, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Apr. 15, 1750.
- Phinehas, ch. Phinehas and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1780.
- Polley, ch. Timothy Jr. and Abigail, June 16, 1775. [Polly, w. Capt. Daniel Goodwin, G.R.3.]
- Polly A., d. Alfred and Polly [Feb. —, 1849]. G.R.2.
- Rachel, ch. Jabez and Tabatha, Mar. 25, 1764.
- Rachel, ch. Jona[than] and Betsy, Jan. 6, 1790.
- Rachell, ch. James and Dameraz, Feb. 22, 1743[-4].
- Rhoda, d. Thomas and Rhoda, bp. —, 1725. C.R.I.
- Richard, ch. Richard (Brigs) and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1733.
- Richard, ch. Mercy, wid., bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C.R.I.
- Rufas, ch. John 3d and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1749.
- Rufus, ch. John 3d and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1750.
- Rufus, ch. Rufus and Margret, May 18, 1788.
- Ruth, ch. Simeon and Mary, Oct. 16, 1763.
- Ruth, ch. Simeon, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C.R.I.
- Samuel, ch. James and Dameraz, Dec. 15, 1752.
- Sarah, ch. Simeon and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1753.
- Sarah, ch. Jabez and Tabatha, Dec. 9, 1754.
- Sarah, ch. Simeon, bp. July 3, 1757. C.R.I.
- Sela, ch. Jabez and Tabatha, Sept. 2, 1762.
- Silas, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1782.
- Simeon, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1786.
- Stephen, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Apr. 9, 1745.
- Stephen A., s. Edmund, farmer, and Anna (b. Attleborough), Mar. 28, 1849.
- Susanna, ch. Timothy and Marcy, Sept. 24, 1750.
- Tabitha, ch. Jabez and Tabatha, July 21, 1758.
- Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll dec'd and Mary [m. second Benjamin Caswell], bp. Apr. 8, 1716. C.R.I.
- Timothy, ch. Timothy and Marcy, Apr. 27, 1745.
- Timothy, ch. Jabez and Tabatha, Mar. 23, 1751.
- Timothy, ch. Timothy Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1771.
- Warren, ch. Jona[than] and Betsy, Jan. 7, 1793.





**BRIGGS** (see Briggs), Rachel, d. John Sr. and Hanah (Rocket)  
Aug. 21, 1713.

Timothy, s. Richard and Marcy, Jan. 3, 1712 or 1713.

**BRINTINAL** (see Brintnell, Britnel), Barshabe, ch. Ebenezer  
(Brintnell) and Easter, Oct. 8, 1729.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer (Brintnell) and Easter, Apr. 14, 1731.

Lydia, ch. Samuell (Brintrell) and Lidea, Mar. 15, 1729-30.

Margrit, ch. Samuell (Brintrell) and Lidea, Nov. 9, 1727.

Penelepy, ch. Samuell (Brintrell) and Lidea, July 28, 1732.

**BRINTNELL** (see Brintinal, Britnel), Easther, ch. Ebenezer and  
Easter, Apr. 1, 1734.

Joseph, ch. Ebenezer and Easter, Aug. 26, 1737.

Margret, d. Lt. Samuell and Esther, Nov. 23, 1701.

Nathaniell, s. Lt. Samuell and Esther, June 23, 1704.

Obediah, ch. Ebenezer and Easter, Apr. 23, 1739.

Samuell, ch. Ebenezer and Easter, Dec. 28, 1735.

**BRITNEL** (see Brintinal, Brintnell), Anne, ch. Nathaniel (Brint-  
inal) and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1742.

Easther, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1757.

Ebenezer, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 23, 1767.

Hannah, ch. Nathaniel (Brintinal) and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1745.

Job, ch. Nathaniel (Brintinal) and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1755.

Joseph, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 23, 1767.

Levine, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 24, 1765.

Lowes (Britnell), ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 4, 1760.

Mary, ch. Nathaniel (Brintinal) and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1740.

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel (Brintinal) and Sarah, June 1, 1747.

Obediah (Britnell), ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 6, 1762.

Samuel, ch. Margret, Nov. 25, 1759.

Sarah, ch. Nathaniel (Brintinal) and Sarah, May 6, 1738.

**BROWN**, Adaline, twin d. Westley, laborer (b. Mansfield), and  
Almira (b. Mansfield), Aug. 10, 1848.

Caroline, ch. Westley and Almira, May 21, 1837.

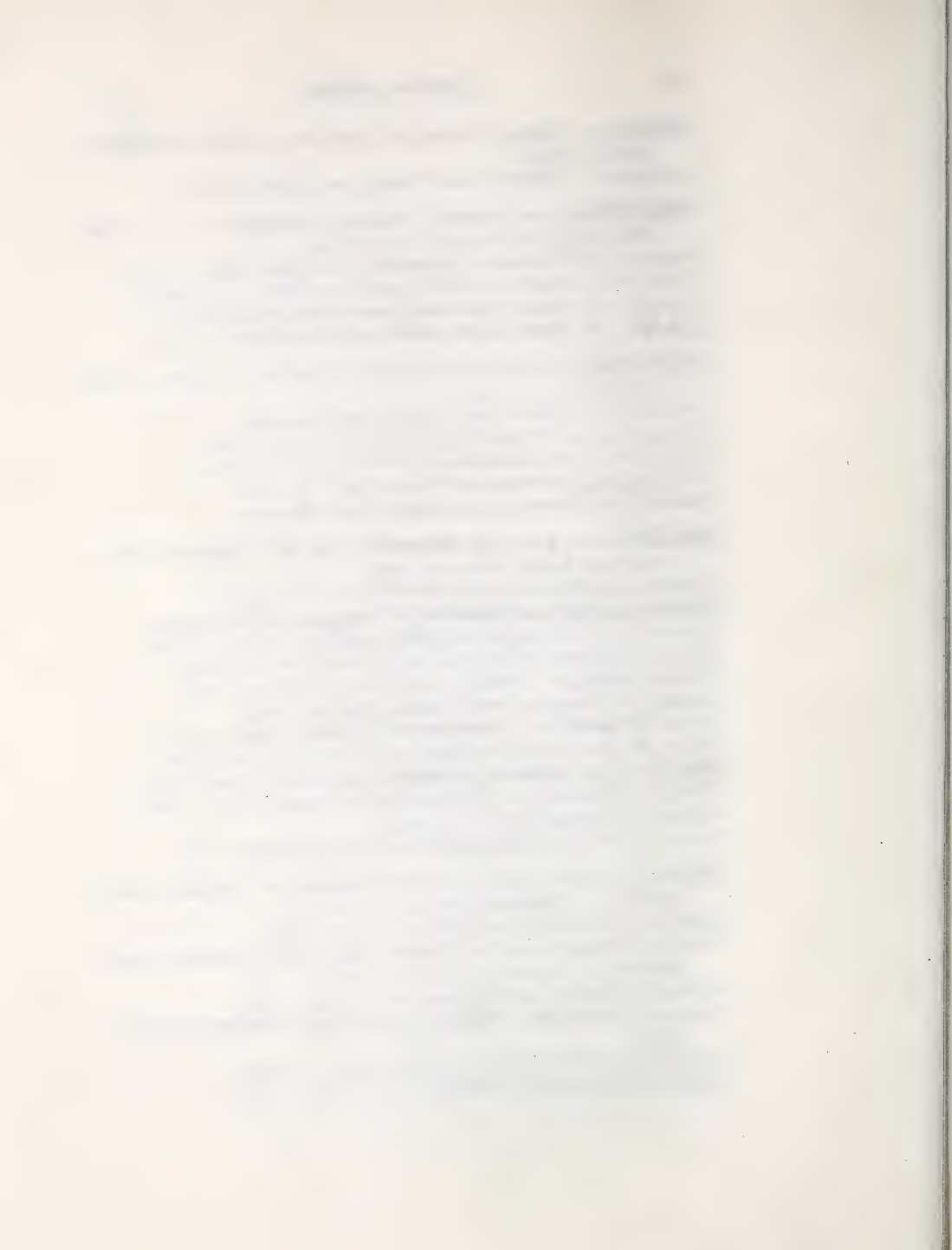
Emeline (Brow[n]), twin d. Westley, laborer (b. Mansfield), and  
Almira (b. Mansfield), Aug. 10, 1848.

Frances C. (Smith), w. William, —, 1840. G.R.3.

Mary, d. Wesley [dup. Westley], laborer, and Almira, Sept. 15,  
1846.

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Dinah, Mar. 18, 1759.

William [h. Frances C. (Smith)], —, 1837. G.R.3.



**BRUCE**, Alanson [h. Mary (Grey)], Mar. 2, 1803. G.R.5.

George, s. Alanson, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 7, 1846.

Joseph, ch. Alanson and Mary, Dec. 18, 1834.

Mary (Gray), w. Alanson, July 12, 1811. G.R.5.

William, ch. Alanson and Mary, Jan. 12, 1838.

**BRYANT**, Polly, w. Francis Sturtevant, Feb. 6, 1783. G.R.2.

**BUFFINGTON**, Elizabeth, w. Seneca Lincoln, Apr. 7, 1805, in Somerset. G.R.9.

**BULGER**, Patrick Francis, s. Patrick, copper operative (b. Ireland), and Mary (b. Ireland), Oct. 3, 1849.

Stephen Joseph, s. Patrick, mechanic, and Mary, Dec. 26, 1847.

**BURBANK**, Charles G., s. Charles R. A., mechanic, and Mary H., Oct. 6, 1845.

George A., s. Charles R. A. C., mechanic, and Mary, May 13, 1847.

**BURR**, Charles, ch. Seth and Susannah, Mar. 4, 1786.

David, ch. Seth and Susannah, Jan. 2, 1799.

Hannah, ch. Seth and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1801.

John, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1777.

John, ch. Seth and Susannah, Sept. 17, 1791.

Laban, ch. Seth and Susannah, May 27, 1795.

Lanson, ch. Seth and Susannah, Jan. 28, 1783.

Lusinday, ch. Seth and Susannah, Aug. 25, 1784.

Marten, ch. Seth and Susannah, Mar. 20, 1797.

Polley, ch. Seth and Susannah, Aug. 22, 1793. [This entry crossed out.]

Sam[ue]l, ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1775.

Seth, ch. Seth and Susannah, July 17, 1788.

Simeon, ch. Seth and Susannah, Jan. 25, 1804.

Susanna, ch. Seth and Susannah, July 1, 1790.

**BURT** (see Burt), Abby E., ch. William 3d and Celia, Apr. 29, 1838.

Abigail, ch. William and Prudence, Sept. 18, 1778.

Ann Maria, ch. Bartholomew and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1835. [Annie Maria, ch. Bartholomew and Betsey, G.R.4.]

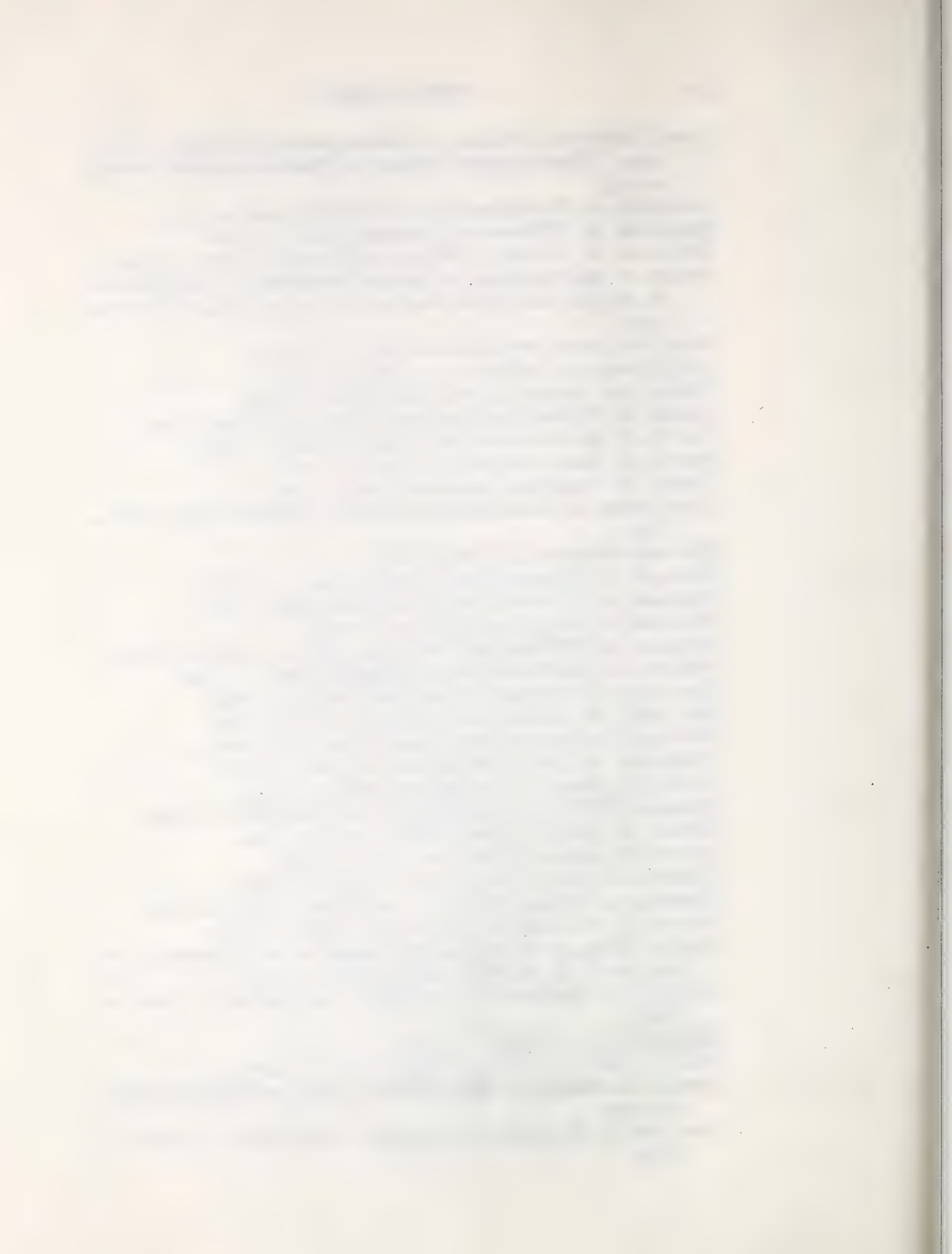
Anna, ch. Dea. [Ebenezer and w.], Apr. 17, 1790.

Bartholomew, ch. William and Prudence, Mar. 30, 1786. ["Son of William Burt Esq and Prudence (Lincoln of Taunton) Burt, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Clapp of Walpole) Lincoln, grandson of Bartholomew Burt (killed in the French war) and Abigail (Ellis of Dedham) Burt great grandson of Ebenezer Burt and Lydia (Tippen) Burt," G.R.4.]

The history of the world is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of men of all ages and of all nations. The history of the world is a subject which has been the subject of many different theories and opinions. Some have thought of it as a series of events, while others have thought of it as a process. Some have thought of it as a story, while others have thought of it as a science. The history of the world is a subject which has been the subject of many different theories and opinions. Some have thought of it as a series of events, while others have thought of it as a process. Some have thought of it as a story, while others have thought of it as a science. The history of the world is a subject which has been the subject of many different theories and opinions. Some have thought of it as a series of events, while others have thought of it as a process. Some have thought of it as a story, while others have thought of it as a science.

- BURT, Bartholomey William, ch. Bartholomew and Betsy, Apr. 26, 1820. [Bartholomew William, ch. Bartholomew and Betsey, G.R.4.]
- Benjamin, ch. Boutholomew and Abigaiell, June 14, 1752.
- Benjamin, ch. William and Prudence, Jan. 17, 1784.
- Benjamin D., s. George, laborer, and Catharine, June 7 [1844].
- Betsy, w. Bartholomew, d. Daniel Woodward, a soldier of the Revolution, and Sybil (Woodward), Apr. 5, 1789, in Taunton. G.R.4.
- Betsy, ch. David and Experienc, Aug. 12, 1799.
- Celia (Snow), w. William, — [1804]. G.R.4.
- Charles, ch. Joseph Jr. and Welthy, July 8, 1797.
- Daniel, ch. William and Prudence, June 4, 1781 [*sic*, ?1791].
- David, ch. Boutholomew and Abigaiell, July 11, 1759.
- David, ch. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1771.
- David, ch. David and Experienc, Jan. 7, 1806.
- David Allen, ch. Bartholomew and Betsy [Betsey, G.R.4.], Oct. 9, 1830.
- Ebdonilla Rodges (see Odavilla R.).
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Naomey, Jan. 14, 1736-7.
- Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1766.
- Ebenezer [h. Sally], Sept. 18, 1795. G.R.4.
- Ebenezer, ch. William and Prudence, Sept. 16, 1799 [*sic*, ?1779].
- Edward, ch. Boutholomew and Abigaiell, Nov. 16, 1747.
- Eliza Jane, ch. William 3d and Celia, Mar. 31, 1836.
- Ella Abby, ch. Gilford and Lovina E., Feb. 18, 1846.
- Ephraim, ch. Ebenzer and Naomey, Jan. 16, 1741-2.
- Eph[raim], ch. Dea. Ebenezer and w., Jan. 9, 1788.
- Fanny, ch. Joseph Jr. and Welthy, Feb. 7, 1803.
- Fredereck William, ch. William 3d and Celia, May 2, 1830.
- Gilbert, ch. Joseph Jr. and Welthy, July 31, 1795.
- Gilford [h. Lovina E.] [Aug. —, 1813]. G.R.4.
- Hannah, ch. Dea. Ebenezer and w., Aug. 13, 1786.
- Hannah, ch. William (Burt) Jr. and Hannah, July 8, 1802.
- Hannah E., ch. William 3d and Celia, Feb. 20, 1834.
- Harriot Ellen, d. Benjamin W., maulder (b. Taunton), and Harriot F. (b. Middleborough), Dec. 6, 1849.
- Henry S., s. Benjamin W., mechanic, and Harriot F., Jan. 21, 1846.
- Ichabod W., — [1844]. G.R.4.
- Isaac, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1769.
- John, ch. Boutholomew [Bartholomew, C.R.1.] and Abigaiell, Aug. 7, 1757.
- John Oren, s. Benjamin W., mechanic, and Harriot F., Nov. 21, 1847.





- BURT, Jonathan, ch. Boutholomew and Abigaiell, Nov. 16, 1743.  
 Jonathan, [twin] ch. Dea. [Ebenezer and w.], Nov. 9, 1794.  
 Joseph, ch. Ebenzer and Naomey, Apr. 24, 1746.  
 Joseph, [twin] ch. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1769.  
 Joseph Dean, ch. Darius and Sarah, June 17, 1810.  
 Josiah, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1768.  
 Lovina E. [———], w. Gilford [Oct. —, 1813]. G.R.4.  
 Lidia, ch. Boutholomew and Abigaiell, Aug. 28, 1749.  
 Lincoln, ch. William and Prudence, Jan. 25, 1781.  
 Lowel Dean, ch. William 3d and Celia, Jan. 10, 1832.  
 Lucy, ch. Dea. Ebenezer and w., Feb. 1, 1785.  
 Lucy, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1790.  
 Lurany, ch. Dea. Ebenezer and w., Oct. 2, 1783.  
 Lydia (see Lidia).  
 Marcy, ch. Ebenzer and Naomey, Feb. 10, 1735-6.  
 Martha, ch. William and Prudence, Feb. 26, 1789.  
 Martha Elizabeth, ch. Melzear and Martha, Jan. 29, 1840, in  
     Mansfield. [d. Melzar and Martha Willis, G.R.4.]  
 Mary, [twin] ch. Ebenzer and Naomey, Apr. 29, 1740.  
 Melzer, Aug. 17, 1810. G.R.4.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Molley, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1776.  
 Moses, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Naomey, Apr. 29, 1740.  
 Nabbe, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1763.  
 Nabbe, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1792.  
 Nancy, ch. Dea. Ebenezer and w., Aug. 20, 1782.  
 Naome, ch. Ebenezer and Naomey, Feb. 27, 1743-4.  
 Odavilla R. [dup. Ebdonilla Rodges], d. Gilford, shoemaker  
     (b. Easton), and Lovina E., Apr. 30, 1849.  
 Olive, ch. William and Prudence, Apr. 23, 1773.  
 Peddy, ch. David and Experience, Nov. 30, 1794.  
 Polley, ch. William and Prudence, Aug. 22, 1793. [Polly, G.R.4.]  
 Priscilla, d. Abner and Mary, w. James Witherell, July 6, 1759,  
     in Burkley. G.R.7.  
 Prudence [———], w. William Esq., Sept. 23, 1751. G.R.4.  
 Prudence, ch. William and Prudence, Jan. 29, 1771.  
 Salla, ch. Dea. [Ebenezer and w.], Jan. 26, 1792.  
 Sally [———], w. Ebenezer, Jan. 22, 1803. G.R.4.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenzer and Naomey, Mar. 6, 1751.  
 Sarah, [twin] ch. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1769.  
 Sarah Louisa, ch. William 3d and Celia, Mar. 16, 1840.  
 Sarah Williams, ch. Darius and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1809.  
 Submitt, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 23, 1724. [Submit, d.  
     Mary, wid., bp. —, 1725, C.R.1.]



BURT, Susanna, [twin] ch. Dea. [Ebenezer and w.], Nov. 9, 1794.  
 Sybil Woodward, ch. Bartholomew and Betsy [Betsey, G.R.4],  
 Mar. 13, 1818.

Thankful, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1772.

Welthy, ch. Joseph Jr. and Welthy, Nov. 3, 1793.

William, ch. Boutholomew and Abigaiell, June 28, 1745.

William, ch. William and Prudence, Dec. 10, 1775.

William [h. Celia (Snow)], — [1805]. G.R.4.

William E., ch. William 3d and Celia, Apr. 26, 1828.

Williams, ch. David and Experienc, Mar. 5, 1798.

——, s. William, farmer, and Celia, Apr. 21, 1843.

BURTT (see Burt), Bartholomew, ch. Ebenezer and Lidya, Sept.  
 19, 1717.

CAMBEL (see Cambell, Campbell), Alennor, ch. Gershum and  
 Sarah, Nov. 26, 1739.

Gershum, ch. Gershum and Sarah, June 20, 1733.

Sarah, ch. Gershum and Sarah, July 24, 1735.

CAMBELL (see Cambel, Campbell), Abiah, ch. Selvanis and  
 Mary, Nov. 22, 1697.

Abigail, ch. William and Lidya, July 11, 1742.

Abigaill, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Oct. 10, 1707.

Caleb, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Apr. 13, 1711.

Deborah, ch. Selvanis and Mary, July 17, 1694.

Gershom, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Nov. 14, 1704.

Jeremiah, ch. Selvanis [Sylvanus, C.R.1.] and Mary, Feb. 17, 1715-  
 16.

Lidya, ch. William and Lidya, Aug. 13, 1732.

Lidya, ch. William and Lidya, Aug. 27, 1739.

Mary, ch. Selvanis and Mary, May 8, 1696.

Neomi, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Feb. 9, 1705 or 6.

Phebe, ch. William and Lidya, Feb. 2, 1746-7.

Rachell, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Jan. 31, 1692 or 3.

Ruth, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Mar. 26, 1703.

Ruth, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Apr. 9, 1714.

Sarci, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Feb. 27, 1698.

Selvanis, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Oct. 19, 1701.

Susannah, ch. Jeremiah and Susannah, May 17, 1750.

William, ch. Selvanis and Mary, Jan. 1, 1709 or 10.

CAMPBELL (see Cambel, Campbell), Ebenezer, ch. Joshua and  
 Abigaill, Nov. 4, 1740.

Vincent, posthumous ch. Jeremiah, bp. May 20, 1764. C.R.1.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.  
 The second is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The third is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.  
 The fourth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The fifth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.  
 The sixth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The seventh is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.  
 The eighth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The ninth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.  
 The tenth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.



**CAPEN**, Isabella [———], w. Moses L., — [1809]. G.R.2.

Mary B. (Earl), w. William, Mar. 8, 1808. G.R.3.

William [h. Mary B. (Earl)], Jan. 29, 1808. G.R.3.

**CAPRON**, Hannah, ch. Elisha and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1793.

**CARD**, James S. [h. Lucy A.], — [1823]. G.R.2.

Lucy A. [———], w. James S., —, 1819. G.R.2.

**CARNES**, Mary J., d. Thomas (Carns), cotton operative (b. Ireland), and Catharine (b. Ireland), July 18, 1848.

**CARPENTER** (see Carpenter), Abigail, ch. William and Abigail, June 8, 1750.

Anna, ch. James [Dea. James, G.R.3.] and Anna, Feb. 10, 1807.

Betsy, ch. Elisha and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1812.

Betsy, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1810.

Caroline N., Oct. 9, 1824. G.R.3.

Charles D., ch. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1833. G.R.3.

Chloe D., ch. James and Anna, June 29, 1814.

Daniel, ch. W[illia]m and Hapnah, June 28, 1792. [[h. Hannah (Danforth)] G.R.3.]

Dauphin K. [King, written in pencil], s. Jarvis, farmer, and Caroline, Dec. 13 [1844].

David, ch. John of Rehoboth, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C.R.1.

Ebenezer, ch. William (Carpenter) Jr. and Elisabeth, June 15, 1781.

Edna Dow (Parker), w. Thomas, Jan. 15, 1811. G.R.3.

Elisabeth, ch. William (Carpenter) Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1777.

George, ch. James and Anna, Aug. 30, 1818.

George Franklin, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1826, in Uxbridge.

Hannah, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1783.

Hannah Danforth, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1822.

Isaac, ch. William and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1752.

Isaac, ch. James and Anna, Oct. 19, 1810.

James, Dea., — [1761]. G.R.3.

James, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, July 14, 1780.

James Jr., ch. James and Anna, Jan. 1, 1809.

Jarvis, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1797.

Jarvis Fisher, ch. Jarvis and Ursula, Dec. 27, 1835.

Lucinda, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1789.

Lucy, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1795.

Maria E., ch. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1841. G.R.3.



**CARPENTER**, Mary Jane, ch. James and Anna, Oct. 18, 1816.  
 Nancy, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1790.  
 Nancy Caroline, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1824.  
 Polley, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1786.  
 Samuel, ch. William (Carpentor) Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1779.  
 Sarah (Carpentor), ch. William and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1754.  
 Sarah, ch. William (Carpentor) Jr. and Elisabeth, May 14, 1783.  
 Thomas, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1800. [[h. Edna Dow (Parker)] G.R.3.]  
 Thomas Henry, ch. Thomas and Ednah, Sept. 2, 1843.  
 Thomas Parker, ch. Thomas [dup. farmer] and Ednah, June 16 [dup. July 5], 1845.  
 Willard Minot, ch. Thomas and Ednah, Aug. 20, 1842.  
 William, ch. W[illia]m and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1782.  
 William Francis, ch. Jarvis and Ursula, June 24, 1837.  
 ———, youngest ch. James, ———, in Foxbury[?].

**CARPENTOR** (see Carpenter), Abigail, ch. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1769.

Elisha, ch. Peter and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1766.  
 John, ch. William Jr. and Elisabeth, May 12, 1767.  
 Peter, ch. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1771.  
 William, ch. William Jr. and Elisabeth, June 25, 1760.

**CARR**, Sarah M., d. Rev. Samuel J. and Mary, Dec. 28 [1844].

**CARRIGAN**, John, s. James (Carigen), laborer, and Jane, Jan. 28 [1845].

**CARVER**, Amelia, w. Gardner Lane, ———, 1815. G.R.3.  
 Caroline P. [————], w. Theodore, Feb. 18, 1818. G.R.3.  
 Clifford [h. Polly], Sept. 27, 1780. G.R.3.  
 Laura A., d. David L., farmer, and Lorana, Feb. 20, 1844.  
 Polly [————], w. Clifford, Sept. 2, 1774. G.R.3.  
 Theodore C., s. Theodore, soap manufacturer, and Caroline, Dec. 30, 1846.  
 Theodore [h. Caroline P.], Oct. 1, 1813. G.R.3.

**CASSWELL** (see Caswel, Caswell), Beal, ch. John (Caswell) Jr. and Marcy, Jan. 21, 1738-9.

**CASWEL** (see Casswell, Caswell), Benjamin, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1716.

Elijah, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Aug. —, 1719. C.R.1.  
 Jemima, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1716. C.R.1.  
 Judith, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1716. C.R.1.

1410000

CASWEL, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. —, 1724-5. C.R.I.  
 Zipporah, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1716. C.R.I.

**CASWELL** (see Casswell, Caswel), Abigail, ch. Beal and Persillah, Apr. 28, 1760.

Alexis, s. Alvarey and Ann S. [Mar. —, 1843]. G.R.3.

Alvarey [h. Anna (Sampson)], June 29, 1799. G.R.3.

Anna, ch. Jedediah and Mary, Aug. 22, 1736.

Anna (Sampson) w. Alvarey, May 11, 1799. G.R.3.

Anne, ch. Beal and Persillah, July 29, 1763.

1897444

Bethiah, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1726.

David, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1724.

David, ch. John Jr. and Marcy, Jan. 30, 1744-5.

Elizabeth, ch. Jedediah and Mary, June 7, 1740.

Elizabeth, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1718.

Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1731-2. [This entry crossed out.]

Jedediah, ch. Jedediah and Mary, July 29, 1730.

John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, July 11, 1713.

John (Coswell), ch. John Jr. and Marcy, Aug. 16, 1749.

Johnathan, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1730. [This entry crossed out.]

Jonathan, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1721.

Joseph, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, May 7, 1720.

Joseph, ch. John Jr. and Marcy, May 28, 1747.

Josiah, ch. Jedediah and Mary, July 26, 1727.

Josiah, ch. Beal and Persillah, Aug. 9, 1766.

Judith, ch. Samuell and Ursula, Feb. 24, 1729-30.

Keziah, ch. John Jr. and Marcy, Oct. 31, 1751.

Marcy, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1715-16.

Marcy, ch. John Jr. and Marcy, May 2, 1743.

Mary, ch. Jedediah and Mary, July 4, 1733.

Miriam, ch. Samuell and Ursula, Feb. 22, 1731-2.

Molley, ch. John Jr. and Marcy, Aug. 9, 1758.

Phebe, ch. Samuell and Ursula, Apr. 10, 1728.

Samuel, ch. John Jr. and Marcy, Jan. 31, 1756.

Sare, d. John Jr. and Hannah, May 31, 1712.

Ziba, ch. Beal and Persillah, Apr. 5, 1769.

**CHADWICK**, William [Nov. —, 1830]. G.R.3.

**CHENEY**, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin (Chene) and Ruth, June 26, 1737.

Ester, ch. Benjamin and Kaziah, Mar. 25, 1738-9.

Keziah (Cheeney), ch. Benjamin and Kaziah, May 26, 1743.



4215001

CHENEY, Marcy, ch. Benjamin (Chene) and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1729-30.

Peter, ch. Benjamin and Kaziah, Apr. 6, 1751.

Ruth, ch. Benjamin (Chene) and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1734.

Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Kaziah, July 30, 1746.

Thankfull, ch. Benjamin (Chene) and Ruth, July 24, 1732.

**CLAFFLIN**, Levi, ch. Levi and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1790.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Abiel, ch. Samuel and Bethiah, Feb. 7, 1728.

Abiel, ch. Elezar [Eleazer, C.R.I.] and w., Apr. 16, 1785.

Abijah, ch. Abiel and Bath[sh]aeba, Feb. 26, 1759.

Appolas, ch. Noah and Olive, Feb. 27, 1787.

Benjamin, ch. Eleazer, bp. May 23, 1790. C.R.I.

Betsey, ch. David and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1781.

Constant, ch. Noah and Olive, Nov. 11, 1784.

David, ch. Samuel and Elizabe[th], Jan. 25, 1711-12.

David, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1744.

David, ch. David and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1777.

Elias, ch. Noah and Olive, Jan. 19, 1782.

[E]liazer, ch. Samuel and Bethiah, Feb. 3, 1731.

Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Elizabe[th], Mar. 20, — [rec. after ch. b. Oct. 1, 1714].

Elizabeth 2d, ch. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] and Elizabe[th], Mar. 6, 1719-20.

Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Mary, July 1, 1741.

Fobes, ch. Elezar [Eleazer, C.R.I.] and w., Apr. 6, 1787.

George, ch. Capt. David and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1789.

Hannah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1743.

Hannah, ch. David and Hannah, May 7, 1775.

Ichabod, ch. Samuel Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1773. [Clapp, C.R.I.]

Jemima, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1742.

John, ch. Samuel Jr. and Anne, Apr. 3, 1758.

John, ch. Capt. David and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1793.

Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Elizabe[th], Oct. 1, 1714.

Jonathan (Cla[p]), s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1719. C.R.I.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1746.

Jonathan, ch. David and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1768.

Jonathan, ch. David, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C.R.I.

Jona[tha]n, s. Jona[tha]n and Sarah, — [1847]. G.R.4.

Marcy, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 27, 1738.

Margaret, ch. David, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C.R.I.



CLAP, Margret, ch. David and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1772.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nancy, ch. Noah and Olive, Feb. 9, 1796.

Noah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1748.

Oliver, ch. Samuel Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1771.

Otes, ch. Elkanah and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1769.

Phebe, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1740.

Phebe, ch. Capt. David and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1786.

Polley, ch. Noah and Olive, May 14, 1777.

Rachel, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1748.

Reuel, ch. Noah and Olive, Apr. 4, 1792.

Salley, ch. Noah and Olive, Aug. 17, 1789.

Salmon, ch. Noah and Olive, Jan. 17, 1780.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elizabe[th], June 6, 1710.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1745.

Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Lydia, May 17, 1769.

Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr., bp. June 3, 1770. C.R.I.

Sam[ue]ll (Cla[p]), s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1719.

C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1736.

Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, May 10, 1739.

Sarah, ch. David and Hannah, July 8, 1770.

Sarah, ch. David, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C.R.I.

Silas, ch. David and Hannah, Jan. 12, 178 [sic]. [bp. July 4.

1784, C.R.I.]

Tiley, ch. David and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1779.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Artemus, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Aug.

31, 1809.

Barnum, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Mar. 23, 1814.

Beccah [dup. Clap], ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, June 24, 1789.

Betsey Lincoln, ch. George and w., Nov. 2, 1826.

David, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, June 7, 1791.

David, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Apr. 30, 1807.

David Williams, ch. George and w., July 11, 1834.

Delight, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Dec. 25, 1802.

Else, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, May 17, 1797.

Emuline, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Oct. 4, 1811.

Eustis King, ch. George and w., Oct. 28, 1824.

Fanny, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Apr. 24, 1805.

George Tyler, ch. George and w., Apr. 13, 1809.

Hannah, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Nov. 12, 1799.

Hannah Brigham, ch. George and w., June 4, 1829.

James Carver, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, June 14, 1792.

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

FROM THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

TO THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

FROM THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

TO THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

FROM THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

TO THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

FROM THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

TO THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

FROM THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

TO THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

FROM THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

TO THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

FROM THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

TO THE DEATH OF KING CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

CLAPP, Lavina Esther, ch. George and w., Sept. 30, 1813.  
 Lucinda [———], w. Oliver, Oct. 8, 1776. G.R.3.  
 Martha, d. Ollis and Anna, w. Horace B. Wetherell, Jan. 1, 1816.

G.R.2.

Perez Christopher, ch. George and w., Mar. 18, 1822.  
 Silas, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Oct. 28, 1794.  
 Silas Varnum, ch. George and w., June 18, 1820.  
 Thomas, ch. George and w., Feb. 26, 1816.  
 Thomas Kilborn, ch. George and w., Aug. 18, 1818.

CLARK (see Clarke, Clerk), Charles Edward, s. John (Clarke),  
 house carpenter (b. Taunton), and Mary M. (b. Taunton),  
 July 26, 1849.

Elizabeth G., Sept. 8, 1819. G.R.2.

Fanny, ch. Asa and w., Apr. 15, 1795.

John, ch. Seth, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C.R.1.

Lavinia, ch. Asa and w., Apr. 26, 1800.

Matildia, ch. David and Matilda, Sept. 5, 1777.

Pitt, Rev. [b. Rebecca], Jan. 5, 1763, in Medfield. G.R.2.

CLARKE (see Clark, Clerk), Abigail Morton, ch. Rev. Pitt and  
 Rebeca, Nov. 21, 1798.

Caroline, ch. Rev. Pitt and Rebeca, Feb. 15, 1806.

Edward Hammond, ch. Rev. Pitt and Mary (second w.), Feb. 2,  
 1820.

George Leonard, ch. Rev. Pitt and Rebeca, Aug. 26, 1809.

George Leonard, ch. Rev. Pitt and Mary (second w.), Aug. 10,  
 1813.

Harriot, ch. Rev. Pitt and Mary (second w.), Feb. 27, 1815.

John Jones (Clerke), ch. Rev. Pitt and Rebeca, Feb. 24, 1803.

Manlius Stimson, ch. Rev. Pitt and Mary (second w.), Oct. 17,  
 1816.

William Pitt, ch. Rev. Pitt and Rebeca, Feb. 25, 1800.

CLEMONT, Henry Wheaton, ch. Henry and Nancy, Mar. 7, 1815.  
 Nancy Wheler, ch. Henry and Nancy, May 24, 1813.

CLERK (see Clark, Clarke), Abigail, ch. Seth and Mary, Mar.  
 28, 1747.

David, ch. Seth and Mary, Mar. 18, 1755.

Eunice (see Unice).

John (Clark), ch. Seth and Mary, Dec. 14, 1767.

Sarah, ch. Seth and Mary, Sept. 20, 1750.

Unice, ch. Seth and Mary, Jan. 1, 1745 [—6].

William (Clark), ch. Seth and Mary, Apr. 27, 1752.





- COBB**, Abiah, ch. Benjamin and Mary, May 20, 1726.  
 Abigail, d. John and Susannah, bp. —, 1727. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 5, 1731-2.  
 Abigail, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Nov. 12, 1759.  
 Anne, ch. William and Anne, Apr. 28, 1740.  
 Anne B. [—], w. Daniel S. Esq., Aug. 22, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 26, 1729.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1753.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. June 5, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Charlotte, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1773.  
 Chloe, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1791.  
 Chloe, ch. Elisha, bp. July 27, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 4, 1767.  
 Daniel, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1785.  
 Daniel S. [h. Harriet P.], May 25, 1804. G.R.3.  
 Daniel S., s. Daniel S. and Anne B., June 9, 1833. G.R.3.  
 David, ch. William and Anne, Jan. 1, 1742-3.  
 David, ch. David and Hannah, May 29, 1769.  
 David, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Dec. 30, 1769.  
 Dearick Wales, ch. Daniel S. and Harriot, Jan. 2, 1842. [Derick  
 W., s. Daniel S. and Harriet, G.R.3.]  
 Delly, ch. Silas and Deliverance, Oct. 14, 1782.  
 Dilla Hodges, [twin] ch. Lyman and Betsy, July 17, 1799.  
 Dolley, ch. Nathan and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1775.  
 Dulcebella [?m.] [Jan. —, 1844]. G.R.3.  
 Edmund, ch. Silas and Deliverance, Aug. 13, 1779.  
 Elisha, ch. William and Anne, Mar. 20, 1757.  
 Elisha, ch. Elisha and Lynda, June 18, 1801.  
 Eliza, ch. Alanson and Marcy, Jan. 30, 1817.  
 Eunice [—], w. Silas, July 6, 1775. G.R.3.  
 George, ch. William and Anne, Nov. 6, 1754.  
 George Kingsbury, ch. Lyman and Betsy, May 3, 1797.  
 Hannah, ch. David and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1766.  
 Harriet P. [—], w. Daniel S., May 12, 1811. G.R.3.  
 James Presbrey, ch. Terrell and Nancy, Apr. 19, 1814.  
 Job, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1766.  
 John, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 19, 1727.  
 John, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1757.  
 Jonathan, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Mar. 23, 1764.  
 Josiah, ch. William and Anne, June 21, 1750.  
 Katharine, ch. Lyman and Betsy, Dec. 10, 1793.  
 Louiza Ann, ch. Elias, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Lucinda, ch. Elisha and Sarah, July 15, 1794.  
 Lucinda, ch. Elisha, bp. July 27, 1796. C.R.I.

17

CHAPTER IV

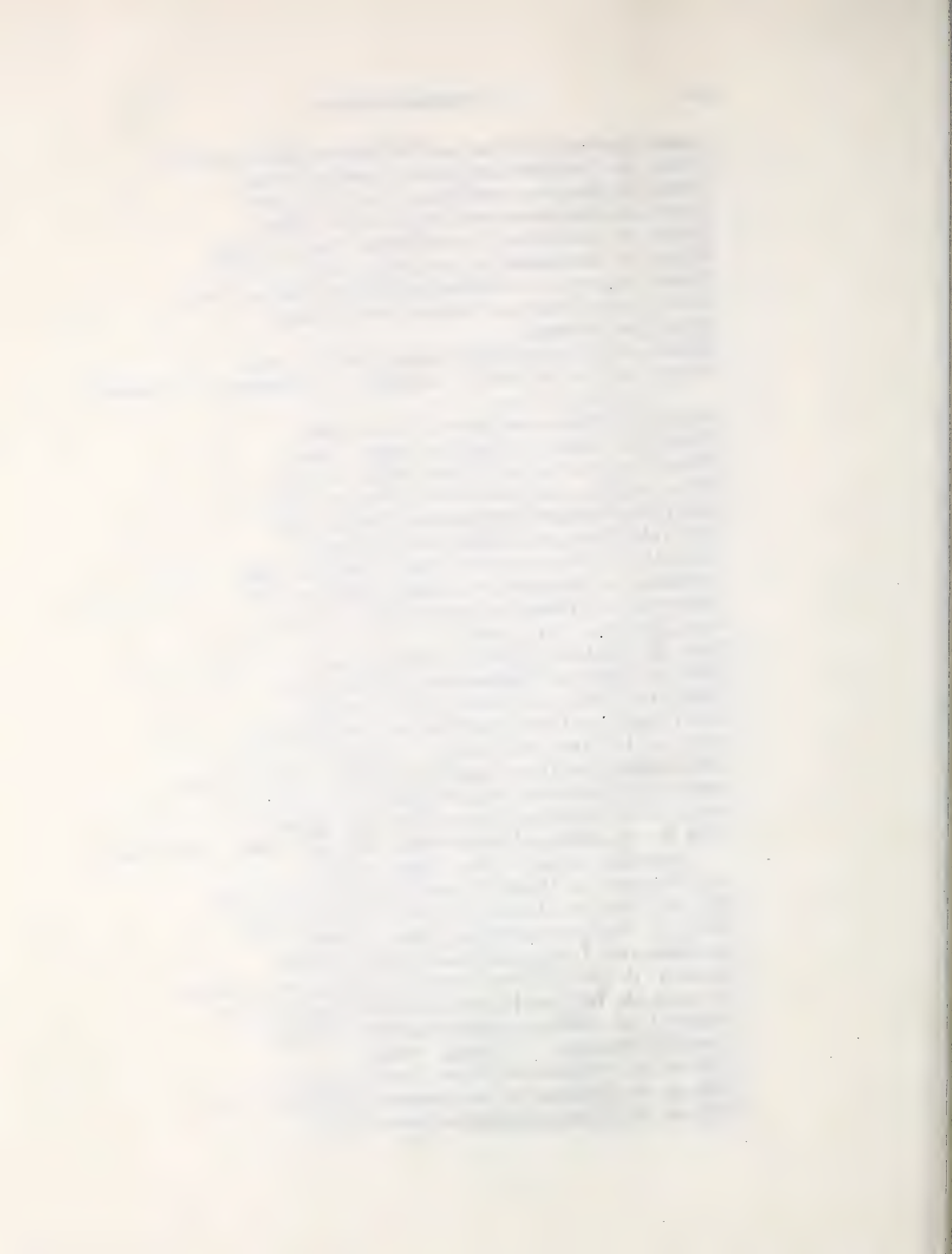
The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author argues that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the human race. He states that the study of history is a means of learning from the mistakes of the past and of avoiding them in the future. He also states that the study of history is a means of understanding the character of the American people and of the American government. The author concludes that the study of history is a means of understanding the United States and of understanding the world.

The second part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author argues that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the human race. He states that the study of history is a means of learning from the mistakes of the past and of avoiding them in the future. He also states that the study of history is a means of understanding the character of the American people and of the American government. The author concludes that the study of history is a means of understanding the United States and of understanding the world.

The third part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author argues that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the human race. He states that the study of history is a means of learning from the mistakes of the past and of avoiding them in the future. He also states that the study of history is a means of understanding the character of the American people and of the American government. The author concludes that the study of history is a means of understanding the United States and of understanding the world.

The fourth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author argues that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the human race. He states that the study of history is a means of learning from the mistakes of the past and of avoiding them in the future. He also states that the study of history is a means of understanding the character of the American people and of the American government. The author concludes that the study of history is a means of understanding the United States and of understanding the world.

- COBB, Lymond, ch. Silas and Deliverance, Apr. 29, 1771.  
 Marcy, ch. Benjamin and Mary, June 13, 1734.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 31, 1736-7.  
 Mason, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 2, 1740-1.  
 Mason, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1755.  
 Mason, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. June 5, 1757. C.R.1.  
 Mason Agustus, ch. Alanson and Marcy, May 14, 1815.  
 Melinda, ch. Elisha and Lynda, Oct. 3, 1803.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Miriam, ch. Silas and Deliverance, Oct. 23, 1764.  
 Nancy, w. Job W. Hall, "formally" w. Appollas B. Leonard,  
     — [1781]. G.R.3.  
 Nancy, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1789.  
 Nancy, ch. Elisha, bp. July 27, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Phebe, ch. John 2d and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1751.  
 Plyna, ch. Silas and Deliverance, Sept. 21, 1775.  
 Polley, ch. Silas and Deliverance, Oct. 6, 1785.  
 Polly, ch. Elisha and Molly, Jan. 20, 1798.  
 Rebecah, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 25, 1746.  
 Rebekeh, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 10, 1737.  
 Richard, ch. William and Anne, Oct. 12, 1752.  
 Ruel, Jan. 20, 1791. G.R.5.  
 Salla, ch. Elisha, bp. July 27, 1796. C.R.1.  
 Salle, ch. Silas and Deliverance, July 22, 1773.  
 Salley, ch. Elisha and Sarah, July 12, 1787.  
 Salley Ann, ch. Terrell and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1817.  
 Sally A., d. Tirrell and Nancy, — [1819]. G.R.5.  
 Sally Mason, [twin] ch. Lyman and Betsy, July 17, 1799.  
 Salmon, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Oct. 22, 1761.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Anne, Mar. 21, 1737-8.  
 Silas Jr., ch. Silas and Deliverance, Sept. 25, 1768. [Silas Esq.,  
     counselor at law, s. Gen. Silas, G.R.3.]  
 Silas Hodges, ch. Daniel S. and Harriot, Sept. 5, 1837.  
 Sillinda Fobes, ch. Lyman and Betsy, Aug. 3, 1801.  
 Silos, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 4, 1743.  
 Sindribila, ch. Lyman and Betsy, Dec. 19, 1803.  
 Susan S., d. Daniel S. and Anne B., July 4, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Susanna, ch. William Jr. and Susannah, July 26, 1772.  
 Susannah, ch. William and Anne, Jan. 1, 1747-8.  
 Tirrell [h. Nancy], — [1785]. G.R.5.  
 William, ch. William and Anne, June 14, 1745.  
 William, ch. William Jr. and Susannah, Oct. 27, 1770.  
 William, ch. Elisha and Sarah, June 7, 1783.



COBB, William, ch. Elisha, bp. July 27, 1796. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. Silas and Deliverance, Feb. 19, 1767. [Feb. 2, G.R.5.]

CODDING, Charlotte O., w. Oren Walker, ———, 1833. G.R.2.  
 George, June 20, 1791. G.R.19.  
 Martha B. [———], w. William H. [Sept. —, 1828]. G.R.2.  
 Sally [?m.], Dec. 5, 1802. G.R.19.  
 William Henry, ——— [1827]. G.R.2.

COLE, Deborah, ch. Robert and Deborah, May 25, 1763.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Joseph and Amety, June 11, 1753.  
 Elizabeth [———], w. James E., Dec. 22, 1838. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, ch. Robert and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1772.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Amety, Jan. 8, 1756.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Amety, Jan. 24, 1746-7.  
 Lydia, ch. Robert and Deborah, May 23, 1765.  
 Molly, ch. Robert and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1770.  
 Phebe, ch. Robert and Deborah, Sept. 27, 1775.  
 Ruben, ch. Joseph and Amety, Oct. 28, 1744.  
 Sarah, ch. Robert and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1768.  
 Silence, ch. Joseph and Amety, May 5, 1750.  
 Susa, ch. Robert and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1761.

COLSON, David, ch. Mercy Hodges, Dec. 19, 1738. "Said  
 mercy Hodges Saith the father of Said Child is David Colson  
 Junior of Boston."

COMSTOCK, Eliza Frank, d. Welcome and Annie of Providence, R. I., w. Henry K. W. Smith, Oct. 2, 1823. G.R.2.

CONANT, Mary L. [———], w. Oliver Jr. [Feb. —, 1797].  
 G.R.3.

CONVERSE, Edward, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary of Attleborough,  
 bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C.R.I.

James, s. Samuel, bp. ———, 1727. C.R.I.

Ruth, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary of Attleborough, bp. Aug. 17, 1718.  
 C.R.I.

Samuel ([torn]erse), s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1720.  
 C.R.I.

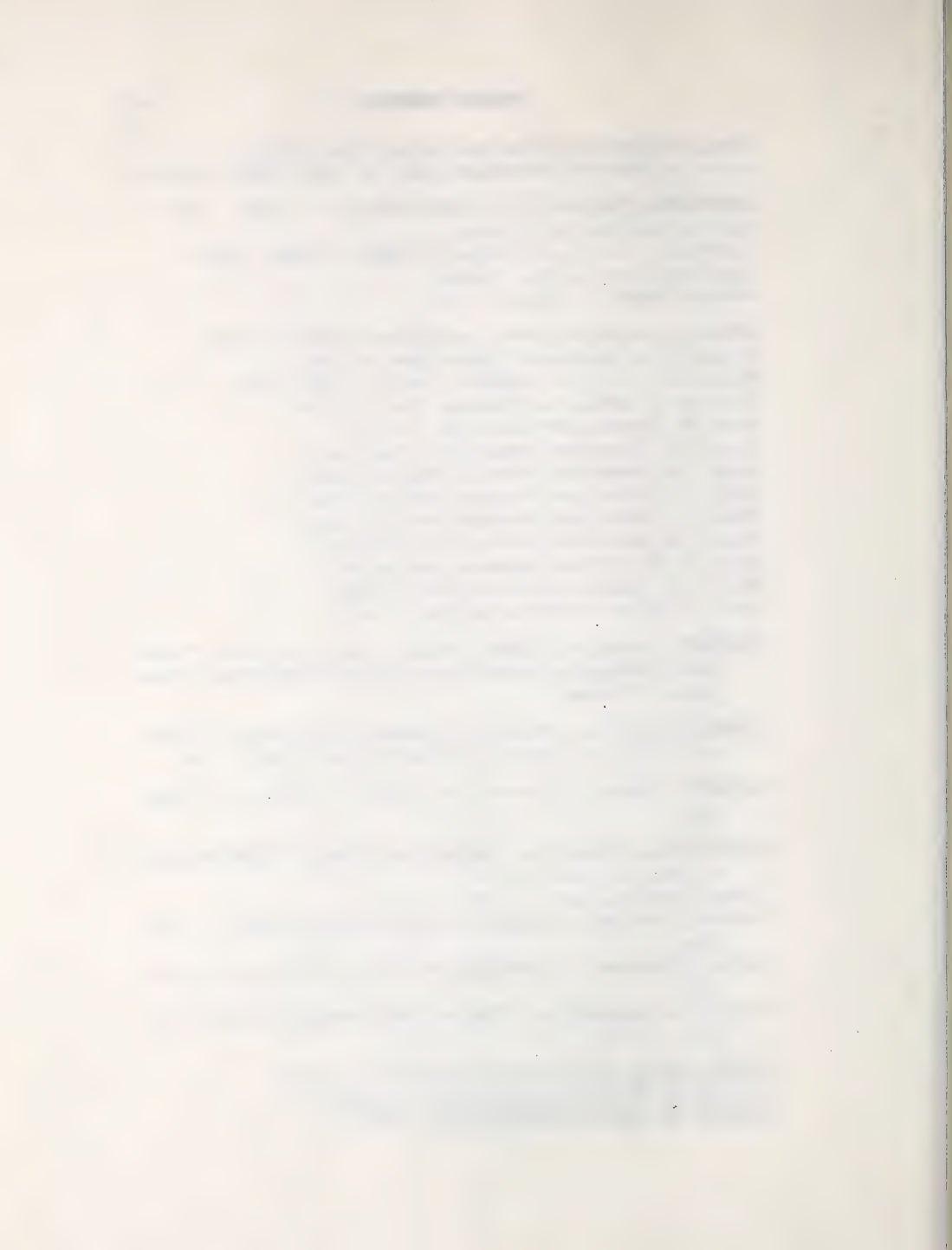
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Mary of Attleborough, bp. Aug. 17,  
 1718. C.R.I.

COOK, James, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1760.

Lathrop, ch. Paul and Joana, July 25, 1754.

Metilde, ch. John and Mary, May 12, 1761.





COOK, Nathaniel, ch. Paul and Joanah, May 29, 1752.

Patience, ch. Ebenezer, bp. June 14, 1767. C.R.I.

Samuel, ch. Robbert and Patiance, July 11, 1753.

Samuel, ch. Robert, bp. June 15, 1755. C.R.I.

Susanna, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C.R.I.

COOMBS, Mary, w. Edwin Freeman, — [1810], in Monmouth,  
Me. G.R.2.

COOPER, Ann S. [———], w. — [Feb. —, 1808]. G.R.16.

COPELAND (see Copland), Assa, ch. Assa and Rachel, Sept.  
21, 1782. [Asa, ch. Asa, C.R.I.]

Benja[min], ch. Samuel and Eunice, May 11, 1791.

David, ch. Asa, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C.R.I.

David, ch. Assa and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1792.

Dentcy, ch. Samuel and Eunice, May 22, 1793.

Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1742.

Elizebeth, ch. Assa and Rachel, Feb. 5, 1794. [Elizabeth, ch.  
Asa, C.R.I.]

Hannah, ch. William and Martha, Sept. 5, 1780.

Harriot Eliza, ch. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, July 19, 1827.

John, ch. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1796.

Joseph, ch. Assa [Asa, C.R.I.] and Rachel, July 29, 1784.

Joseph, twin ch. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, May 22, 1830.

[[h. Laura Pickens (Bassett)] G.R.7.]

Laura Pickens (Bassett), w. Joseph, Nov. 7, 1831, in Winslow,  
Me. G.R.7.

Lemuel, ch. Assa [Asa, C.R.I.] and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1786.

Lydia A. [———], w. Thomas H., Dec. 5, 1833. G.R.4.

Mary, twin ch. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, May 22, 1830. [w.  
——— Brettun, G.R.4.]

Rachel (Copelad), ch. Assa [Asa, C.R.I.] and Rachel, Apr. 2,  
1796.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 22, 1789.

Samuel Danforth, ch. Samuel Jr. and Marcy (Rich), Oct. 22, 1812.

Sarah, ch. Assa [Asa, C.R.I.] and Rachel, Nov. 14, 1798.

Susannah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1740. [w. ———  
Danforth, G.R.4.]

Thomas, ch. Assa [Asa, C.R.I.] and Rachel, June 9, 1789. [[h.  
Eliza (Hodges)] G.R.4.]

Thomas Hodges, ch. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1823.  
[[h. Lydia A.] G.R.4.]

Thomas Hodges, ch. Thomas, bp. July 27, 1828. C.R.I.

William, ch. William and Martha, Oct. 18, 1778.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1  
PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE

CONTENTS

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1  
PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE

**COPLAND** (see Copeland), Asa, ch. Benjamin (Copeland) and Sarah, May 8, 1752.

David, ch. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1760.

Elisabeth, ch. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1767.

Eunice, ch. Benjamin (Copeland) and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1743.

Hannah (Copeland), ch. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1763.

Hannah, ch. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1767.

Joseph, ch. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1765.

Lydia, ch. Benjamin (Copeland) and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1755.

[Copeland, ch. Dea. Benjamin, C.R.1.]

Moses, ch. Benjamin (Copeland) and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1745.

Moses, ch. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1770.

Samuell, ch. Benjamin (Copeland) and Sarah, May 30, 1750.

Sarah, ch. Moses and Hannah, July 19, 1768.

William, ch. Benjamin (Copeland) and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1747-8.

Zion, ch. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1769.

**COSGROVE**, Eugene, s. James, labourer, and Bridget, Mar. 12, 1847.

Julia, d. Daniel, copper operative (b. Ireland), and Bridget (b. Ireland), Nov. 20, 1849.

Margaret, d. Daniel, labourer, and Bridget, Feb. 21, 1846.

Philip, s. Daniel, labourer, and Bridget, Oct. 15, 1847.

Thomas James, s. James, copper operative (b. Ireland), and Bridget (b. Ireland), Dec. 2, 1848.

**COYLE**, Ann, ch. Bryan and Catharine, Aug. 29, 1829, in Canton.

Bridget (Coyle), d. Edward, labourer, and Ann, Oct. 31, 1846.

Henry, ch. Bryan and Catharine, Aug. 12, 1831.

John, ch. Bryan and Catharine, Mar. 4, 1835.

John, s. Edward, copper operative (b. Ireland), and Ann (b. Ireland), Jan. 10, 1849.

Mary, ch. Bryan and Catharine, July 7, 1833.

Mary A. (Coyle), d. Edward, labourer, June 11 [1844].

**CRANE**, Abigail Williams, ch. Terry and Rhoby, July 25, 1817.

Augustus T., ch. John and w., May 10, 1831.

Calvin, ch. John and Rachel, May 13, 1764.

Caroline [—], w. John [May —, 1794]. G.R.13.

Daniel, ch. Terry and Rhoby, Nov. 4, 1815. [[h. Wealthy (Hodges)] G.R.10.]

Elizabeth Lincoln, ch. Terry and Rhoby, Aug. 17, 1819.

George, ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1758.

George [h. Harriet R.], Feb. 20, 1820. G.R.10.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will help in the preparation of the tax return and in the event of an audit. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of keeping up to date with the latest tax laws and regulations. It is important to consult with a tax professional to ensure that the business is in compliance with all applicable laws. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining proper documentation for all transactions. This includes keeping receipts, invoices, and other documents that prove the accuracy of the records. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of having a good understanding of the business's financial situation. This will help in making informed decisions about the business's future. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of having a good understanding of the business's tax obligations. This will help in planning for the future and in avoiding any penalties or interest. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of having a good understanding of the business's legal obligations. This will help in avoiding any legal issues. The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of having a good understanding of the business's accounting principles. This will help in understanding the business's financial statements and in making informed decisions about the business's future. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of having a good understanding of the business's management principles. This will help in understanding the business's operations and in making informed decisions about the business's future. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of having a good understanding of the business's marketing principles. This will help in understanding the business's market and in making informed decisions about the business's future. The tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of having a good understanding of the business's human resources principles. This will help in understanding the business's workforce and in making informed decisions about the business's future.

CRANE, George Bowers, ch. Terry and Rhoby, Nov. 10, 1810.  
[[h. Martha J.] G.R.10.]

Hannah, ch. John and Rachel, June 18, 1766.

Hannah Walker, ch. Terry and Rhoby, Mar. 18, 1809.

Harriet R. [—], w. George C., Aug. 22, 1834. G.R.10.

Harriot Tisdale, ch. Terry and Rhoby, May 18, 1807.

Henry, — [1785]. G.R.10.

Henry C., s. John C., school teacher, and Eliza of Taunton,  
Nov. 30, 1845.

John, ch. John and Rachel, Mar. 26, 1756.

John, Jan. 29, 1793. G.R.10.

John, s. Terry and Rebecca [dup. Rhoby, crossed out], Jan. 11,  
1799. [Hon. John [h. Sally (Harvey)], G.R.10.]

John Calvin, Dec. 11, 1822. G.R.10.

John Harvey, ch. John and w., Jan. 29, 1826.

Martha J. [—], w. George B., Dec. 30, 1815. G.R.10.

Mary A., d. Daniel, farmer, and Wealthy A., Feb. 1, 1845.

Matilda Macomber, ch. Terry and Rhoby, Mar. 20, 1814.

Nancy King, ch. Terry and Rhoby, June 10, 1812.

Polly E., w. Daniel B. Davis, —, 1827. G.R.12.

Rachel, ch. John and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1761.

Rebecca, ch. Terry and Rhoby, Sept. 8, 1804.

Roby King, ch. Terry and Rhoby, Dec. 28, 1805.

Sally (Harvery), w. Hon. John, Mar. 28, 1801. G.R.10.

Terry, ch. John and Rachel, Apr. 28, 1774.

**CROSMAN** (see Crossman), Asa, ch. Thoeophitus and Persilla,  
Sept. 12, 1769.

Betsy, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.1.

Betsy, ch. Elisha and Betsy, Oct. 30, 1788.

Charles Leonard, ch. Elisha and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1798.

Charles Leonard, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.1.

Elisha (Crosmas), ch. Thoeophitus and Persilla, Jan. 31, 1767.

Elisha, ch. Elisha and Betsy, Dec. 16, 1795.

Elisha, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.1.

Hannah, ch. Thoeophitus and Persilla, Aug. 15, 1772.

Hannah, ch. Elisha and Betsy, May 10, 1790.

Hephzibah, ch. Elkanah, bp. May 1, 1768. C.R.1.

Isaac, ch. Thoeophitus [Theophilus, C.R.1.] and Persilla, Mar. 29,  
1781.

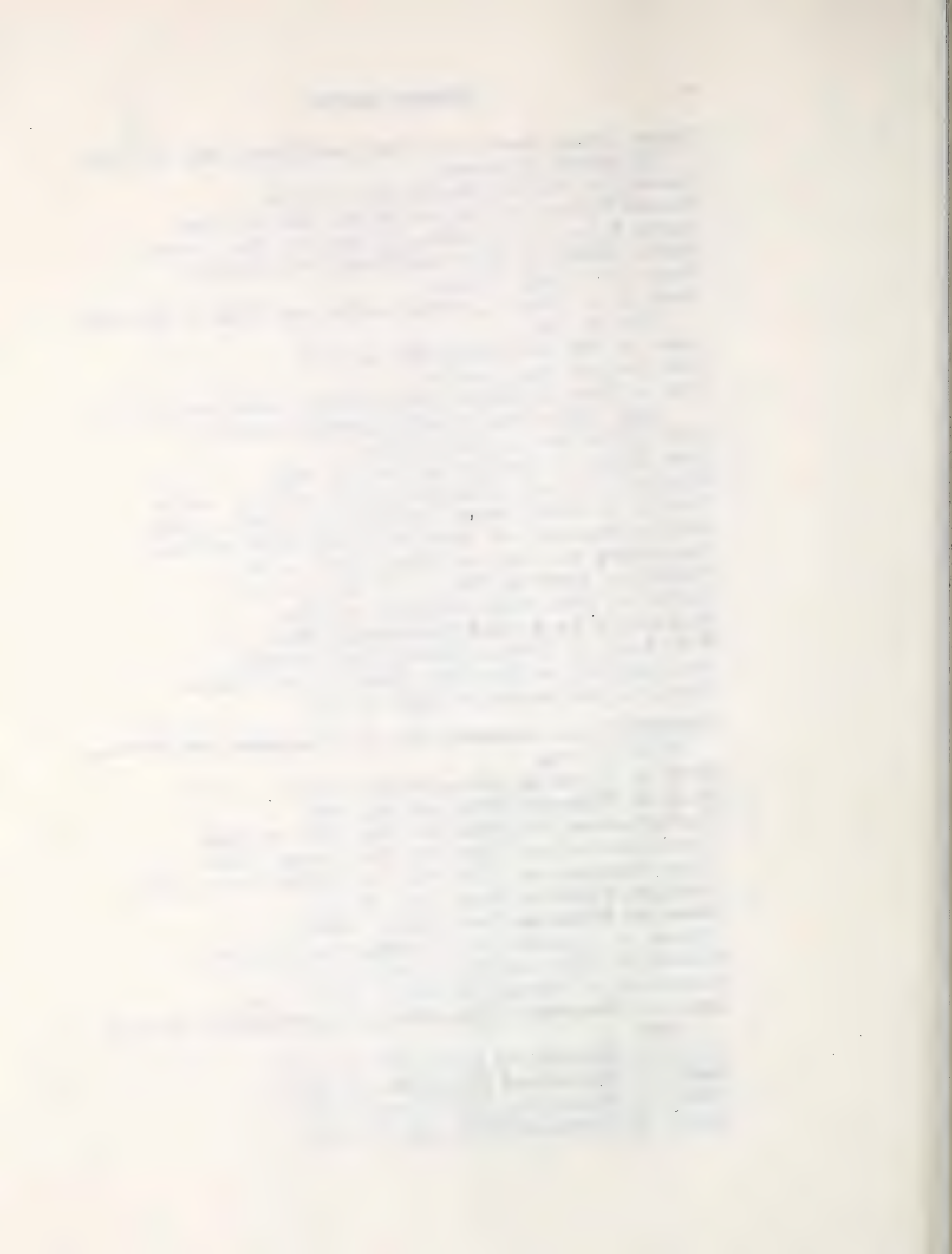
Josiah, ch. Elkanah and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1761.

Molle, ch. Elkanah and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1756.

Molly, ch. Elkanah, bp. July 25, 1762. C.R.1.

Nancy, ch. Elisha and Betsy, Aug. 23, 1793.





CROSMAN, Nancy, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Phebe, ch. Elkanah and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1764.  
 Roland, ch. Theophitus [Theophilus, C.R.I.] and Persilla, Jan. 3,  
 1783.  
 Theophilus, ch. Elisha and Betsy, May 27, 1800.  
 Theophilus, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C.R.I.  
 William, ch. Theophitus and Persilla, July 25, 1775.  
 ———, ch. Stephen, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C.R.I.

**CROSSMAN** (see Crosman), Barnam B., ch. Theophilus (Crosman) 2d and Hannah, July 28, 1830.  
 Fanny [———], w. Charles L., July 25, 1805. G.R.2.  
 Fanny Hunt, ch. Charles L. and Fanny, Mar. 18, 1828.  
 Francis E., s. Harrison, farmer, and Elizabeth A., Nov. 2, 1847.  
 Hannah Jane, ch. Theophilus (Crosman) 2d and Hannah, July  
 5, 1827.  
 Harrison, ch. Elisha (Crosman) and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1820.  
 Harrison Orin, s. Harrison, farmer, and Cordelia E. (Titus),  
 ——— [rec. between June 30, 1843, and Apr. 30, 1844].  
 Josephine D. [?m.], Apr. 21, 1839. G.R.2.  
 Orrin, ch. Elisha (Crosman) and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1810.  
 Pamela Adeline, ch. Elisha (Crosman) and Ruth, July 3, 1812.  
 Wheaton, ch. Elisha (Crosman) and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1815.

**CUMBER**, John, ch. John and Bythiah, July 7, 1763.

**CURTIS**, Gilbert R., ——— [1844]. G.R.2.

**DANE**, Eliza, d. John and Sarah, ——— [1836]. G.R.17.  
 Elizabeth [———], w. Mark N. [Mar. —, 1836]. G.R.17.

**DANFORTH**, Anna [dup. Anne], ch. Elijah and Susanna, Mar.  
 19, 1770.

Asa, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1779.  
 Asa Hamilton, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Asa Hamilton, ch. Asa and Hannah, June 4, 1813.  
 Augusta, ch. Thomas and Mary Ann (third w.), Dec. 29, 1836.  
 Benjamin, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1782.  
 Betsey, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1788, in Taunton.  
 Caroline Simpkins, ch. Thomas 2d and Mary, Jan. 20, 1817.  
 Charles [dup. Charley], ch. Elijah and Susanna, June 13, 1784.  
 Charles, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1797.  
 Charlotte M., ch. Thomas and Mary Ann (third w.), Nov. 19,  
 1838.  
 Content Walker, ch. Asa and Hannah, June 6, 1809.  
 Content Walker, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C.R.I.



- DANFORTH, Cordelia Enfield, ch. Asa and Hannah, July 1, 1820.  
 Edward Richmond, ch. Thomas 2d and Mary, Apr. 17, 1809.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1762.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Emily Stimson, ch. Asa and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1811.  
 Emily Stimson, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Eunice, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1771.  
 Eunice, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1795.  
 Fidelia, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Feb. 8, 1810.  
 George Cromwell, ch. Oliver Cromwell and Eliza, Sept. 25, 1819.  
 George Pitts, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1791, in Rehoboth.  
 George Walker, ch. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1807.  
 George Walker, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1800. [w. Daniel Carpenter, C.R.3.]  
 Hannah Jane, ch. Asa and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1815.  
 Hannah Jane, ch. Asa, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Harriot, ch. Thomas and Betsey, May 31, 1802.  
 Harrison, ch. Thomas and Mary Ann (third w.), Mar. 19, 1842.  
 James M., ch. Thomas and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1807.  
 Joseph Morton, ch. Thomas 2d and Mary, May 12, 1824.  
 Laura J. [—], w. George C., —, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Lemuel Leonard, ch. Oliver Cromwell and Eliza, Feb. 6, 1827.  
 Levi Franklin, ch. Oliver Cromwell and Eliza, June 5, 1825.  
 Louisa, ch. Thomas 2d and Mary, Apr. 8, 1812.  
 Marcy, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1793.  
 Margaret [dup. Margret], ch. Elijah and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1775.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Thomas and Mary Ann (third w.), Aug. 6, 1834.  
 Mary Cross [ch. Asa and Phebe], — 13, 1830. [bp. Oct. 3, 1830, C.R.I.]  
 Mary Jane, ch. Thomas 2d and Mary, May 10, 1807.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Melansa, d. Betcy [Morton, added], Nov. 9, 1813, in Taunton.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Nancy, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1804.  
 Oliver Cromwell, s. Oliver and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1790. G.R.2.  
 Oliver Lincoln, ch. Oliver Cromwell and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1821.  
 Orilla Hains [ch. Asa and Phebe], Feb. 24, 1829. [Orella Hains, C.R.I.]  
 Phebe [—], w. Asa [Sept. —, 1795]. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1773.  
 Sarah, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Jan. 21, 1768.  
 Sarah Hodges, ch. Asa and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1818.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the

**DANFORTH**, Susanna [dup. Susannah], ch. Elijah and Susanna,  
June 8, 1764.

Susanna, ch. Elijah, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C.R.I.

Thomas, ch. Elijah and Susanna, May 17, 1766.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1784, in Mansfield.

Thomas Marshall, ch. Thomas 2d and Mary, Jan. 9, 1805.

**DARBY** (see Derby), Abner, ch. David, bp. June 24, 1753. C.R.I.

Ezra, ch. David, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C.R.I.

Hannah, ch. David, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C.R.I.

**DARRY** (see Derrey, Derry), Louisa, ch. Wilcks and w., Dec. 8,  
1803.

Rhoba, ch. Wilcks and w., Sept. 11, 1798, in Attleborough.

**DASSANCE**, Catherine, ch. Martin (Dissance) and Phebe, Aug.  
14, 1752.

Jesse, ch. Martin (Dissance) and Phebe, Sept. 2, 1747.

Marten, ch. Martin (Dissance) and Phebe, Aug. 12, 1749.

Mary, ch. Martin (Dissance) and Phebe, July 1, 1755.

**DAVIS**, Daniel B. [h. Polly E. (Crane)], —, 1824. G.R.12.

Eliza, w. Isaac S. Blandin, Aug. 18, 1804. G.R.4.

Polly E. (Crane), w. Daniel B., —, 1827. G.R.12.

**DAY**, Betty, ch. Peletiah and Mary, Apr. 3, 1773.

Mary Knap, [twin] ch. Peletiah and Mary, July 3, 1777.

Moses Knap, [twin] ch. Peletiah and Mary, July 3, 1777.

Rufus, ch. Peletiah and Mary, May 3, 1770.

Sarah, ch. Peletiah and Mary, June 19, 1768.

**DEAN** (see Deane), Adelia A., d. Simcon A., shoemaker, and  
Eliza, Nov. 5, 1843. [[w. George E. White] [mother of  
Frank D.] G.R.7.]

Alburt A. [ch. Jarvis and Eliza], Apr. 6, 1830.

Allen, ch. Plyna and Salley, Dec. 18, 1799.

Barnard [h. Prudence], Jan. —, 1785. G.R.7.

[B]etsal, ch. Nathan and Ziporah, Oct. 18, 1782.

Bradford [h. Eliza] [Apr. —, 1800]. G.R.7.

Calvin, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1821.

Cornelia, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1822. [Deane,  
ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 16, G.R.3.]

Daniel Lebeten [ch. Jarvis and Eliza], Feb. 17, 1818.

Daniel Whitman, ch. Noah and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1802. [Deane,  
C.R.I.]

Edward T. [ch. Jarvis and Eliza], June 4, 1826.



THE first of the three main questions which we have to consider is the question of the origin of the universe.

The second question is the question of the origin of life.

The third question is the question of the origin of man.

The fourth question is the question of the origin of the human mind.

The fifth question is the question of the origin of the human body.

The sixth question is the question of the origin of the human soul.

The seventh question is the question of the origin of the human spirit.

The eighth question is the question of the origin of the human intellect.

The ninth question is the question of the origin of the human will.

The tenth question is the question of the origin of the human emotions.

The eleventh question is the question of the origin of the human passions.

The twelfth question is the question of the origin of the human desires.

The thirteenth question is the question of the origin of the human fears.

The fourteenth question is the question of the origin of the human hopes.

The fifteenth question is the question of the origin of the human dreams.

The sixteenth question is the question of the origin of the human imaginations.

The seventeenth question is the question of the origin of the human memories.

The eighteenth question is the question of the origin of the human judgments.

The nineteenth question is the question of the origin of the human conclusions.

The twentieth question is the question of the origin of the human actions.

- DEAN, Eliza (Deaan) [—], w. Jarvis, Feb. 28, 1800.  
 Eliza [—], w. Bradford [Aug. —, 1807]. G.R.7.  
 Eliza B., w. Simean A. [Sept. —, 1815]. G.R.7.  
 Elizabeth, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1816.  
 Elizabeth Ann [ch. Jarvis and Eliza], Aug. 18, 1824.  
 Emily J. [—], w. Otis B. [Oct. —, 1841]. G.R.7.  
 Fanney Zipporah, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1811.  
 George [ch. Jarvis and Eliza], Aug. 29, 1821.  
 George Leonard, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, May 6, 1797.  
 Guilever, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Aug. 9, 1792.  
 Hannah Briggs, ch. Noah and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1806. [Deane,  
     C.R.1.]  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sibbel, Feb. 12, 1756.  
 Isaac, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1815.  
 Jarvis [h. Eliza], Aug. 4, 1791.  
 Jarvis W. [ch. Jarvis and Eliza], Feb. 17, 1828.  
 John Jr., ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1811 [*sic*,  
     see marriage].  
 John Nicholson, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1794.  
 Laprelaté, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1824. [Lap-  
     relot Deane, ch. John and Betsey, G.R.3.]  
 Laura, d. Eliza, July 1, 1845.  
 Luvead Tisdale, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, June 25, 1803.  
 Margret, ch. William (Deane) and Ester, Mar. 16, 1745-6.  
 Mariah, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1813.  
 Mary, ch. William (Deane) and Ester, Oct. 31, 1741.  
 Mary, ch. William (Deane) and Ester, May 11, 1743.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Noah and Hannah, July 8, 1804.  
 Mary Emely, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1808.  
 Mary Thayer, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, May 12, 1799.  
 Myrtilla [—], w. Bradford, — [1825]. G.R.6.  
 Myrtilla, d. Bradford and Myrtilla E. [Jan. —, 1832]. G.R.7.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, June 23, 1740.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Ziporah, Oct. 19, 1762.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1788.  
 Nathan William, ch. Nathan Jr. and Fanny, Nov. 1, 1818.  
 Noah, ch. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1771.  
 Oliver, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, June 11, 1818.  
 Plina, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1819.  
 Pliny, ch. Nathan and Ziporah, Jan. 28, 1766.  
 Plyna, ch. Plyna and Salley, Dec. 27, 1796.  
 Prudence [—], w. Barnard, Apr. 17, 1789. G.R.7.  
 Rachel, ch. Isaac and Sibbel, July 23, 1765.  
 Rachel, ch. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1773.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the

The sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the

The sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the

The twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the

DEAN, Rachel Fobes, ch. Noah and Hannah, June 11, 1800.

[Deane, C.R.I.]

Salley, ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1805.

Sally, ch. Plyna and Salley, Dec. 12, 1794.

Sarah, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1738[8].

Sibbel, ch. Isaac and Sibbel, Nov. 13, 1760.

Simean A. [h. Eliza B.] [May —, 1810]. G.R.7.

Simeon, ch. Isaac and Sibbel, July 27, 1766.

Sylvia, ch. Elijah and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1767.

Timothy Briggs, ch. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1798.

William Thayer (Deane), ch. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1790.

DEANE (see Dean), Abigaile, ch. Nehemiah and Mehetebel,  
June 20, 1732.

Betsey [—], w. John, Mar. 9, 1785. G.R.3.

Elizebeth, ch. Nehemiah and Mehetebel, Mar. 7, 1734.

Esther, ch. William and Ester, Sept. 19, 1738.

Hiram F., s. Simeon A., straw merchant, and Eliza, May 31, 1846.

Isaac, ch. William and Ester, May 8, 1734.

John (Dean), ch. William and Ester, Mar. 21, 1739-40.

John, ch. John (Dean) 2d and Miriam, Sept. 29, 1769.

John [h. Betsey], June 4, 1774. G.R.3.

Nancy, ch. John (Dean) 2d and Miriam, July 20, 1772.

Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Mehetebel, Aug. 14, 1736.

Rachel, ch. John (Dean) 2d and Miriam, Oct. 21, 1766.

Rose [—], w. Louis B., Sept. 28, 1844. G.R.3.

William, ch. William and Ester, Dec. 7, 1736.

DENNIN, Mary, d. John, copper operative (b. Ireland), and  
Catharine (b. Ireland), Sept. 2, 1849.

DERBY (see Darby), Edward (Darbey), ch. Edward and Mercy,  
Nov. 30, 1774.

Mercy (Darbey), ch. Edward and Mercy, Mar. 4, 1777.

Thomas, ch. Edward and Mercy, Oct. 18, 1772.

DERREY (see Darry, Derry), Elizabeth, ch. Lewis, bp. May 25,  
1760. C.R.I.

Lewis, ch. Lewis, bp. May 25, 1760. C.R.I.

DERRY (see Darry, Derrey), Abraham, ch. Lewis, bp. Aug. 20,  
1758. C.R.I.

Betsey B. [—], w. Wilks, May 5, 1770. G.R.2.

Experience, ch. Lewis, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C.R.I.

John, ch. Lewis, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C.R.I.

Julia Henrietta, ch. Lewis, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C.R.I.



**DERRY**, Nancy, ch. Peter, bp. May 28, 1775. C.R.I.

Peter, ch. Lewis, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C.R.I.

Rachel, ch. Peter, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C.R.I.

Remira, ch. Wilcks (Darry) and w., Nov. 25, 1805.

Sarah, ch. Lewis, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C.R.I.

Wilcks, ch. Wilcks (Darry) and w., Jan. 15, 1808.

Wilkes, ch. Lewis, bp. June 25, 1769. C.R.I.

Wilks [h. Betsey B.], Apr. 3, 1793. G.R.2.

William, ch. Wilcks (Darry) and w., June 16, 1810.

**DISSANCE** (see Dassance).

**DONAHUE**, Ann Elizabeth, d. Frank, operative in copper works  
(b. Ireland), and Catharine (b. Ireland), June 25, 1848.

Edward (Donahu), s. Patrick, laboerer, and Bridget, July 15  
[1844].

Jame, s. Thomas (Donnahue), copper opperative (b. Ireland),  
and Mary (b. Ireland), Apr. 6, 1849.

James, s. Patrick, labourer, and Bridget, Apr. 9, 1846.

**DONHAM** (see Dunham), Abigaill, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey,  
Sept. 8, 1720.

Asell, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, Oct. 12, 1726.

Barshebe, [twin] ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, June 1, 1732.

David, [twin] ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, June 1, 1732.

Elizebeth, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, Apr. 6, 1734.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah, bp. May 22, 1715. C.R.I.

Mary, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, Aug. 17, 1724.

Nathaniell, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, June 20, 1722.

Patience, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, May 15, 1736.

Solomon, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, Feb. 18, 1727-8.

Timothy, ch. Nathaniell and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1737.

**DORMAN**, Eliner, ch. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1717.

Judah, ch. Seth and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1718.

Judith, d. Seth, bp. Nov. 30 [1718]. C.R.I.

Marcy, ch. Seth and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1720. [Mercy, C.R.I.]

Micajah (Dormon), ch. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1721 or 22.

Priscilla, d. Seth, bp. Apr. —, 1725. C.R.I.

Ruth, d. Seth, bp. Dec. —, 1727. C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Seth and Sarah, May 3, 1716.

**DRAPER**, Joseph [h. Lucilda B.], —, 1808. G.R.3.

Lucilda B. [—], w. Joseph, —, 1809. G.R.3.

Mary E. [—], w. Samuel A., —, 1839. G.R.3.

Samuel A. [h. Mary E.], —, 1837. G.R.3.





**DREW**, Nancy [———], w. Isaac, Mar. 11, 1821. G.R.6.

**DUNHAM** (see Donham), Abigail, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah,  
June 18, 1757. [Abigail, C.R.1.]

Addie F., w. Alfred Barker, Nov. 2, 1833. G.R.2.

Anna, ch. Solomon, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C.R.1.

Asahel, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C.R.1.

Benjamin, ch. Solomon, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C.R.1.

Caleb, ch. Nathaniel 1st and Easther, Mar. 27, 1760.

Daniel, ch. Nathaniel 1st and Easther, Jan. 8, 1764.

Elizabeth, ch. Solomon, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C.R.1.

Hephzibah, ch. Solomon, bp. June 12, 1757. C.R.1.

Isaac, ch. Nathaniel 1st and Easther, Dec. 10, 1761.

John, ch. Solomon, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.1.

Joseph, ch. Solomon, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C.R.1.

Lydia, ch. Solomon, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C.R.1.

Martha, ch. Solomon, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C.R.1.

Martha, Sept. 6, 1774. G.R.2.

Nathaniel, ch. Solomon, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C.R.1.

Rachel, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1751.

Rachel, ch. Nathaniel Jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C.R.1.

Sarah, Oct. 10, 1739. G.R.2.

Sarah, ch. Solomon, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Solomon, bp. June 8, 1766. C.R.1.

Solomon, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1729. G.R.2.

Solomon, ch. Solomon, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.1.

William, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1753.

William, ch. Nathaniel Jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C.R.1.

**EARL**, Mary B., w. William Capen, Mar. 8, 1808. G.R.3.

**EASON**, James, ch. Richard and Mary, Aug. —, 1750.

Mercy [negro], ch. Moses and Rosanna, Jan. 15, 1769.

Molly, ch. Richard and Mary, June 5, 1746.

Richard, ch. Richard and Mary, Nov. 19, 1748.

**EDDY**, Abiathar, ch. Caleb and Judeah, June 16, 1746.

Abiel, ch. Caleb and Judeah, Apr. 5, 1740.

Abiel, ch. Abiel, bp. June 29, 1766. C.R.1.

Anna, ch. Samuel and Sarah, May 25, 1746.

Benajah, ch. Caleb and Judeah, May 28, 1744.

Betsey [? m.] [Aug. —, 1805]. G.R.2.

Caleb, ch. Caleb and Judeah, Jan. 21, 1741-2.

Charety, ch. Samuel and Sarah, June 4, 1739.

Charlotte [———], w. John Jr., Apr. 10, 1797. G.R.14.



- EDDY, Comfort, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1747-8.  
 Daniel B. [h. Louisa] [Jan. —, 1801]. G.R.6.  
 David, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, Apr. 6, 1737.  
 Deborah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. May 3, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Derias, ch. Elijah and Wealthy, Aug. 20, 1779.  
 Doboroh, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, May 14, 1750.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 16, 1707.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, May 3, 1743.  
 Elias, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 30, 1757.  
 Elias, ch. Capt. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Elijah, ch. Caleb and Judeah, Aug. 2, 1752.  
 Elijah Jr., ch. Elijah and Wealthy, Mar. 10, 1785.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Samuel, bp. May 3, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Martin, labourer, and Elizabeth W., Sept. 6, 1846.  
 Ephraim, ch. Obediah and Lois, Nov. 17, 1744.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, Apr. 1, 1745.  
 Ephraim Jr., ch. Ephraim and Rachel, Feb. 16, 1772.  
 Freeloove, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1744.  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1737.  
 Hannah [—], w. John, June 14, 1772. G.R.14.  
 Ibrook, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 9, 1754.  
 Ibrook, ch. Capt. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Ichabod (Ecebed), ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 2, 1702-3.  
 Ichabod, ch. Samuel, bp. May 3, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, ch. Welcom and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1803.  
 James, ch. Obediah and Lois, Jan. 12, 1746.  
 Jemimah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 28, 1708-9.  
 Joanna, ch. Seth, bp. May 21, 1761. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. Ichabod and Joanna [Johannah, C.R.I.], Feb. 8, 1727-8.  
 John, ch. Caleb and Judeah, Jan. 25, 1750-1.  
 John, ch. Abial and Zerviah, June 8, 1769.  
 John Jr., ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1798. [[h. Charlotte]  
     G.R.14.]  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 28, 1750.  
 Jonathan, ch. Capt. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Loas, ch. Ephraim and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1767.  
 Louisa [—], w. Daniel B. [June —, 1804]. G.R.6.  
 Lyman, ch. Elijah and Wealthy, Nov. 11, 1792. [Capt. Lyman,  
     G.R.10.]  
 Marcy, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 15, 1735.  
 Marcy, ch. Abial and Zerviah, Feb. 4, 1764.  
 Marth[a], ch. Ebenezer and Martha, Jan. 16, 1738-9.  
 Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 22, 1704 [*sic*, see Surviah].  
 Mary, ch. Caleb and Judeah, Sept. 10, 1748.



EDDY, Mary [—], w. Capt. Lyman [Mar. —, 1804]. G.R.10.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).

Molly [Feb. —, 1784]. G.R.2.

Moses, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, Apr. 4, 1747.

Nathan, ch. Ebenezer and Martha, June 13, 1741.

Obediah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 16, 1710-11.

Obediah, ch. Obediah and Lois, Mar. 10, 1751.

Phylia, ch. Welcom and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1813.

Rachal, ch. Caleb and Judeah, June 23, 1738.

Rachel, ch. Ephraim and Rachel, Aug. 24, 1769.

Rhoda, ch. Elijah and Wealthy, Sept. 26, 1781.

Sabra, ch. Abiel, bp. July 22, 1764. C.R.1.

Sally, ch. Welcom and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1804.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1740-1.

Samuell, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 24, 1712.

Sarah, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1735.

Simeon, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1742.

Surviah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 9, 1705 [*sic*, see Mary].

Waitstell, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 4, 1715.

Waitstill, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. July —, 1716. C.R.1.

Wealthy, ch. Elijah and Wealthy, Sept. 29, 1787.

William, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 16, 1752.

William, ch. Capt. Jonathan, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.1.

William, ch. Elijah and Wealthy, June 2, 1778.

Zerviah, ch. Abial and Zerviah, May 18, 1772.

EDSALL, Ester A., w. L. M. Hodges, Sept. 4, 1832. G.R.2.

ELDRIDGE, Polly, — [1770]. G.R.5.

ELLIAT (see Elliot), Abigaill, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 9,  
 1722.

Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1724.

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1715.

John, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1713.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1711.

Nehemiah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1719. [Elliot,  
 C.R.1.]

Samuell, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1717. [Sam[ue]ll  
 Eliot, C.R.1.]

ELLICE, John, s. Robert and Elisebeth, Dec. 1, 1726.

ELLIOT (see Elliot), Jacob, ch. Nehemiah and Marcey, May 10,  
 1758.

Joseph, ch. Nehemiah and Marcey, June 25, 1749.





ELLIOT, Joseph Summerfield, ch. Rev. John S., Feb. 25, 1848.

Mercy, ch. Nehemiah and Marcey, Oct. 16, 1763.

Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Marcey, Sept. 16, 1752.

ELLIS (see Ellice).

ELMES, Thomas, — [1790]. G.R.3.

FAIRBANK, Hanah, ch. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 27, 1732.

FALES, Eugene, Feb. 22, 1847. G.R.2.

FIELD, Abigail Patten, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Nov. 12, 1805.

Barnum A., s. Rathbun, farmer, and Matilda (b. Raynham),

Aug. 4, 1848. [Barnum Allen, s. Rathburn and Matilda M.,  
G.R.7.]

Betsey [———], w. Darius B. [Apr. —, 1824]. G.R.7.

Celia, w. David, — [1775]. G.R.7.

Celia (see Scela).

Celia Ann Janet, d. David, farmer, and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1847.

[Celia Anganette, d. David and Nancy A., G.R.7.]

Charlotte Lewis, ch. Oliv[e]r L. and w., Sept. 6, 1838.

Cynthia, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Dec. 18, 1796.

Cynthia (Chythia) W. [———], w. Seth, — [1803]. G.R.3.

Darius B. [h. Betsey] [Sept. —, 1824]. G.R.7.

David [h. Celia] [Sept. —, 1774]. G.R.7.

David, ch. David and Selah, Apr. 2, 1808.

Dency, ch. David and Selah, Mar. 25, 1804. [d. David and  
Celia, w. Benjamin Lincoln, G.R.7.]

Eli Williams, ch. Williams and Sally, Feb. 8, 1825.

Emma, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Apr. 10, 1808.

Granville R., s. Seth L., shoemaker (b. Taunton), and Ann  
Eliza (b. Rehoboth), Aug. 12, 1849.

Hix, ch. Bethuel and Salley, Apr. 13, 1813.

Jesse, ch. Bethuel and Salley, Nov. 3, 1811.

John, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Aug. 2, 1803.

Lucy, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Mar. 19, 1792.

Mariah Louisa, ch. Patten and Louisa, Feb. 3, 1831.

Matilda [? m.], Sept. 21, 1821. G.R.7.

Nahum, ch. Williams and Sally, Mar. 5, 1829.

Nancy Adeline [———], w. David, Oct. 4, 1809. G.R.7.

Nathaniel, ch. Bethuel and Salley, Dec. 17, 1808.

Oliver Lamb, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Sept. 12, 1811.

Patten, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Aug. 20, 1798.

Rathbun, ch. David and Selah, June 3, 1814. [Rathburn, G.R.7.]

Russel, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Apr. 6, 1801.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the administration of the government.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Treasury and the administration of the government.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Navy and the administration of the government.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the War and the administration of the government.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Interior and the administration of the government.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the State and the administration of the government.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the War and the administration of the government.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Navy and the administration of the government.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Treasury and the administration of the government.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the State and the administration of the government.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the War and the administration of the government.

FIELD, Sarah L., w. Benjamin W. Lincoln, Nov. 3, 1817. G.R.7.  
 Scela, ch. David and Selah, Nov. 1, 1801. [Celia, w. Newton  
 Witherell, G.R.7.]

Solomon [h. Lucy (Patten)], Nov. 29, 1767. G.R.4.

Solomon, ch. Solomon and Lucay, Oct. 30, 1794.

William Patten, ch. Patten and Louisa, Mar. 29, 1829.

Williams, ch. Richard and Rachel, May 27, 1770.

**FILLEBROWN**, Mary, ch. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 7, 1749.

Rachel, ch. Samuel and Ketherine, Nov. 6, 1753.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Ketherine, June 11, 1755.

**FINEY** (see Finney, Phiney), Abigaile, ch. Ebenezer and Abiah,  
 May 8, 1721. [Abigail, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. —, 1717-18. C.R.I.

Solomon, ch. John (Finney) and Mary, Aug. 21, 1724.

**FINNEY** (see Finey, Phiney), Abijah, ch. John and Mary, June  
 17, 1729.

Anne, ch. Charles and Anna, Dec. 24, 1760.

Charls, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 6, 1734-5.

Daniel, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 22, 1733.

Esther, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1719. [Finey, C.R.I.]

Hannah [ch. John and Mary], June 24, 1740.

John, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1720-21. [Finey, C.R.I.]

John, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 14, 1726.

Lidea, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1722.

Mary, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1716.

Mary, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 12, 1727. [Finey, C.R.I.]

Nathan, ch. Charles and Anna, June 28, 1758.

Nathaniel, ch. John and Mary, June 4, 1732.

Sarah, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 25 [? 22], 1737.

**FISHER**, Abial, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, July 29, 1736.

Abiel, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1755.

Abigail, d. Israel and Susanah, Sept. 13, 1710.

Abijah, s. Israel and Susanah, Apr. 8, 1720.

Abijah, ch. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1757.

Amos, ch. Nathaniell and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1723.

Anna, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, Jan. 2, 1740-1.

Anne, ch. Abijah and Mary, July 1, 1762. [Anna, C.R.I.]

Bathsheba, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1752.

Benjamin, ch. Edmond and Ruth, July 10, 1759.

Betsy, ch. Ephraim and Jemimah, Apr. 27, 1772.

Charity, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1715.



- FISHER, David, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1736-7.  
 Deborah, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Beulah, July 3, 1734.  
 Dinah, ch. Nathaniell and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1710.  
 Edmon, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Oct. —, 1709.  
 Edmond, ch. Edmond and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1758.  
 Edmun, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1733.  
 Elezer, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, Mar. 4, 1726-7. [Eliezer, s.  
     Eliezer Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Eliezer, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1699.  
 Elijah, [twin] ch. John and Mary, June 18, 1758.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, Dec. 21, 1728.  
 Elizebeth, ch. Nathaniell and Deborah, Mar. 18, 1715.  
 Emily A., w. Hiram, d. Albert S. Tucker, — [1842]. G.R.2.  
 Enoch, [twin] ch. John and Mary, June 18, 1758.  
 Ephraim, ch. Nathaniell and Deborah, May 2, 1717.  
 Ephraim, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, Nov. 26, 1745.  
 Eunice, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 30, 1741.  
 George, ch. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1773.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathaniell and Deborah, Mar. 7, 1712.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1738-9.  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1740.  
 Hannah, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, May 6, 1744.  
 Henery, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, June 15, 1731.  
 Huldah, ch. Israel, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, Aug. —, 1738.  
 Isaac, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, Feb. 28, 1742-3.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Susanah, Nov. 6, 1715.  
 Israel, ch. Israel Jr. and Ithamer, Oct. 26, 1741.  
 Israel, ch. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 6, 1759.  
 Joell, ch. John and Mary, July 4, 1743.  
 Joannah, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1717. [Johannah,  
     C.R.I.]  
 John, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, May 24, 1701.  
 John, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1723.  
 Jonathan, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1713.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Nov. 14, 1742.  
 Joseph, ch. John and Mary, June 15, 1725.  
 Joseph, ch. Israel Jr. and Ithamer, Mar. 30, 1746-7.  
 Judeth, d. Israel and Suanah, Dec. 3, 1712.  
 Lemuel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1737.  
 Lidyah, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1730.  
 Luca, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, June 12, 1740.  
 Lucy, ch. Abijah and Mary, May 14, 1768.  
 Marcy, ch. Nathaniell and Deborah, May 13, 1720.





- FISHER, Mary (Fiher), ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1720.  
 Mary, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1734-5, in Atelborrough.  
 Mary, ch. Abijah and Mary, July 30, 1754.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Miriam, ch. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1738-9.  
 Moses, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Beulah, Sept. 11, 1729.  
 Nathan, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1705-6.  
 Nathan, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, Nov. 22, 1737.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Beulah, Oct. 11, 1736.  
 Nathaniell, ch. Nathaniell and Deborah, Nov. 7, 1706.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1703.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1727.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Edmond and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1764.  
 Noah, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1736.  
 Patiance, ch. Eliezer and Hannah, Oct. —, 1711.  
 Patience, ch. Israel Jr. and Ithamer, Oct. 9, 1744.  
 Patience, ch. Ithamar, wid., bp. May 1, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Peter, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1749.  
 Phebey, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, May 28, 1733.  
 Phillip, ch. Samuel and Hannah, May 5, 1735.  
 Rachell, ch. Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 14, 1747.  
 Ruth, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, Mar. 2, 1730-31.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Israel and Susanah, Apr. 27, 1718.  
 Sarah, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1729.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1743-4.  
 Sarah, ch. Elezer and Elizebeth, Jan. 13, 1749.  
 Sarah, ch. Eleazer, bp. June 20, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Abijah and Mary, Feb. 20, 1766.  
 Seth, ch. Abijah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1753.  
 Sibell, ch. Nathaniell and Deborah, June 26, 1726.  
 Silence, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Dec. 5, 1739.  
 Silva, ch. Edmond and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1762.  
 Silvester, ch. Abijah and Mary, Apr. 6, 1770. [Silvester, C.R.I.]  
 Simeon, ch. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1737.  
 Susannah, ch. Israel Jr. and Ithamer, May 7, 1749.  
 Thomas, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Beulah, Jan. 30, 1730-1.  
 Timothy, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, May 23, 1742.  
 Timothy, ch. Edmond and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1760.  
 William, ch. John and Mary, July 8, 1733, in Atelborrough.  
 Zepheniah (Fissher), ch. Seth and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1740-1.  
 ———, s. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1748.



**FISK**, Betsey A. [? m.], Feb. 13, 1842. G.R.2.  
 Sterry F., s. Sterry, farmer (b. Situate), and Mary P. (b. E. Greenwich, R. I.), July 9, 1848.

**FOBES** (see Forbes), Elmina A., ch. William R. and Angeline, Mar. 5, 1845.  
 George Wheaten, ch. Hannah, Feb. 16, 1790, "She Said his Farther was Calvin Wheaten."  
 Mariam J., ch. William R. and Angeline, Nov. 26, 1847. [Marion J. Forbes, G.R.2.]

**FOLLIT**, Abiah, ch. Jonathan and Abiah, Sept. 16, 1735.

**FORBES** (see Fobes), Angeline [———], w. William, Jan. 15, 1822. G.R.2.  
 William R., May 20, 1817. G.R.2.

**FORRIST**, Abigaill, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1714.  
 Elisebeth, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1718-19.  
 Isayah, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1723-4.  
 John, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1722.  
 Mary, ch. John and Mary, May 17, 1717.  
 Rebecah, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1712.  
 Silance, ch. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1719-20.

**FOSTER**, Lizzie M. [———], w. James M. [Apr. —, 1837]. G.R.3.

**FRANCES** (see Francis), Elisabeth, ch. Levi and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1759.  
 Isaac, ch. Levi and Elisabeth, May 12, 1766.  
 Levi, ch. Levi and Elisabeth, May 17, 1760.  
 Tisdale, ch. Levi and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1763.

**FRANCIS** (see Frances), Altimera [dup. Altiminal] L., d. Ephraim, farmer (b. Mansfield), and Mariah E. [dup. F.] (b. Easton), Nov. 3, 1848. [Alta L., G.R.5.]  
 Elizebeth Williams, ch. Tisdale and Elizebeth, Oct. 17, 1790.  
 Elmira (Frances), ch. Tisdale and Elizebeth, Dec. 12, 1800.  
 Ephraim, —, 1812. G.R.5.  
 Fanny, ch. Tisdale and Elizebeth, Dec. 18, 1792.  
 Hannah Sprague, ch. Tisdale (Frances) and w., July 18, 1806.  
 Laurin N., ch. Ephraim and Mariah F., Apr. 1, 1844.  
 Leonard A., ch. Ephraim and Mariah F., Aug. 5, 1833, in Vt.  
 Lewis A., ch. Ephraim and Mariah F., Feb. 6, 1835, in Vt.  
 Lorenzo H., ch. Ephraim and Mariah F., Mar. 6, 1842, in Vt.  
 [[h. Lizzie M.] G.R.5.]



FRANCIS, Lucien E., ch. Ephraim and Mariah F., Feb. 6, 1840, in Vt.

Lymon R., ch. Ephraim and Mariah F., June 16, 1846.

Marguate Emmaline Gilbert, ch. Tisdale (Frances) and w., June 26, 1809.

Mary M., ch. Ephraim and Mariah F., Sept. 2, 1838, in Vt.

Maryann (Frances), ch. Tisdale and Elizebeth, Apr. 9, 1804.

Thomas Hiram (Frances), ch. Tisdale and Elizebeth, June 7, 1797.

**FRANKLIN**, Abel, ch. Record and Rachell, Oct. 23, 1761.

Abigail, ch. Record and Rachell, Nov. 6, 1757.

Asal, ch. Record and Rachell, May 24, 1770.

Cynthia (see Sintha).

Elisha, ch. Record and Rachell, Nov. 17, 1751.

Hulda, ch. Record and Rachell, Nov. 1, 1759.

Jonathan, ch. Record and Rachell, Mar. 15, 1753.

Lucy, ch. Record and Rachell, Apr. 21, 1774.

Nathan, ch. Nathan, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C.R.I.

Olive, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C.R.I.

Rachel, ch. Record and Rachell, Feb. 9, 1755.

Sintha, ch. Record and Rachell, Apr. 24, 1764.

**FREEMAN**, Abigail, ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Jan. 13, 1763.

Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1796.

Abigail, ch. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

Abigal [—], w. John [Sept. —, 1771]. G.R.2.

Benjamin, s. George W. and Jane T., Oct. 18, 1843. G.R.2.

Bethiah, ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Apr. 5, 1775.

Carlas Dwight, s. Carlos and Jerusha H., — [1841]. G.R.2.

Carlos, ch. Sanforth and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1812.

Carlos, ch. Sanforth, bp. Apr. 25, 1824. C.R.I.

Carlos Henry, s. Edwin and Mary C., May 28, 1843. G.R.2.

Charles H., s. Schuyler, farmer, and Sally M., Mar. 12, 1847.

Daniel Sanforth, ch. Nath[aniel], bp. July 18, 1808. C.R.I.

Edwin, ch. Sanforth and Nancy, July 29, 1811.

Edwin, ch. Sanforth, bp. Apr. 25, 1824. C.R.I.

Emily J. [—], w. Edgar A., Sept. 14, 1846. G.R.2.

Emmaline, ch. John and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1807. [Eveline, C.R.I.]

George Mason, ch. Mason and Hannah S., Aug. 30, 1834.

George W., ch. John and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1803.

George Washington, ch. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

Haley, ch. John and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1793.

Hannah [? m.], — [1811]. G.R.2.

Hannah S., w. Seth B. [Nov. —, 1837]. G.R.2.





FREEMAN, Henary Sanforth, ch. Sanforth and Nancy, Apr. 29, 1810.

Henry Sanforth, ch. Sanforth, bp. Apr. 25, 1824. C.R.I.

Hiram Schuyler, ch. Schuyler and Sally M., Apr. 30, 1838.

Hitty, ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Sept. 18, 1778.

Jam[e]s Sanford, s. Edwin and Mary C., Feb. 8, 1839. G.R.2.

Jane (Turner), w. George W. [Oct. —, 1818]. G.R.2.

Jerusha H. [———], w. Carlas [Sept. —, 1815]. G.R.2.

John, ch. John (Freman) and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1738.

John, ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Aug. 30, 1765.

John, ch. John and Abigail, June 7, 1795.

John, ch. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

Joseph, ch. John (Freman) and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1743.

Laura Ann, d. George W. and Jane T., w. Arnold S. Hood, Apr. 12, 1837. G.R.2.

Lucetta D. [———], w. George E., — [1838]. G.R.2.

Lucinda, ch. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

Lucinda S. [Shelley, written in pencil], d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Sarah S., Feb. 17, 1846.

Lucinday, ch. John and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1799.

Mahaley, ch. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

Mary (Coombs), w. Edwin, — [1810], in Monmouth, Me. G.R.2.

Mary Ellen, only d. Edwin and Mary C., Apr. 5, 1836. G.R.2.

Mason, [twin] ch. John and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1811.

Nancy [———], w. Sandforth [Feb. —, 1786]. G.R.2.

Nancy Adaline, ch. Sanforth, bp. Apr. 25, 1824. C.R.I.

Nancy Adoline, ch. Sanforth and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1814.

Nathaniel, ch. John (Freman) Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1740.

Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, July 10, 1781.

Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Bethiah, bp. June 22, 1794.

C.R.I.

Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 18, 1808. C.R.I.

Nathaniel, ch. John and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1813.

Polley, ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, July 31, 1787.

Polly, ch. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Bethiah, bp. June 22, 1794.

C.R.I.

Rachel, ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Jan. 11, 1791.

Rachel, ch. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Bethiah, bp. June 22, 1794.

C.R.I.

Roscoe Hinkley, s. Edwin and Mary C., Jan. 19, 1841. G.R.2.

Roxanna [———], w. Henry S. [Jan. —, 1816]. G.R.2.

Sally, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 18, 1808. C.R.I.

Sally, Mar. 27, 1814. G.R.2.



FREEMAN, Sandforth, ch. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Bethiah, bp.

June 22, 1794. C.R.I.

Sanforth, ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Jan. 8, 1784.

Sarah, ch. John (Freman) and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1746.

Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Dec. 2, 1767.

Schuyler, [twin] ch. John and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1811. [Schyler,  
C.R.I.]

Seth Braman, ch. Mason and Hannah S., Apr. 3, 1837.

Williams, ch. John and Abigail, June 16, 1800.

Williams, ch. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.I.

**FRENCH**, Betsy, ch. Nath[anie]l and Patty, Jan. 28, 1794.

Charles, ch. Nath[anie]l and Patty, July 14, 1798.

Ephriam, s. James Jr., Feb. 16, 1794.

Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Patte, Nov. 13, 1791.

Sibell, ch. Nath[anie]l and Patty, Jan. 28, 1796.

**FULLER**, Benja[min], ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1784.

Caroline J. [—], w. Cornelius, Jan. 27, 1842. G.R.2.

Eliza Harriet, ch. Joseph and Molley, Dec. 13, 1815.

George, ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1789.

Joseph, ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1780.

Joseph William, ch. Joseph and Molley, Apr. 8, 1812.

Livia Storey, ch. Joseph and Molley, Oct. 9, 1804.

Melinda, ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1787.

Nathan, ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1792.

Polly Grover, ch. Joseph and Molly, Apr. 21, 1803.

Sally More, ch. Joseph and Molley, May 10, 1808.

**GALE**, Sarah Ann [? m.], — [1819]. G.R.3.

William, — [1824]. G.R.3.

**GALLAGAN**, Agnes, d. Philip, laboerer, and Mary, July 20,  
1846.

Barney, s. Philip, opperative in copper works (b. Ireland), and  
Mary (b. Ireland), June 9, 1849.

Bridget, d. Daniel, labourer, and Catharine, Sept. 25, 1846.

Daniel Jr., s. Daniel, mechanic, and Mary, Apr. 5, 1844.

Ellen, d. Edward, labourer, and Mary, Aug. 29, 1846.

Jane, d. John, laborer, and Bridget, Apr. 2 [1845].

John Methos, s. Daniel, operative copper work (b. Ireland), and  
Catharine (b. Ireland), Oct. 3, 1848.

Rosannah, d. Philip (Gallagon), labourer, and Mary, Dec. 29  
[1844].

Sarah, d. Hugh, cotton operative (b. Ireland), and Grace (b.  
Ireland), Dec. 22, 1849, in Canton.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the administration of the government during the past year. The President mentions the death of George Washington and the inauguration of himself as the first President of the United States. He also discusses the state of the country, the progress of the government, and the various measures taken during the year.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the financial state of the country, including the receipts and expenditures of the government, the state of the public debt, and the progress of the various departments. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the financial system and the progress of the various departments.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of the Navy, including the number of ships, the progress of the various departments, and the measures taken to improve the Navy. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the Navy and the progress of the various departments.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of the War, including the number of troops, the progress of the various departments, and the measures taken to improve the War. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the War and the progress of the various departments.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of the Interior, including the progress of the various departments, the measures taken to improve the Interior, and the progress of the various departments. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the Interior and the progress of the various departments.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of the State, including the progress of the various departments, the measures taken to improve the State, and the progress of the various departments. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the State and the progress of the various departments.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of the War, including the number of troops, the progress of the various departments, and the measures taken to improve the War. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the War and the progress of the various departments.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of the Navy, including the number of ships, the progress of the various departments, and the measures taken to improve the Navy. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the Navy and the progress of the various departments.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the financial state of the country, including the receipts and expenditures of the government, the state of the public debt, and the progress of the various departments. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the financial system and the progress of the various departments.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of the State, including the progress of the various departments, the measures taken to improve the State, and the progress of the various departments. The Secretary also mentions the various measures taken to improve the State and the progress of the various departments.

**GALUCIA**, Anna, w. Jacob Shaw, Mar. 15, 1757.

**GARY**, Abigail, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1756.

Molle, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1754.

**GIBBS**, Mary Reed [? m.], —, 1830. G.R.2.

**GIFFORD**, Alma W., d. Warren and Lydia, w. Bradford Smith,  
Nov. 18, 1845, in Dartmouth. G.R.2.

**GILBART** (see Gilbert), Thomas, ch. Job (Gilbert) and Zibiah,  
May 21, 1777.

**GILBERT** (see Gilbert), Abigaile, ch. John and Marcy, Feb. 25,  
1733-4.

Benjamin (Gilbert), ch. John and Marcy, Aug. 19, 1739.

Charles Theadore, ch. George and Christain, Feb. 1, 1807.

Daniel, ch. Seth, bp. May 14, 1769. C.R.I.

David, ch. James and Elisabeth, June 11, 1771.

Eliezer, ch. Eliezer and Marcy, Jan. 20, 1714-15.

Eliezer, ch. Eliezer and Mercy, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C.R.I.

Elisabeth, ch. James and Elisabeth, June 10, 1767.

George, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Jan. 19, 1767.

George Godfrey, ch. George and Christain, Nov. 3, 1804.

Harriat Sprague, ch. George and Christain, Aug. 4, 1802.

Hulda, ch. John and Polly, Jan. 23, 1789.

Huldah, ch. Seth and Rebecah, June 22, 1764.

James, ch. James and Elisabeth, May 24, 1769.

Job, ch. John and Marcy, June 14, 1742.

John, ch. Eliezer and Marcy [Mercy, C.R.I.], Oct. 5, 1719.

John, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Dec. 12, 1750.

John, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Sept. 30, 1760.

John, ch. John and Polly, Mar. 11, 1795.

Joseph, ch. Eliezer and Marcy, Sept. 22, 1713.

Joseph, ch. Eliezer and Mercy, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C.R.I.

Josiah (Gilbert), ch. John and Marcy, Dec. 7, 1740.

Mehithobel, ch. John and Marcy, July 30, 1738.

Mercy, ch. John and Marcy, May 20, 1737.

Mercy (Gilbart), ch. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1773.

Molle, ch. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1762.

Nemiah, ch. John and Marcy, Mar. 17, 1736.

Rachel, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Apr. 28, 1756.

Ruth, d. Eliezer, bp. —, 1721. C.R.I.

Salle, ch. John and Polly, Aug. 5, 1785.

Sarah, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Aug. 16, 1752.

Sarah, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C.R.I.





GILBERT, Seth, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Aug. 6, 1758.  
 Timothee, ch. Eliezer and Marcy, Mar. 2, 1716-17.  
 T[i]m[oth]y, ch. Eliezer and Mercy, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C.R.I.  
 Welthey, ch. James and Elisabeth, July 28, 1764.

**GILLET**, Caroline (Cololine) Eliza, ch. Thomas and w., Feb. 23,  
 1830.

Caroline Eliza, ch. Thomas and w., Feb. 15, 1833.  
 Ellen Augusta Nelson, ch. Thomas and w., June 1, 1835.

**GODFRAY** (see Godfree, Godfrey), David, ch. James and w.,  
 Nov. 25, 1794.

George, ch. James and w., July 16, 1799.  
 Guilford, ch. James and w., Feb. 6, 1797.  
 James, ch. James and w., Apr. 19, 1788. [[h. Patty] G.R.4.]  
 Nahum, ch. James and w., Feb. 3, 1812.  
 Nancy, ch. James and w., Sept. 29, 1790.  
 Rachel, ch. James and w., Mar. 27, 1804.  
 Samuel, ch. James and w., June 21, 1801.

**GODFREE** (see Godfray, Godfrey), Abbe, ch. James and Mary,  
 Mar. 10, 1752.

Barshebe, ch. James and Mary, May 9, 1738.  
 Gershom, ch. James and Mary, Feb. 29, 1744.  
 James, ch. James and Mary, Mar. 19, 1742.  
 Mary, ch. James and Mary, May 4, 1740.  
 Rachell, ch. James and Mary, Sept. 2, 1748.  
 Samuell, ch. James and Mary, July 7, 1746.

**GODFREY** (see Godfray, Godfree), Betsey N. [———], w. David  
 [Aug. —, 1796]. G.R.4.

Betsy, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Sept. 16, 1775.  
 David, ch. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Elijah, ch. Albert W. and w., Mar. 11, 1817.  
 Elmira, ch. James Jr. and w., Aug. 28, 1814.  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Molly, July 12, 1768.  
 Frances B., ch. Albert W. and w., Mar. 2, 1823.  
 George, ch. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Gershom, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizebet, June 1, 1769.  
 Guilford, ch. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. James (Godfree) and Mary, July 5, 1754.  
 Hannah, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, May 9, 1778.  
 Hannah [———], w. Dea. Jones, Aug. 16, 1813. G.R.7.  
 Hariot, ch. James Jr. and w., July 1, 1816.  
 James 2d, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizebet, Dec. 2, 1767.  
 Jane H., ch. Albert W. and w., July 4, 1819.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
1914

VOLUME 41  
NUMBER 1  
JANUARY 1, 1914  
PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association  
535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association  
535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association  
535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.  
Single copies, 15 cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association

GODFREY, Jones, Dea. [h. Hannah], Sept. 16, 1808. G.R.7.

Jones W., s. Jones, farmer, and Honnoh, Dec. 4, 1843.

Laura E., w. Jeremiah Pierce, Mar. 10, 1822. G.R.4.

Laura Jane, ch. George and Sarah Jane, Aug. 17, 1838.

Lurana [——], w. Gresham, — [1774]. G.R.4.

Mariah, ch. James Jr. and w., Nov. 13, 1818.

Mary Ann, ch. James Jr. and w., Oct. 18, 1820.

Molly, ch. Ezra and Molly, May 27, 1765.

Nancy, ch. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.1.

Patty [——], w. James, Oct. 3, 1788. G.R.4.

Roziller Bowden, ch. George and Sarah Jane, Feb. 28, 1840.

Salley, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 1, 1777.

Samuel, ch. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.1.

Sarah [——], w. Capt. James [July —, 1770]. G.R.4.

Shepard, ch. James Jr. and w., June 5, 1809.

GOFF, Abby Jane, ch. Silas R. and Hannoh Jane, Dec. 1, 1841.

Abigal [——], w. Rufus [Apr. —, 1819]. G.R.2.

Mary Everett, ch. Silas R. [dup. house carpenter], and Hannoh  
[dup. Hanah] Jane, Dec. 6, 1847.

Oren Wilson [June —, 1846]. G.R.3.

Roxana [——], w. Silas R., — [1817]. G.R.3.

Silas R. [Oct. —, 1813]. G.R.3.

GOODING, Sally B. [——], w. Ebenezer, May 9, 1809. G.R.2.

GOODWIN, Abigal Patten, d. Daniel and Polly, Oct. 14, 1798.

G.R.3.

Benjamin Lewis, ch. Capt. Daniel and Polly, Aug. 28, 1819.

[Benjamin Louis, G.R.3.]

Edward Byam, ch. Capt. Daniel and Polly, Jan. 5, 1810.

Frederick Dean, ch. Daniel and Polly, Feb. 15, 1804.

Hannah Lebaron, ch. Capt. Daniel and Polly, June 5, 1814.

Henry Bradford, ch. Daniel and Polly, Apr. 16, 1802. [Rev.

Henry Bradford of Charles Co., Md., second s. Daniel and  
Polly, G.R.3.]

James Briggs, ch. Daniel and Polly, Mar. 2, 1806.

Mary De Wolf, ch. Capt. Daniel and Polly, Feb. 26, 1812.

Nathan, s. Lewis B., farmer, and Abby A., Feb. 22, 1846.

Thomas Shepard, ch. Capt. Daniel and Polly, Jan. 3, 1817.

GOULD, Sarah [——], w. William, —, 1820. G.R.2.

William [h. Sarah] [Apr. —, 1807]. G.R.2.

GRAVES, Betsy Dean, ch. Jacob and Betsal, Nov. 19, 1806.

The first of these was the establishment of the  
City of Boston in 1630. The second was the  
establishment of the City of New York in 1624.  
The third was the establishment of the City of  
Philadelphia in 1682. The fourth was the  
establishment of the City of London in 1666.  
The fifth was the establishment of the City of  
Paris in 1660. The sixth was the  
establishment of the City of Rome in 1644.  
The seventh was the establishment of the City of  
Vienna in 1683. The eighth was the  
establishment of the City of Constantinople in 1657.  
The ninth was the establishment of the City of  
Moscow in 1635. The tenth was the  
establishment of the City of St. Petersburg in 1703.  
The eleventh was the establishment of the City of  
Berlin in 1645. The twelfth was the  
establishment of the City of Vienna in 1683.  
The thirteenth was the establishment of the City of  
Paris in 1660. The fourteenth was the  
establishment of the City of Rome in 1644.  
The fifteenth was the establishment of the City of  
Vienna in 1683. The sixteenth was the  
establishment of the City of Constantinople in 1657.  
The seventeenth was the establishment of the City of  
Moscow in 1635. The eighteenth was the  
establishment of the City of St. Petersburg in 1703.  
The nineteenth was the establishment of the City of  
Berlin in 1645. The twentieth was the  
establishment of the City of Vienna in 1683.  
The twenty-first was the establishment of the City of  
Paris in 1660. The twenty-second was the  
establishment of the City of Rome in 1644.  
The twenty-third was the establishment of the City of  
Vienna in 1683. The twenty-fourth was the  
establishment of the City of Constantinople in 1657.  
The twenty-fifth was the establishment of the City of  
Moscow in 1635. The twenty-sixth was the  
establishment of the City of St. Petersburg in 1703.  
The twenty-seventh was the establishment of the City of  
Berlin in 1645. The twenty-eighth was the  
establishment of the City of Vienna in 1683.  
The twenty-ninth was the establishment of the City of  
Paris in 1660. The thirtieth was the  
establishment of the City of Rome in 1644.  
The thirty-first was the establishment of the City of  
Vienna in 1683. The thirty-second was the  
establishment of the City of Constantinople in 1657.  
The thirty-third was the establishment of the City of  
Moscow in 1635. The thirty-fourth was the  
establishment of the City of St. Petersburg in 1703.  
The thirty-fifth was the establishment of the City of  
Berlin in 1645. The thirty-sixth was the  
establishment of the City of Vienna in 1683.  
The thirty-seventh was the establishment of the City of  
Paris in 1660. The thirty-eighth was the  
establishment of the City of Rome in 1644.  
The thirty-ninth was the establishment of the City of  
Vienna in 1683. The fortieth was the  
establishment of the City of Constantinople in 1657.  
The forty-first was the establishment of the City of  
Moscow in 1635. The forty-second was the  
establishment of the City of St. Petersburg in 1703.  
The forty-third was the establishment of the City of  
Berlin in 1645. The forty-fourth was the  
establishment of the City of Vienna in 1683.  
The forty-fifth was the establishment of the City of  
Paris in 1660. The forty-sixth was the  
establishment of the City of Rome in 1644.  
The forty-seventh was the establishment of the City of  
Vienna in 1683. The forty-eighth was the  
establishment of the City of Constantinople in 1657.  
The forty-ninth was the establishment of the City of  
Moscow in 1635. The fiftieth was the  
establishment of the City of St. Petersburg in 1703.

**GRAY**, Mary, w. Alanson Bruce, July 12, 1811. G.R.5.

**GREEN**, Joel, ch. Rev. Roland and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1770.

Roland, ch. Rev. Roland and Hannah, May 9, 1765.

Zuinglius, ch. Rev. Roland and Hannah, May 7, 1767.

**GREENLEAF**, Sally [———], w. L. S. Esq. [Mar. —, 1810].  
G.R.6.

**GRIFFIN**, Betsey W. [? m.], — [1811]. G.R.2.

Rachel [———], w. W[illia]m P., Aug. 16, 1777. G.R.2.

William P. [h. Rachel], Dec. 19, 1776. G.R.2.

**GRIGGSBY**, John, "born a slave in Va.," Oct. 22, 1848. G.R.7.

**GROVER** (see Grovier), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Dec.  
12, 1714. C.R.1.

Abigail, [twin] ch. Jams and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1736.

Abygaile, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Apr. 8, 1733.

Amasa, ch. Phineas and Joanna, May 26, 1761.

Andrew, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.1.

Anne, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Apr. 6, 1743.

Araunah (Grovah), ch. David and Rebeckah, Feb. 15, 1767.

Daved, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1727.

David, ch. David and Rebeckah, May 15, 1755.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1737.

Elisebeth, [twin] ch. Jams and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1736.

Elizabeth, ch. John and Hamah, May 24, 1739.

Epharim, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Apr. 1, 1738.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1714. C.R.1.

Ester, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1723.

Esther, d. [blot]mas, bp. May —, 1725. C.R.1.

Eunice (see Unus).

Gideon, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Oct. 18, 1749.

Hannah, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. John, bp. — [? 1727]. C.R.1.

Hannah, ch. John and Hamah, Aug. 29, 1728.

Isaac, ch. David and Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1759.

Jabez (Grovier), ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 8, 1748.

James, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.1.

James, ch. Jams and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1729.

James, ch. James and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1753 [*sic*, see marriage].

Jedediah, ch. Jams and Sarah, May 23, 1734.

Jemima, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, May 17, 1729.

Jerusha, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1740.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

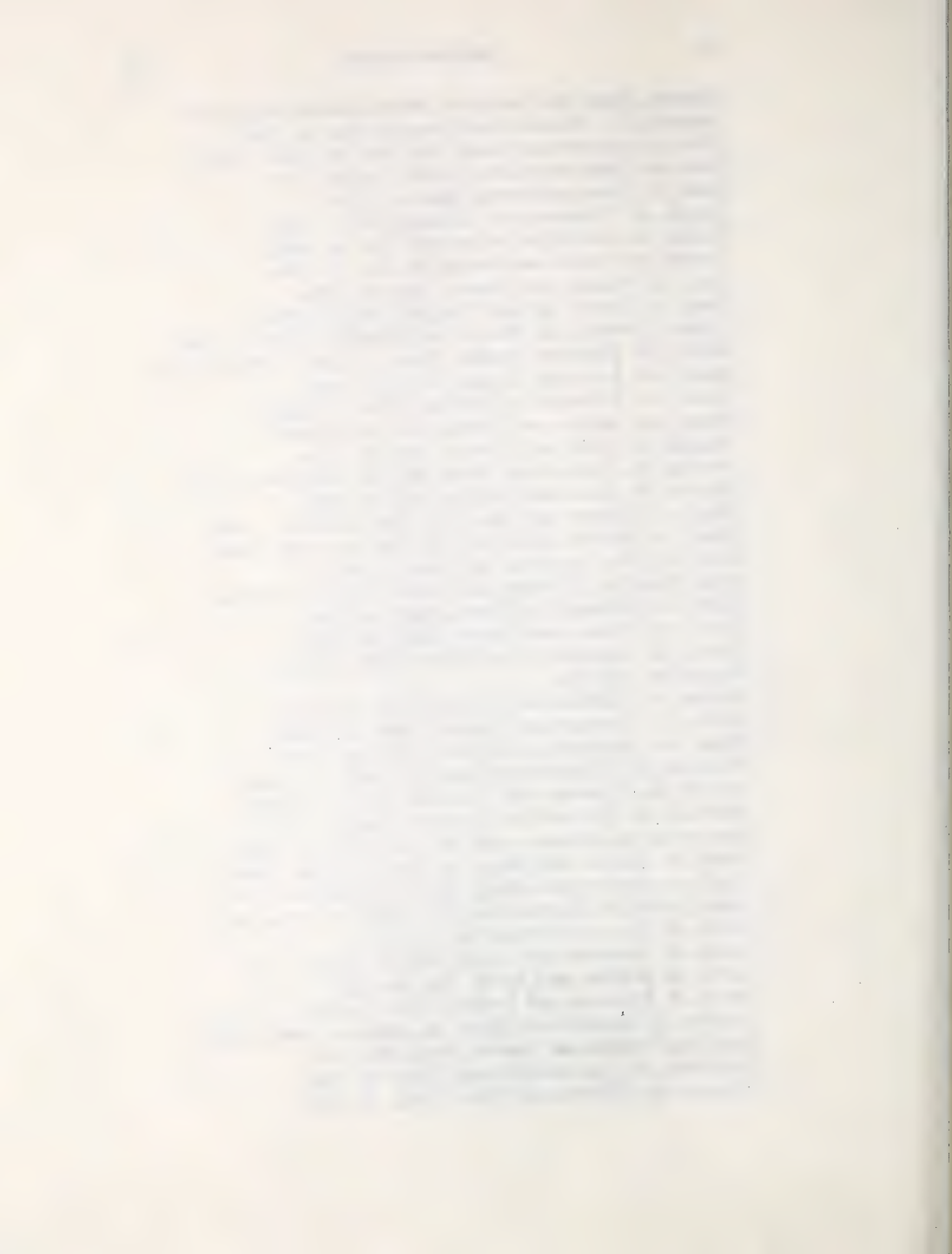
ADMISSIONS  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

FINANCIAL AID  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

STUDENT SERVICES  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

ALUMNI SERVICES  
1100 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001

- GROVER, Jesse, ch. David and Rebeckah, Aug. 25, 1757.  
Joannah, ch. Phinehas and Joannah, Apr. 3, 1744.  
John, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.I.  
John, ch. John and Hamah, Apr. 1, 1723.  
John, ch. Jams and Sarah, June 20, 1739.  
Joseph, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1754.  
Joseph, ch. David and Rebeckah, Jan. 14, 1765.  
Lemuel, ch. David and Rebeckah, Feb. 5, 1762.  
Levi, ch. Phineas and Joanna, July 21, 1754.  
Loes, ch. Thomas 3d and Margret, June 4, 1752.  
Luther (Grovah), ch. David and Rebeckah, Sept. 6, 1768.  
Marcy, ch. John and Hamah, Nov. 16, 1724. [Mercy, C.R.I.]  
Marcy, ch. John and Hamah, Feb. 23, 1730.  
Marcy, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Feb. 22, 1732.  
Marcy, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1740-1.  
Margrit, ch. John and Hamah, July 16, 1733.  
Martha, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.I.  
Martha, ch. John and Hamah, July 12, 1738.  
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1714. C.R.I.  
Mary, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.I.  
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1724-5. C.R.I.  
Mary, [twin] ch. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1729-30.  
Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 19, 1742.  
Mary, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Mar. 31, 1759.  
Mercy, ch. Ephraim 3d and Mercy, Sept. 26, 1765.  
Mercy (see Marcy).  
Miriam, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1747.  
Molle, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1752.  
Phebe, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Mar. 29, 1740.  
Phinehas, ch. Phinehas and Joannah, Sept. 15, 1742.  
Rachell, ch. Phinehas and Joannah, Jan. 10, 1745-6.  
Rebekah, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, June 18, 1735.  
Remember, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1758.  
Ruth, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.I.  
Sarah, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.I.  
Sarah, [twin] ch. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1729-30.  
Sarah, ch. Jams and Sarah, May 3, 1732.  
Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 6, 1734.  
Sarah, ch. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1739.  
Sarah, ch. Ephraim and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1746.  
Stephen, ch. Andrew and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C.R.I.  
Sybil, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Sept. 30, 1756.  
Tabathey, ch. John and Hamah, May 25, 1735.  
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1725.



GROVER, Thomas, ch. Thomas 3d and Margret, Jan. 9, 1757.  
 Unus (Grovier), ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 23, 1745.  
 Zilpah, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1752.

**GROVIER** (see Grover), Abigaill, ch. Ephreim and Mary, May 21, 1712.

Alce (Grover), ch. Ephreim and Mary, Oct. 18, 1716. [Alice Grover, d. Ephraim and Mary, C.R.1.]

Andrew, ch. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 14, 1717-18.

Ephraim, ch. Ephreim and Mary, May 27, 1706.

Hannah, ch. Andrew and Mary, Dec. 10, 1707.

Marcy, ch. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 1, 1712.

Martha, ch. Andrew and Mary, May 9, 1715.

Mary, ch. Ephreim and Mary, Feb. 19, 1703-4.

Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 18, 1714.

Ruth, ch. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 30, 1703.

Sarah, ch. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 28, 1709.

Stephen, ch. Andrew and Mary, July 8, 1705.

**GUELLO** (see Guellow), Abigail, ch. Daniel and Phebe [written in pencil], Apr. 19, 1818.

Daniel F., ch. Daniel and Phebe [Lucy, written above in pencil], Feb. 14, 1811.

Eliza D., ch. Daniel and Phebe [written in pencil], July 3, 1829.

Ira D., ch. Daniel and Phebe [written in pencil], Oct. 23, 1820.

Lucy G., ch. Daniel and Phebe [written in pencil], May 6, 1824.

Phebe B., ch. Daniel and Phebe [Lucy, written above in pencil], Sept. 26, 1813.

Sarah Ann, ch. Daniel and Phebe [written in pencil], Aug. 29, 1831.

**GUELLOW** (see Guello), Daniel, ch. Francis, June 19, 1787.

Nancy, ch. Francis, June 3, 1791.

Salla, ch. Francis, Oct. 16, 1788.

Tyler, ch. Francis, Mar. 17, 1793.

**HACK**, Rebecca, w. Josephus Skinner, Aug. 10, 1802. G.R.3.

**HAGERTY**, Mary Ann, d. Charles, mechanic, and Mary Ann, Feb. 1, 1848.

**HALL**, Abiall, ch. George and Lidea, Apr. 20, 1719.

Abijah, ch. George and Lidea, Dec. 19, 1723.

Alfred, ch. Richard H. and Mary Ann, May 18, 1832.

Ann S. [———], w. Soranus Leonard, Mar. 19, 1812. G.R.2.



- HALL, Anna, ch. Silas and Nancy [Nancy S., G.R.2.], Apr. 4, 1797.  
 Anna Tiffany, ch. Chandler and Julia-ann, Nov. 28, 1818.  
 [w. Nathan B. Lee, G.R.2.]  
 Benjamin, ch. John and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1720.  
 Benjamin Stanley, ch. Silas and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1802.  
 Bethiah, ch. John and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1721.  
 Bethiah, ch. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Apr. 9, 1750.  
 Betsey, ch. John Jr., bp. July 14, 1794. C.R.I.  
 Betsy, ch. John Jr. and Silvay, Dec. 17, 1790.  
 Brian, Maj., Apr. 10, 1763. G.R.2.  
 Brian, May 24, 1797.  
 Caroline J. [—], w. Benjamin S., Dec. 7, 1805. G.R.2.  
 Chandler, ch. Silas and Nancy, Jan. 23, 1795.  
 Cosiah, ch. George and Lidea, Feb. 2, 1716-17.  
 Deborah, ch. George and Lidea, Feb. 15, 1707-8.  
 Dexter, ch. Silas and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1805.  
 Eliza Ann, [twin] ch. Richard H. and Mary Ann, Oct. 29, 1838.  
 Elkanah, ch. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1761.  
 Ephraim Lane, Oct. 16, 1804.  
 George, ch. George and Lidea, Oct. 23, 1710.  
 George Edwin, s. Richard H., mechanic, and Mary Ann, Oct. 1,  
 1847.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Ester, Oct. 2, 1711.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1764.  
 Harriet A., d. John and Harriett, w. Richard Mitchell, —  
 [1831]. G.R.15.  
 Harriet Augusta, d. Richard, laboerer, and Mary Ann, Mar. 14  
 [1845].  
 Harriot [dup. Hariot] Augusta, ch. John 2d and Harriot, May 5,  
 1825. [Harriet Augusta, C.R.I.]  
 Horatio, June 18, 1802.  
 Horatio H., ch. Richard H. and Mary Ann, Sept. 6, 1833.  
 Isaac, ch. George and Lidea, Jan. 12, 1714-15.  
 Isaac, ch. Briant and Polley, Oct. 24, 1790.  
 Job W., Capt. [Apr. —, 1770]. G.R.3.  
 John, ch. John and Elisabeth, July 27, 1759.  
 John, — [1767]. G.R.2.  
 John, ch. John Jr. and Silvay, Mar. 4, 1793.  
 John, ch. John Jr., bp. July 14, 1794. C.R.I.  
 John Leonard, ch. John 2d and Harriot, Dec. 5, 1826 [dup. 1827].  
 Julia Ann, [twin] ch. Richard H. and Mary Ann, Oct. 29, 1838.  
 Keziah (see Cosiah).  
 Lidea, ch. George and Lidea, Feb. 14, 1705-6.  
 Marshia, ch. Briant and Polley, Dec. 10, 1794.





HALL, Mary Ann [———] [w. Richard H.], Sept. 8, 1812. G.R.2.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Richard H. and Mary Ann, Feb. 14, 1836.  
 Milton, Oct. 19, 1799.

Nancy (Cobb), w. Job W., "formally" w. Appollas B. Leonard,  
 — [1781]. G.R.3.

Nathan, ch. George and Lidea, May 29, 1721.

Polley, ch. Briant and Polley, June 28, 1788.

Richard Henry, ch. Richard H. and Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1830.

Richard Hutchins, ch. Silas and Nancy, May 23, 1810.

Ruth Ellen [dup. Elen], ch. John 2d and Harriot, Feb. 18 [dup  
 July 18], 1830.

Sarannus Leonard, ch. Silas and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1807. [Soranus  
 Leonard, G.R.2.]

Silas, ch. Silas and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1800.

Sophia, ch. Briant and Polley, Aug. 1, 1792.

Stephen S., — [1835]. G.R.2.

Thomas, ch. George and Lidea, Oct. 8, 1712.

**HANS**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Michael, moulder (b. Germany),  
 and Ellen F. (b. Ireland), Aug. 8, 1849, in Taunton.

**HARADEN** (see Haradon, Hereden, Heredon, Heridon), Han-  
 nah (Haradon), ch. William and Abigaile, Feb. 13, 1733-4.  
 John (Haredan), ch. William and Abigaile, Mar. 23, 1732.

**HARADON** (see Haraden, Hereden, Heredon, Heridon), Abiel,  
 ch. —, wid., bp. June 19, 1757. C.R.1.

Abigail, ch. William (Haraden) and Abigaile, Jan. 16, 1735-6.

Achsah, ch. Isaac, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C.R.1.

Bethiah, ch. William (Haraden) and Abigaile, June 7, 1742.

Charlott Emela, ch. Jeremiah and w., Apr. 1, 1816.

Dan, ch. William, bp. June 17, 1753. C.R.1.

Elish, ch. Elisha, May 23, 1807.

Elizebeth, ch. William (Haraden) and Abigaile, May 6, 1740.

Esther, ch. William and Abigaile, June 11, 1744.

Esther Bennet, ch. Jeremiah and w., Nov. 12, 1813.

Isaac, ch. John, bp. May 30, 1762. C.R.1.

Jane, ch. William (Haraden) and Abigaile, Feb. 28, 1750-1.

John, ch. John, bp. May 30, 1762. C.R.1.

Joseph, ch. John, bp. May 30, 1762. C.R.1.

Juline Burges, ch. Jeremiah and w., May 31, 1821.

Mary, ch. William (Haraden) and Abigaile, Mar. 24, 1737-8

Nancy Richardson, ch. Jeremiah and w., Dec. 3, 1819.

Polly, ch. Elisha, Jan. 26, 1813.

Polly Wise, ch. Jeremiah and w., Jan. 8, 1826.



HARADON, William, ch. William, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I.  
 William Thomas, ch. Jeremiah and w., Apr. 27, 1823.  
 Zeruah, ch. Elisha, Nov. 18, 1810.

**HARDEN** (see Hardin, Hardon), Eunice, ch. Isaac Jr. and  
 Eunice, Jan. 15, 1816, in Walpole.  
 Isaac Sweet, ch. Isaac Jr. and Eunice, June 7, 1828.  
 John Davis, ch. Isaac Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1833.  
 Louisa, ch. Isaac Jr. and Eunice, July 30, 1819.

**HARDIN** (see Harden, Hardon), Ann Francis, d. Alcott (Har-  
 don), tailor, and Sarah B., Nov. 22, 1845.

**HARDON** (see Harden, Hardin), Eunice [———], w. Isaac  
 [Mar. —, 1795]. G.R.3.  
 Isaac [h. Eunice] [Apr. —, 1789]. G.R.3.  
 Mary M. [———], w. John D., —, 1838. G.R.3.

**HARRIS**, Thomas, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1737.

**HART**, Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, July 9, 1749.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. C.R.I.

**HARVEY**, Alexander (Hervey), ch. Josiah and w., Mar. 28,  
 1809.

Cornelia A. (Hodges), w. John, May 17, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Cornelia Emeline, ch. John and Cornelia A., Mar. 11, 1848.

Elen F. [Mar. —, 1840]. G.R.2.

Elijah, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1708.

Ephraim, s. John, bp. Apr. —, 1727. C.R.I.

Henry [h. Polly (Newcomb)], Feb. 13, 1792. G.R.10.

Henry M. [h. Orilla], June 9, 1813. G.R.10.

Joell, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. —, 1712.

John [h. Cornelia A. (Hodges)], Mar. 3, 1819. G.R.2.

Josiah, ch. Josiah and w., Feb. 22, 1806.

Jo[blotted], s. Johan, bp. —, 1721. C.R.I.

Jurah [Feb. —, 1806]. G.R.2.

Lucinda, ch. Josiah and w., Aug. 29, 1803.

Mary P., d. Henry N. and Orilla, w. Samuel G. Sanford, Mar. 27,  
 1837. G.R.10.

Obed, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1721-2.

Orilla [———], w. Henry M., Mar. 30, 1812. G.R.10.

Sally, w. Hon. John Crane, Mar. 28, 1801. G.R.10.

Sarah, ch. Thomas and Sarah, July 2, 1716.

Stimpson, Jan. 22, 1809. G.R.2.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1706-7.



HARVEY, Zaceriah, ch. Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1711.  
Zebulon, ch. Thomas and Sarah, May 20, 1719.

HASKELL, Elizabeth (Smith), w. ———, Jan. 29, 1823, in  
Freetown. G.R.2.

HECTAR, Janne, ch. John and Sarah (Black), negroes, July 6,  
1742.

Lott, ch. John and Sarah (Black), negroes, June 1, 1744.

Munday, ch. John "Servant of Co" George Leonard," negroes,  
bp. July 18, 1756. C.R.1.

Suke, ch. John and Sarah (Black), negroes, Feb. 27, 1746-7.

HENDRACON, Edward, "a member of the family of George B.  
Crane," ——— [1831]. G.R.10.

HEREDEN (see Haraden, Haradon, Hereden, Heridon), Sylvia,  
ch. Isaac (Haredon) and Anna, Nov. 25, 1799.

HEREDON (see Haraden, Haradon, Hereden, Heridon), Asahel  
(Haradon), ch. Isaac and w., June 1, 1793.

Becca (Haraden), ch. Isaac and w., Aug. 30, 1785.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and w., Jan. 24, 1781.

John (Haraden), ch. Isaac and w., Apr. 5, 1788.

Lucy (Haradon), ch. Isaac and w., Apr. 10, 1791.

Parnach, [twin] ch. Isaac (Haredon) and Anna, May 26, 1797.

Peddy, [twin] ch. Isaac (Haredon) and Anna, May 26, 1797.

Salley, ch. Isaac and w., Jan. 22, 1783.

HERIDON (see Haraden, Haradon, Hereden, Heridon), Joan-  
nah, ch. William (Haraden) and Abigaile, Feb. 19, 1745-6.

Joseph, ch. William (Haraden) and Abigaile, Feb. 18, 1749-50.

Sarah, ch. William (Haraden) and Abigaile, Dec. 27, 1747.

HEWIT, Catrine, ch. Henery and w., Feb. 26, 1757.

Daniel, ch. Henery and w., Feb. 25, 1771.

Darkers, ch. Henery and w., Nov. 2, 1760.

Hannah, ch. Henery and w., Apr. 25, 1765.

Henery, ch. Henery and w., Aug. 25, 1752.

Mary, ch. Henery and w., July 6, 1768.

Samuel, ch. Henery and w., Nov. 8, 1763.

Thomas, ch. Henery and w., June 26, 1758.

William, ch. Henery and w., Dec. 1, 1754.

HEWS, Anna, ch. Benjamin (Hewes) and Sarah, May 10, 1746.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin (Hewes) and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1742.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. June 8, 1760. C.R.1.

John, ch. Benjamin, bp. June 8, 1760. C.R.1.



Received of the Treasurer of the  
County of [illegible] the sum of [illegible]  
for [illegible]

Witness my hand and seal of office  
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1880

[illegible Signature]

[illegible Signature]

[illegible Signature]

[illegible Signature]

[illegible Signature]

[illegible Signature]

[illegible Signature]

**HICKS**, Amelia E. A., d. Samuel G., farmer (b. Rehoboth), and Sarah Jane (b. Mansfield), Oct. 23, 1848, in Raynham.  
 Cyrus [h. Mary] [Aug. —, 1813]. G.R.3.  
 Eliza M., ch. Gilbert and Melancy, Sept. 10, 1831.  
 Eugene M., d. Elizabeth (b. Rehoboth), Jan. 27, 1849.  
 Gilbert, July 19, 1799. G.R.2.  
 Malongy, May 1, 1802. G.R.2.  
 Mary [———], w. Cyrus [Feb. —, 1826]. G.R.3.  
 Samuel G., ch. Gilbert and Melancy, Mar. 6, 1828.

**HILL**, Allen L., ch. Marbee and Martha, Jan. 21, 1813.  
 Almira, ch. Marbee and Martha, May 8, 1809.  
 Andrew J., ch. Marbee and Martha, Feb. 13, 1815.  
 Elias, ch. Marbee and Martha, Oct. 29, 1806.  
 Juline, ch. Marbee and Martha, Oct. 14, 1817.  
 Learoyd, ch. Marbee and Martha, May 1, 1811.  
 Marbee [h. Martha], Aug. 21, 1785.  
 Martha [———] [w. Marbee], May 9, 1780.  
 Nahum W., ch. Marbee and Martha, Apr. 30, 1819.  
 Sanford Williams, s. Nahum W., farmer, and Jemima, Jan. 15, 1848.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1738.

**HINCKLEY**, Mary Anna, d. Rev. Frederic (Hinkley) (b. Boston) and Sarah A. (b. Boston), Mar. 12, 1849.

**HITCHCOCK**, Sarah, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C.R.I.

**HOAR** (see Hor).

**HODGE** (see Hodges), Deborah [———], w. Hiram, — [1804].  
 G.R.3.

Guilford, ch. Tisdale, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C.R.I.

**HODGES** (see Hodge), Abbaann, ch. Leonard and w., Dec. 15, 1805. [Abby A., w. Joseph D. Sweet, G.R.3.]

Abiah, ch. Benjamin and Abiah, Apr. 21, 1722. [Abia, d. Benj[amin], C.R.I.]

Abigail, d. William and Hannah, May 4, 1713.

Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Abiah, June 7, 1720. [d. Benj[amin] and Abia, C.R.I.]

Abigail, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1747.

Abigail, ch. Jonathan 1st and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1755.

Abigail, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1756.

Admaniram, ch. James and Mary, Mar. 12, 1784. [Adoniram Judson, G.R.2.]



- HODGES, Adonirum Chesman, ch. Adonirum, May 4, 1820.  
 Allen, ch. Tisdale and Naomi, Sept. 29, 1775.  
 Alln, ch. Tisdale, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Almira, ch. Seth and Lucy, May 10, 1802.  
 Almond D., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1801.  
 Almond Danforth, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Alphonso A., s. Alondo F., mechanic, and Lydia B., Aug. 2, 1845.  
 Andrew James, ch. Leonard and w., Oct. 31, 1815.  
 Angelia Palmer, ch. Williams, May 13, 1826. [ch. William and Avis Palmer, G.R.2.]  
 Ann, ch. Nathan and Experience, Dec. 5, 1734.  
 Anna, ch. John Sr. and Marcy, Feb. 4, 1704-5.  
 Anna, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 22, 1777.  
 Annah Eliza, ch. Leonard Jr. and Chloe, July 4, 1835.  
 Anne, ch. Benjamin and Abiah, Oct. 13, 1723.  
 Anne, ch. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 21, 1763. [Anna, C.R.I.]  
 Asa, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 2, 1779.  
 Asaac, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Avis (Palmer), w. William, —, 1787. G.R.2.  
 Bathsheba [—], w. Adoniram Judson, May 25, 1787. G.R.2.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Abiah, May 9, 1726.  
 Benjamin, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Bethiah, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Nov. 30, 1723.  
 Bethiah, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1744.  
 Bethiah, ch. Timothy, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Betsy, ch. James and Mary, Jan. 6, 1787. [Betsey, w. Holmes Richmond, G.R.2.]  
 Betsy, ch. David and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1800.  
 Betsy Wheaton, ch. John and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1783.  
 Bradford, ch. Isaac Jr. and Chloe, Sept. 12, 1792.  
 Bradford, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1792.  
 Bradford, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Caroline B., ch. Leonard Jr. and Chloe, June 13, 1841.  
 Caroline J., ch. Josiah Jr., Dec. 7, 1805.  
 Caroline Jemima, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C.R.I.  
 Charity, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Mar. 30, 1716.  
 Charles, ch. Zephaniah, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Charles, ch. Isaac Jr. and Chloe, Jan. 2, 1787.  
 Charles, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Charles, ch. Newton, bp. Apr. 6, 1834. C.R.I. [ch. Newton S. and Lurana W., b. Jan. 2, G.R.2.]  
 Charles Williams, ch. Williams, Sept. 12, 1823.



- HODGES, Charlotte Amelia, d. Leonard [dup. Jr.], house carpenter,  
and Chloe (Lane), June 30, 1843. [Charlott A., G.R.2.]
- Chessman A., s. Adoriram and Bathsheba, May 4, 1820. G.R.2.
- Chloe, ch. Isaac Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 27, 1784.
- Chloe, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.1.
- Chloe Augusta, ch. Leonard Jr. and Chloe, Apr. 4, 1829. [w.  
Henry O. Read, G.R.2.]
- Clarinda Matilda, ch. Stephen and Lintha, Jan. 22, 1819.
- Clariss, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, Apr. 18, 1788.
- Clarrissa [—], w. Benjamin, Sept. 26, 1835. G.R.2.
- Cornelia Adoline, ch. Seth and Lucy, Mar. 17, 1816. [w. John  
Harvey, May 17, G.R.2.]
- Daniel, ch. George, bp. July 14, 1754. C.R.1.
- Daniel, ch. Edmund and Marcy, June 28, 1763.
- Daniel, ch. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C.R.1.
- Darius, ch. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 2, 1765.
- David, s. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, June 30, 1742.
- David, ch. Jonathan 1st and Deborah, Feb. 18, 1752.
- David, ch. David and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1786.
- David Lane, s. Newton, bp. June 5, 1842. C.R.1.
- Debba, ch. David and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1794.
- Deborah, ch. Jonathan 1st and Deborah, July 14, 1748.
- Deliverance, ch. Edmund and Marcy, Dec. 26, 1746.
- Earl, [twin] ch. Leonard and w., Aug. 9, 1810. [Capt. Earl,  
G.R.2.]
- Ebenezer, ch. John Sr. and Marcy, Nov. 18, 1698.
- Ebenezer, ch. Edmund and Marcy, Mar. 11, 1759.
- Edman, ch. John Sr. and Marcy, July 1, 1709.
- Edmund, ch. Edmund and Marcy, Aug. 19, 1744.
- Elijah [h. Sarah], Apr. 5, 1751. G.R.2.
- Eliphelet, ch. John Sr. and Marcy, Dec. 2, 1702.
- Eliphelit, ch. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, May 16, 1746.
- Elisabeth, ch. Edmund and Marcy, Apr. 13, 1749.
- Elisebeth, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1724.
- Elisha, ch. Job, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C.R.1.
- Elisha, ch. James and Mary, Mar. 7, 1773. [Elisah [h. Hanah],  
G.R.2.]
- Eliza, ch. Isaac Jr. and Chloe, Sept. 1, 1797. [w. Thomas  
Copeland, G.R.4.]
- Eliza, ch. Josiah Jr., Dec. 25, 1802.
- Eliza, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.1.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth, Elisebeth).
- Elizabeth, ch. Nathan and Experience, May 10, 1733.
- Elizabeth, ch. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1736-7.



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the financial aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the budget, including the projected income and expenses for the upcoming year. This section also discusses the various financial risks and how they are being managed to ensure the organization's financial stability.

3. The third part of the document addresses the operational aspects of the organization. It describes the various processes and procedures that are in place to ensure the efficient and effective delivery of services. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing and how they are being addressed.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the human resources aspect of the organization. It provides an overview of the current staff levels and the various roles and responsibilities of the different departments. This section also discusses the various training and development programs that are in place to ensure that the staff is equipped with the necessary skills and knowledge to perform their duties effectively.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the legal and regulatory aspects of the organization. It provides an overview of the various laws and regulations that the organization is subject to and how they are being complied with. This section also discusses the various legal risks and how they are being managed to ensure the organization's legal compliance.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the environmental and social aspects of the organization. It provides an overview of the various environmental and social issues that the organization is facing and how they are being addressed. This section also discusses the various initiatives that are in place to promote sustainability and social responsibility.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the future of the organization. It provides an overview of the various strategic goals and objectives that the organization is pursuing and how they are being implemented. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization is facing and how they are being addressed to ensure the organization's long-term success.

- HODGES, Elizabeth, ch. Timothy, bp. June 12, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Elizebeath, ch. John Sr. and Marcy, Nov. 13, 1700.  
 Emeline, ch. Seth and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1819.  
 Emeline [—], w. Hiram, —, 1824. G.R.3.  
 Emily, ch. Newton, bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Emma T. [Taylor, written in pencil], d. Earl, carpenter, and  
     Harriot, July 15 [1844].  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Ester A. (Edsall), w. L. M., Sept. 4, 1832. G.R.2.  
 Experience, ch. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Ezra, ch. Ephraim, bp. May 23, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Fanney, ch. John and Abigail, May 4, 1789.  
 Fanny Jane, ch. Leonard Jr. and Chloe, Feb. 9, 1831.  
 Frank Newton, ch. Newton, bp. June 5, 1836. C.R.I. [ch.  
     Newton S. and Lurana W., b. Dec. 19, 1835, G.R.2.]  
 Galan, [twin] ch. James and Mary, —, 27, 1775.  
 Galen, s. Laban and Susan, Apr. 19, 1843. G.R.2.  
 George, ch. George and Susanna, June 26, 1739.  
 George, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, June 4, 1759.  
 George Jr., ch. George and Phebe, July 10, 1786.  
 Gillford, ch. Tisdale and Naomi, Jan. 25, 1778.  
 Hanah [—], w. Elisah, Mar. 4, 1786. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathan and Experience, Dec. 16, 1730.  
 Hannah, ch. Edmund and Marcy, Jan. 22, 1737-8.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1775.  
 Hannah, w. Leonard, d. Oliver Peck and Hannah, — [1778].  
     G.R.2.  
 Hannah, ch. Simeon and Susannah, Apr. 27, 1780.  
 Hannah Harvey, ch. George (Hodge) Jr. and Sally, Feb. 18, 1816.  
 Hannah L. [—], w. Leonard M., — [1824]. G.R.2.  
 Hannah Peck, ch. Leonard and w., June 15, 1803.  
 Hannah Tisdale, ch. Jarves and Mehitabel, Feb. 22, 1825.  
 Hannah Tisdale, ch. Jarvis, bp. July 27, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Harford Bishop, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Hartford Bishop, ch. Isaac Jr. and Chloe, May 14, 1800.  
 Henry Gardner, ch. Leonard Jr. and Chloe, June 10, 1833.  
 Hester Stanhope, ch. Williams, Sept. 16, 1831. [ch. William and  
     Avis Palmer, G.R.2.]  
 Hester Stanly, ch. Williams, July 18, 1833. [Hester Stanhope,  
     ch. William and Avis Palmer, G.R.2.]  
 Hiram, — [1800]. G.R.3.  
 Hiram, ch. Seth and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1805.  
 Isaac, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Feb. 4, 1728-9.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 27, 1752.

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human character. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human character.

HODGES, Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. July 1, 1753. C.R.I.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 25, 1757.

Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr. and Chloe, June 5, 1783.

Isaac (see Asaac).

James, ch. Nathan and Experience, Apr. 22, 1737.

James Jr., ch. James and Mary, Aug. 23, 1767.

James, s. Adoniram and Bathsheba, May 28, 1818. G.R.2.

James Henry, s. Adoniram J. and Bathsheba, May 25, 1815.

G.R.2.

Jarvis, ch. Isaac Jr. and Chloe, Apr. 2, 1789.

Jarvis, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.I.

Jarvis Jr., ch. Jarves and Mehitable, Sept. 27, 1823.

Jarvis, ch. Jarvis, bp. July 27, 1828. C.R.I.

Jere, ch. Tisdale and Naomi, Mar. 22, 1787.

Jesse, ch. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 3, 1755.

John, s. John, bp. — [? 1726]. C.R.I.

John, s. Eliphelet and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1738-9.

John, ch. Edmund and Marcy, May 5, 1756.

Jonathan, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Feb. 26, 1721-2.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan 1st and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1746-7.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan 2d [Capt. Jonathan, C.R.I.] and Abigail,  
Apr. 18, 1763.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1773.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1799.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.I.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Apr. 25, 1714.

Joseph, ch. Capt. Joseph and Miriam, Nov. 15, 1752.

Joseph, ch. Timothy, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.I.

Joseph, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, Apr. 17, 1781.

Joseph Francis, ch. Williams, Dec. 1, 1827.

Josiah Jr., ch. Josiah and Welthy, Apr. 25, 1774.

Julia Belinda, ch. Royal P. and Martha M., Aug. 10, 1847.

[w. John M. Field, G.R.3.]

Laban, [twin] ch. James and Mary, — 27, 1775. [Mar. 27,  
G.R.2.]

Laban, ch. Adoniram, Feb. 2, 1813. [s. Adoniran J. and Bathsheba, G.R.2.]

Samuel, ch. Tisdale and Naomi, Feb. 6, 1780.

Lanson, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1760.

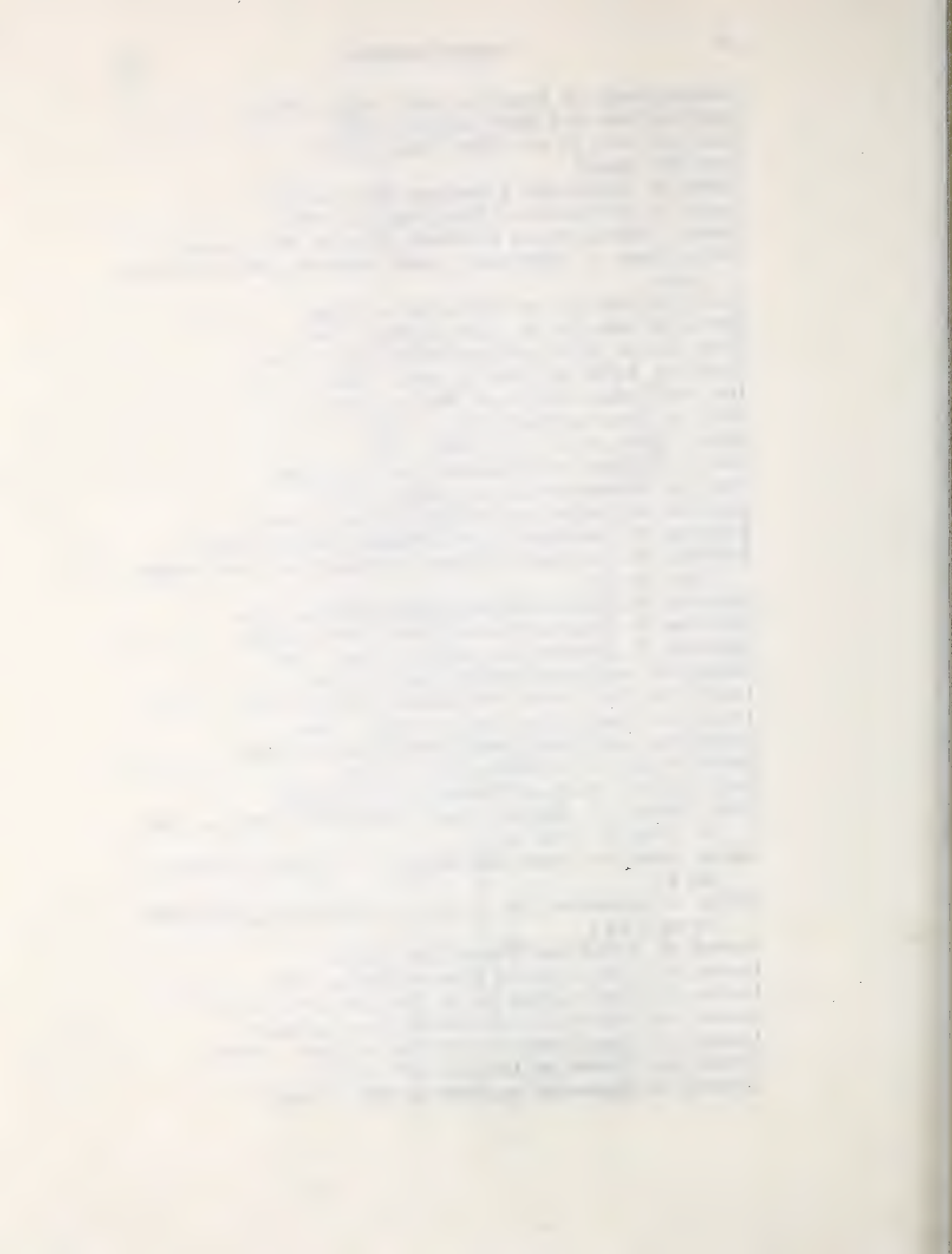
Lanson, ch. Capt. Nathan Jr., bp. Dec. 26, 1762. C.R.I.

Lemuel, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, June 19, 1755.

Lemuel, ch. Capt. Nathan Jr., bp. Dec. 26, 1762. C.R.I.

Lemuel, ch. Tisdale, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C.R.I.

Leonard, ch. Zephaniah, bp. May 19, 1782. C.R.I.



- HODGES, Leonard, ch. Leonard and w., Feb. 27, 1801.  
 Leonard M., ch. Leonard Jr. and Chloe, June 10 ["should be June 29," written in pencil], 1827. [June 29, G.R.2.]  
 Lepha Meranda, ch. Leonard and w., Mar. 18, 1813.  
 Lewis, [twin] ch. Leonard and w., Aug. 9, 1810.  
 Linda, ch. Josiah and Welthy, July 26, 1771. [Lynda, C.R.I.]  
 Lintha [———], w. Stephen [June —, 1787]. G.R.2.  
 Linthy Adeline, ch. Stephen and Lintha, Nov. 3, 1812.  
 Louisa Caralina, ch. Leonard and w., May 18, 1808.  
 Lucelde, ch. Isaac and Mary, May 27, 1760. [Lucilda, C.R.I.]  
 Lucinda, ch. James and Mary, May 6, 1782. [Mar. 6, G.R.2.]  
 Lucinda, ch. John and Abigail, May 28, 1794.  
 Lucy (see Lusey).  
 Lucy, ch. Capt. Nathan Jr., bp. Dec. 26, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Lucy [———], w. Seth, Feb. 2, 1774. G.R.2.  
 Lucy Ann, ch. Seth and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1795.  
 Lurana W. (Lane), w. Newton S., Nov. 10, 1805. G.R.2.  
 Luranah, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, Nov. 29, 1778.  
 Lusey, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1757.  
 Lydia, ch. Timothy, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, ch. David and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1784.  
 Lydia Taylor, ch. Leonard and w., Dec. 16, 1820.  
 Lymond, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, May 1, 1764. [Lyman, C.R.I.]  
 Macy, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1775.  
 Marcy, ch. John Sr. and Marcy, Nov. 29, 1711.  
 Marcy, ch. Ebenezer and Ester, July 12, 1734.  
 Maria, d. Jarvis, bp. June 2, 1835. C.R.I.  
 Maria C., d. Elisah and Hannah [Jan. —, 1824]. G.R.2.  
 Maria L., d. Jarvis and Rhoda, June 19, 1835.  
 Martha, ch. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 22, 1720.  
 Martha M. [———], w. Royal P., —, 1816. G.R.3.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, July 2, 1726.  
 Mary, ch. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 22, 1753.  
 Mary Avis, ch. Williams, Dec. 15, 1824.  
 Mary E., d. Laban, laboerer, and Susan [Susan W., G.R.2.], Feb. 26 [1845].  
 Mary Jane, ch. Seth and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1813.  
 Masey, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1754. [Masa, C.R.I.]  
 Ma[torn] d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. — [? 1717-18]. C.R.I.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1751.  
 Mehetable, ch. Jarvis, bp. July 27, 1828. C.R.I.  
 Mehitable, ch. Jarves and Mehitable, Sept. 3, 1826.  
 Mehithobel, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1731.





HODGES, Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1761.

Meriam, ch. Samucl and Mary, Jan. 1, 1717-18.

Miriam, ch. Edmund and Marcy, May 23, 1742.

Miriam, ch. Capt. Joseph and Miriam, Sept. 13, 1750.

Miriam, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, May 3, 1776.

Nabey, ch. John and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1786.

Nancy, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, Aug. 25, 1790.

Nancy, ch. John and Abigail, June 6, 1791. [w. Noah Smith,  
G.R.2.]

Nancy Jane, [twin] ch. George (Hodge) Jr. and Sally, May 15,  
1809.

Naomei, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomei, Aug. 11, 1747.

Naomi, ch. Capt. Joseph and Miriam, Oct. 8, 1754.

Nathan, s. Nathan and Experience, Sept. 7, 1729.

Nathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1753.

Nathan, ch. Capt. Nathan Jr., bp. Dec. 26, 1762. C.R.1.

Nathaniel, ch. Jonathan 1st and Deborah, May 21, 1750.

Nathaniel, ch. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C.R.1.

Newton Sanford, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1802.

Newton Sanforth, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.1.

Olive, d. Ruth, Nov. 28, 1747.

Peter, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1727.

Phebe Arnold, ch. George (Hodge) Jr. and Sally, Mar. 1, 1806.

Phylene, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 2, 1771.

Polley, ch. Isaac Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 26, 1794.

Polly, ch. James and Mary, Mar. 4, 1769.

Polly, ch. Elijah and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1781.

Polly, ch. William and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1787.

Polly, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 15, 1804. C.R.1.

Rachel, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1758. C.R.1.

Rachel, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 11, 1768.

Rachel, ch. Seth and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1800.

Rachell, ch. Benjamin and Abiah, Aug. 30, 1728.

Raney, ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 10, 1762. [Rana, C.R.1.]

Rhoda [—], w. Jarvis, Dec. 6, 1799. G.R.2.

Richard, ch. Simeon and Susannah, June 17, 1778.

Royal Peek, ch. Leonard and w., Aug. 1, 1818. [[h. Martha M.]  
G.R.3.]

Rufus, ch. Leonard and w., Apr. 12, 1799.

Rufus E., ch. Earl and Harriot, Aug. 22, 1832.

Ruth, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1744-5.

Sally [—], w. Josiah, — [1780]. G.R.2.

Sally, ch. William and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1785.



- HODGES, Sally, ch. David and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1798.  
 Sally, ch. Josiah Jr., Jan. 15, 1816.  
 Sally, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1818. C.R.I.  
 Sally W., w. Francis Sturtevant, July 21, 1786. G.R.2.  
 Salmon Sanford, ch. Stephen and Lintha, Dec. 11, 1809.  
 Samuel, ch. Simeon and Susannah, Nov. 12, 1766.  
 Samuel, s. Simeon, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. Tisdale and Naomi, Apr. 3, 1785.  
 Samuel [Apr. —, 1820]. G.R.2.  
 Samuell, ch. Samuell and Experence, May 31, 1714.  
 Samuell, ch. Samuel and Ruth, July 2, 1742.  
 Sanders, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1767. [Saunders,  
     ch. Capt. Nathan Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, ch. Samuell [Sam[ue]], C.R.I.] and Mary, June 26, 1719.  
 Sarah, ch. Edmund and Marcy, June 29, 1740.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Naomei, Oct. 8, 1740.  
 Sarah, ch. Edmund and Marcy, July 16, 1751.  
 Sarah, ch. Timothy, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Simeon and Susannah, May 11, 1774.  
 Sarah [——], w. George Jr., — [1781]. G.R.2.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1794.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Newton, bp. Aug. 5, 1838. C.R.I.  
 Sarrah Webb, [twin] ch. George (Hodge) Jr. and Sally, May 15, 1809.  
 Saunders (see Sanders).  
 Scyler, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1772. [Schuyler,  
     ch. Capt. Nathan, C.R.I.]  
 Selah, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, May 27, 1766.  
 Seth, ch. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 10, 1723.  
 Seth, ch. Isaac and Mary, July 1, 1770.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1797.  
 Silas, ch. George and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1741-2.  
 Silas, ch. Simeon and Susannah, June 2, 1776.  
 Simeon, ch. Samuel and Ruth, June 4, 1740.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon and Susannah, Jan. 28, 1770.  
 Simeon, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, Mar. 1, 1794.  
 Simeon Webber, ch. Seth and Lucy, May 5, 1810.  
 Simeon Whitmarsh, ch. Williams, May 26, 1830. [ch. William  
     and Avis Palmer, G.R.2.]  
 Sophia, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, Nov. 20, 1783.  
 Stephen, ch. Josiah and Welthy, Apr. 13, 1781.  
 Susan W. [——], w. Laban, June 17, 1805. G.R.2.  
 Susanna, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1796. [Susan, d.  
     Johnathan and Sarah, G.R.2.]

CHAPTER II

The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the study of history is not only a means of understanding the past, but also a means of understanding the present and the future. The author argues that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

The second part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the actions of individuals have shaped the course of history, and that the study of history is a means of understanding the role of the individual in the past and the future.

The third part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States for the development of a nation. It is pointed out that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

The fourth part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the actions of individuals have shaped the course of history, and that the study of history is a means of understanding the role of the individual in the past and the future.

The fifth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States for the development of a nation. It is pointed out that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

The sixth part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the actions of individuals have shaped the course of history, and that the study of history is a means of understanding the role of the individual in the past and the future.

The seventh part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States for the development of a nation. It is pointed out that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

The eighth part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the actions of individuals have shaped the course of history, and that the study of history is a means of understanding the role of the individual in the past and the future.

The ninth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States for the development of a nation. It is pointed out that the study of history is essential for the development of a nation and for the progress of the world.

The tenth part of the chapter discusses the role of the individual in the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the actions of individuals have shaped the course of history, and that the study of history is a means of understanding the role of the individual in the past and the future.

HODGES, Susannah, ch. Simeon and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1772.

[Susanna, C.R.I.]

Susannah, ch. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C.R.I.

Thomas, ch. Tisdale, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C.R.I.

Timothy, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Oct. 11, 1718. [Timothy, C.R.I.]

Timothy, ch. Timothy, bp. Feb. 28, 1762. C.R.I.

Timothy, ch. David and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1789.

Tisdale, ch. Edmund and Marcy, Dec. 7, 1753.

Tisdale, ch. Tisdale and Naomi, Apr. 21, 1783.

Wealthy Almira, ch. Stephen and Lintha, Apr. 7, 1816. [w. Daniel Crane, G.R.10.]

Welthey, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, July 3, 1749.

Welthey, ch. Josiah and Welthy, Oct. 14, 1766.

Welthy, ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 21, 1768. C.R.I.

William, ch. Tisdale and Naomi, Mar. 11, 1782.

Will[ia]m, ch. Simeon and Susannah, Apr. 19, 1783.

William, ch. William and Sarah, June 28, 1789.

William Barnard, ch. Adonirum, Mar. 2, 1823.

Williams, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, Apr. 20, 1786. [William [h. Avis Palmer], G.R.2.]

——, d. Joseph, bp. — [? 1726]. C.R.I.

——, ch. Tisdale, bp. May 20, 1787. C.R.I.

——, youngest ch. S[tephen], Jan. 3, 1832.

——, s. Hiram, mechanic, and Deborah, Nov. 10, 1845.

**HOLBROOK**, Georgianna, d. George, cotton operative (b. Wrentham), and Sarah, June 26, 1848.

**HOLMES**, Alonzo P., s. Asa P. and Eunice A., Feb. 3, 1837. G.R.3.

Ann Storey, ch. W[illia]m, Feb. 9, 1808.

Asa Philips, ch. W[illia]m, July 2, 1810.

Eliza Jane, ch. W[illia]m, Sept. 15, 1816.

Elizebeth, ch. Samuell and Elizebeth, Oct. 27, 1730.

Emeline Shed, d. William, Dec. 9, 1829.

Eunice [——], w. Asa P. [July —, 1807]. G.R.3.

Fanny Clark, ch. Ezra, bp. Sept. 3, 1811. C.R.I.

Herbert Allen, s. Asa, mechanic, and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1845.

Johannah, ch. Samuell and Elizebeth, Nov. 29, 1719.

Johannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. —, 1721. C.R.I.

John, ch. Samuell and Elizebeth, Sept. 24, 1728.

Joseph, ch. Ezra, bp. Sept. 3, 1811. C.R.I.

Julia Adaline, ch. W[illia]m, Nov. 13, 1818.

Mary, ch. Samuell and Elizebeth, May 5, 1721.





HOLMES, Sally [———], w. William [May —, 1787]. G.R.16.  
 Samuel, ch. W[illia]m, Feb. 2, 1813.  
 Samuell, ch. Samuell and Elizebeth, Aug. 2, 1724. [Samuel, s.  
 Samuel, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah, ch. Samuell and Elizebeth, July 29, 1726.  
 Thomas Spencer, ch. W[illia]m, July 10, 1822.

HOOLY, ———, d. Mary Ann (b. Manchester, Eng.), Dec. 27,  
 1849.

HOPKINS, John Agustus, ch. John and Betsay, Mar. 2, 1812.

HOR, Abigail, ch. Philip, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Abraham, ch. Philip, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Asa, ch. Philip, bp. July 11, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Philip, bp. June 5, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, ch. Philip, bp. June 16, 1765. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. Philip, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Philip, ch. Philip, bp. July 11, 1762. C.R.I.

HORTON, Abigal [———], w. Benjamin, Sept. 10, 1775. G.R.3.  
 Almira, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Dec. 18, 1804.  
 Benjamin, ch. Gideon and Mary, Mar. 28, 1775.  
 Benjamin Everett, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, July 3, 1803.  
 [Benjamin Everit, C.R.I.]  
 Charles B., ch. Benjamin and Abigal, June 11, 1815.  
 Eliza Eunice, ch. Benj[ami]n E. and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1827.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Dec. 6, 1796.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Gideon, ch. Gideon and Mary, Aug. 6, 1776.  
 Gideon, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Nov. 10, 1806.  
 Hannah Jane P., ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Feb. 14, 1813.  
 Henry W., ch. James B. and Roxana, Nov. 24, 1838.  
 James Babbit, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Feb. 11, 1809.  
 Lewis, [twin] ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Dec. 18, 1804.  
 Lucenday, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Jan. 30, 1800.  
 Lucinda, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Lucinda V., ch. James B. and Roxana, Dec. 13, 1834.  
 Mary Newcomb, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Aug. 22, 1801.  
 Mary Newcomb, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Nabby Danforth, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, July 18, 1798.  
 Nabby Danforth, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Oliver Danforth, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Nov. 4, 1810.  
 Oliver J., ch. James B. and Roxana, July 15, 1836.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Sept. 2, 1817.



**HOWARD**, George Henry, s. Linos [dup. Linas], boarding house keeper, and Zilpha, Nov. 12, 1843.

Olive Fobes, ch. Adam and Lois, Dec. 20, 1816.

Waldo Vose, ch. Linas and Zilpha, Oct. 1, 1841.

**HUBBARD**, Amelia E., d. Martin D., boot and shoe manefactor, and Ann B., Feb. 1, 1846.

**HUGHES** (see Hews).

**HUNT**, Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Elizebeth, July 15, 1750.

Abigail, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1764.

Abigail, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1770.

Adeline Eliza, ch. Capt. Samuel [and Sally], Feb. 15, 1809.

Adolphus Day, ch. Josiah and Fanny, July 13, 1808.

Albert M., ch. Moses Jr. [dup. omits Jr., adds farmer] and Nancy, July 17, 1845.

Albert Myrtilla, ch. Moses and Peddy, Apr. 3, 1822.

Amanda Fitzaland, ch. Moses Jr. and Nancy, June 23, 1842.

Ann Bradford, ch. Samuel 2d and Julia, Sept. 30, 1814.

Anna, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1781.

Bethiah (see Bythiah).

Betsey H. [———], w. Hiram [Oct. —, 1808]. G.R.3.

Bradford Haws, ch. Josiah and Fanny, June 25, 1816.

Bythiah, ch. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Sept. 13, 1752 "old stile."

Calvin Morey, ch. Josiah and Fanny, Jan. 20, 1806. [Dea. Calvin [h. Lovina A.], G.R.3.]

Catharine Eliza, ch. Elbridge G. and Betsy, Mar. 12, 1835.

Caty Walker, ch. Capt. Samuel [and Sally], Aug. 11, 1803.

Chloe, ch. Jonathan and Abiah, Mar. 11, 1762.

Chloe, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1817.

Clarissa White, ch. Oliver and Hannah, July 23, 1811.

Content, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Salley, Jan. 17, 1791.

Daniel, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1801.

Daniel G. [July —, 1831]. G.R.2.

Day, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1773.

Elbridge Gary, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Salley, Mar. 30, 1798.

Eliza, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1821.

Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Abiah, Mar. 8, 1760.

Elizebeth, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1784. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

Ella Eudora (Richmond), w. Henry Lewis, Jan. 28, 1849. G.R.2.

Emily, ch. Adolphus D. and Jane, Mar. 30, 1836.

Emily J. [———], w. Adolphus D. [June —, 1812]. G.R.3.

Eunice [———], w. Joseph, Nov. 17, 1743. G.R.3.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the war.

2. The second part is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Treasury and the progress of the war.

3. The third part is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Interior and the progress of the war.

4. The fourth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Navy and the progress of the war.

5. The fifth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the War and the progress of the war.

6. The sixth part is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the State and the progress of the war.

7. The seventh part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the War and the progress of the war.

8. The eighth part is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the State and the progress of the war.

9. The ninth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the War and the progress of the war.

10. The tenth part is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the State and the progress of the war.

HUNT; Eunice, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1770.

Eunice, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.1.

Fanna, ch. Oliver and Hannah, July 25, 1805, in Westmoreland,  
N. H.

Fanney Maria, ch. Josiah and Fanny, June 23, 1810.

Fanny [——], w. Josiah, — [1786]. G.R.3.

Fanny Johnson, ch. Samuel 2d and Julia, Mar. 7, 1819.

Frank Day, s. Adolphus D., farmer, and Emily J. (b. Rehoboth),  
Dec. 10, 1848.

George Elbridge, ch. Elbridge G. and Betsy, Mar. 5, 1826.

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Eunice, June 13, 1774.

Hannah, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1799.

Hannah Gilbert, ch. Samuel 2d and Julia, Mar. 23, 1816.

Harriot, ch. Moses and Peddy, Oct. 16, 1809. [Harriett J.,  
G.R.3.]

Harriot, [twin] ch. Oliver and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1814.

Henry, [twin] ch. Oliver and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1814. [[h. Mary  
A. (Lane)] G.R.3.]

Henry Lewis [h. Ella Eudora (Richmond)], Oct. 21, 1844, in  
Boston. G.R.2.

Hiram Josiah, ch. Josiah and Fanny, Jan. 14, 1804.

James, ch. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Apr. 13, 1754.

James, ch. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Apr. 11, 1775. [This entry  
crossed out.]

Jerusha, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1778.

John, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Salley [Sarah, G.R.3.], Apr. 14, 1794.

Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Abigail, May 9, 1768.

Jonathan, ch. Samuel, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C.R.1.

Jonathan, ch. Capt. Samuel [and Sally], Jan. 20, 1800.

Joseph [h. Eunice], Dec. 7, 1746. G.R.3.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Eunice, May 4, 1772, in Keen, N. H.

Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C.R.1.

Joseph Searls, ch. Samuel 2d and Julia, Apr. 26, 1813.

Josiah, ch. Samuel and Abigail, July 9, 1775.

Julia Raymond, ch. Samuel 2d and Julia, Apr. 2, 1821.

Laura J., d. Calvin M., farmer, and Lovina, July 13, 1843.

Laurance, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Salley, July 28, 1796.

Lovina [——], w. Dea. Calvin M., Nov. 6, 1807. G.R.3.

Lucy Ann [——], w. John [Feb. —, 1795]. G.R.3.

Luranah [——], w. Capt. Samuel [Nov. —, 1774]. G.R.2.

Lydia, ch. Joseph and Eunic, Oct. 2, 1779.

Maria [——], w. Henry, Oct. 27, 1813. G.R.3.

Moses, ch. Joseph and Eunic, Jan. 29, 1782.

Moses, ch. Moses and Peddy, Nov. 12, 1812. [Moses Jr., G.R.3.]



# General Statement

The following is a general statement of the results of the investigation into the effects of the proposed changes on the system.

The results of the investigation are as follows: The proposed changes will result in a significant improvement in the efficiency of the system.

The proposed changes will also result in a significant improvement in the reliability of the system.

The proposed changes will also result in a significant improvement in the security of the system.

The proposed changes will also result in a significant improvement in the performance of the system.

The proposed changes will also result in a significant improvement in the cost of the system.

The proposed changes will also result in a significant improvement in the flexibility of the system.

The proposed changes will also result in a significant improvement in the scalability of the system.

The proposed changes will also result in a significant improvement in the maintainability of the system.

The proposed changes will also result in a significant improvement in the portability of the system.

HUNT, Nancy [——], w. Moses, — [1809]. G.R.3.  
 Nancy Adeline, ch. Moses Jr. and Nancy, June 26, 1836.  
 Nancy Titus, ch. Capt. Samuel [and Sally], Oct. 25, 1806.  
 Oliver, ch. Joseph and Eunice, May 15, 1777.  
 Oliver, ch. Oliver and Hannah, May 10, 1809.  
 Peddy [——], w. Moses [Aug. —, 1782]. G.R.3.  
 Pliny P., ch. Moses Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1834.  
 Polly [——], w. Daniel [Jan. —, 1793]. G.R.2.  
 Polly P. [——], w. Bradford, Jan. 8, 1818. G.R.10.  
 Quincy, ch. Jonathan and Abiah, June 10, 1764.  
 Sally, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1784.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1763.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1766.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, ch. Joseph and Eunice, June 5, 1786.  
 Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Salley, Apr. 14, 1792.  
 Sarah, adopted d. John and Lucy, — [1835]. G.R.3.  
 Sophia Jerusha, ch. Josiah and Fanny, Sept. 1, 1812.  
 Thomas Shubrick, ch. Oliver and Thomas, Aug. 3, 1803.  
 William Lawlence, ch. Elbridge G. and Betsy, Apr. 23, 1830.  
 ———, s. Hiram J., mechanic, and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1848.

IDE, Sarah, ch. Zerviah, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C.R.1.

JEWET, Ephraim, ch. Jedidiah and Sarah, May 11, 1800.

Joseph, ch. Jedidiah and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1806.

Sally, ch. Jedidiah and Sarah, July 24, 1798.

JOHNSON (see Johnston), Eliza Frances, d. Charles H. and Eliza A. [Feb. —, 1849]. G.R.3.

JOHNSTON (see Johnson), Betsey, ch. Dr. Adam, bp. May 26, 1776. C.R.1.

Hannah, ch. Dr. Adam, bp. May 23, 1779. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Dr. Adam, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C.R.1.

JONES, Daniell, ch. Joseph and Marcy, May 16, 1746.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Marcy, Mar. 7, 1742.

Mary, ch. Ebenezer of Easton, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C.R.1.

Phebe, d. Dea. Johnathan and Abigail (Paull), w. Benjamin

Stanley, June 14, 1785, in Dighton. G.R.2.

William, ch. Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 25, 1744.

KANAVAN (see Kenevan, Kennevan, Kennovan), John, s. James, farmer (b. Ireland), and B. (b. Ireland), June 6, 1849.



**KEACH, C. W.**, —, 1813. G.R.2.

J. S., —, 1812. G.R.2.

L. M., —, 1842. G.R.2.

**KEITH, Abigail** [—], w. Amos [Mar. —, 1797]. G.R.4.

Amos, ch. Seth and Anne, Mar. 14, 1796.

Cephas, ch. Amos and Stela, Apr. 24, 1827.

Daniel, ch. Josiah and Mary, July 28, 1716.

Elbridg Dean, ch. Amos and Stela, Jan. 2, 1823. [[h. Eliza J.]  
G.R.4.]

Eliza J. [—], w. Elbridge D. [Nov. —, 1832]. G.R.4.

Hannah, Feb. 23, 1784. G.R.4.

Isaac Hall, ch. Amos and Stela, Oct. 5, 1820.

Jane, ch. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 11, 1718.

Joseph, ch. Amos and Stela, Apr. 23, 1825.

Josiah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 14, 1706.

Margret, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 17, 1704.

Mark, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 18, 1710.

Martin, ch. Amos and Stela, May 16, 1835.

Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 18, 1714.

Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 13, 1725-6.

Otis Lothrop, s. Williams, farmer, and Rhoda, May 28, 1847.

Phebe, ch. Josiah and Mary, July 11, 1722.

Phebe, Mar. 24, 1784. G.R.4.

Phebe, ch. Seth and Phebe, Mar. 24, 1786.

Sarah, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 1, 1712.

Semanthe, w. Lemuel B. Perry, June 30, 1813. G.R.3.

Seth Williams, ch. Amos and Stela, Dec. 21, 1829.

Silance, ch. Josiah and Mary, May 1, 1720.

Stella Jane, ch. Amos and Stela, July 28, 1832.

Theadore Williams, s. Williams, farmer, and Rhoda, Aug. 15,  
1843.

William, ch. Josiah and Mary, June 15, 1708.

Williams, ch. Seth and Anne, June 7, 1790.

**KELLY** (see Killey), Zeno, Dec. 4, 1810. G.R.2.

Zeno H., s. Zeno, merchant (b. Dennis), and Julia Ann, May 24,  
1848.

**KELTON** (see Kilton).

**KENEVAN** (see Kanavan, Kennevan, Kennovan), James, s.  
James, cotton manufacturine, and Bridget G., Oct. 14, 1843.

**KENNEVAN** (see Kanavan, Kenevan, Kennovan), Michael, s.  
James, labourer, and Gleason of Ireland, Apr. 30, 1846.



**KENNOVAN** (see Kanavan, Kenevan, Kennevan), ———, s.  
James, laboerer, and Margaret, Apr. 23 [1845].

**KILLEY** (see Kelly), Polly, ch. Stephen, bp. July 20, 1779.  
C.R.I.

Stephen, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1777.

**KILTON**, Nancy, ch. Simeon and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1820.  
Rhoda, d. Amos and Phebe, w. Oliver Messenger, Apr. 23, 1792,  
in Taunton. G.R.2.

Simeon, ch. Simeon and Nancy, Aug. 10, 1818.

**KIMBALL**, Hannah, ch. Amiruhami and Mary, Apr. 3, 1766.  
Solomon, ch. Amiruhami and Mary, Jan. 20, 1761.  
William, ch. Amiruhami and Mary, Dec. 13, 1763.

**KING**, Abial, ch. Hezekiah and Jerusha, Jan. 6, 1739-40.

Allen, s. Capt. Dauphin, bp. Nov. —, 1842. C.R.I.

Artemus, Aug. 30, 1834. G.R.2.

Benja[min] Morey, ch. Josiah and Elizebeth, June 20, 1793.

Betsy Wheaton, ch. Josiah and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1791.

Calven, ch. Capt. Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1789.

Calvin, ch. Calvin and Salley, Mar. 23, 1789.

Carmi Emery, ch. Phillip Jr. and Polly, Nov. 4, 1810.

Charles, ch. Phillip Jr. and Polly, Aug. 31, 1808.

Clarissa [Aug. —, 1799]. G.R.3.

Dauphin [ch. Josiah Jr. and Meriam], Oct. 15, 1790.

Elijah Hodges, ch. Phillip Jr. and Polly, Oct. 16, 1803.

Elizabeth, ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 29, 1775.

Elizabeth, ch. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C.R.I.

Elizabeth Wheaton, ch. Phillip Jr. and Polly, June 11, 1819.

Ellen, ch. Capt. Dauphin and Harriot A., Aug. 30, 1832.

Ellen, ch. Dauphin, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C.R.I.

Emely, ch. Rhoda, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C.R.I.

Emily, ch. John and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1819.

Florence, ch. Dauphin, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C.R.I.

Frances Eliza, ch. John and Rhoda, June 23, 1821.

Frances Eliza, ch. Rhoda, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C.R.I.

Frank, ch. Dauphin, bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C.R.I.

George Morgan, ch. John and Rhoda, May 28, 1816.

George Morgan, ch. Rhoda, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C.R.I.

Hannah, ch. John and Margrit, Sept. 24, 1748.

Hannah, ch. Capt. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1766.

Hezekiah, ch. Nehemiah and Abiah, Aug. 9, 1741.

Isaac, ch. John and Margrit, Apr. 7, 1734.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

KING, Isaac, ch. John and Margrit, Apr. 29, 1745.  
 Jerusha, ch. Hezekiah and Jerusha, Aug. 31, 1735.  
 John, ch. John and Margrit, Dec. 22, 1735.  
 John, ch. John and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1767.  
 John, ch. Capt. Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1772.  
 Joseph, ch. John and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1778.  
 Joseph, ch. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, ch. John and Margrit, Oct. 2, 1739.  
 Josiah Jr., ch. Capt. Josiah and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1762.  
 Lewis, ch. Calvin and Salley, Oct. 2, 1795.  
 Margaret, ch. John and Margrit, Aug. 16, 1742.  
 Margaret, ch. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C.R.I.  
 Margiret, ch. Capt. Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1770.  
 Margreat, ch. John and Rachel, Mar. 28, 1771.  
 Miriam [——], w. Josiah, —, 1765. G.R.3.  
 Olive Bassett, ch. John Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1796.  
 Otis, ch. John and Rhoda, Sept. 15, 1814.  
 Otis, ch. Rhoda, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C.R.I.  
 Polly [——], w. Philip [July —, 1781]. G.R.2.  
 Rachel, ch. John and Rachel, Nov. 20, 1769.  
 Ruth, ch. Capt. Josiah and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1764.  
 Salley, ch. Calvin and Salley, Apr. 27, 1793.  
 Samuel, ch. Hezekiah and Jerusha, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1737.  
 Sarah, ch. Nehemiah and Abiah, Oct. 13, 1755.  
 Susanna, ch. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C.R.I.  
 Susannah, ch. John and Rachel, June 9, 1780.  
 William A. [May —, 1825]. G.R.2.  
 William Albion, ch. Rhoda, bp. Aug. 1, 1830. C.R.I.

**KINGMAN**, Charles Gardner, ch. Hosea, bp. Apr. 21, 1816.

C.R.I.

Clara H., d. Edward A. and Harriet H., May 17, 1847. G.R.2.  
 Edward Young, ch. Hosea, bp. May 11, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Harriet H. [——], w. Edward, Nov. 22, 1818. G.R.2.  
 Henry Wheaton, ch. Hosea, bp. Apr. 21, 1816. C.R.I.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Abial, ch. Jonathan and Mehetibel, Sept. 3, 1738.

Abiather, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 2, 1779. [Abiathar, C.R.I. G.R.2.]

Anna, ch. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1771.  
 Bethiah, ch. Jonathan and Mehetibel, Mar. 26, 1746.  
 Bety, ch. Moses and Patience, Nov. 11, 1738.  
 Charles, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 3, 1786.  
 Daniel, ch. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1769.



KNAP, Daniell, ch. Jonathan and Mehetibel, Sept. 7, 1743.

Elias, ch. John and Jane, Nov. 15, 1766.

Ephraim, ch. Daniel and Mary, May 6, 1781.

Fanna, d. Mary, Oct. 30, 1762.

Hannah, ch. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 30, 1776.

John, ch. Moses and Patience, Dec. 8, 1741.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehetibel, Dec. 20, 1735.

Mehetible, ch. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1774. [Mehetabel,  
C.R.I.]

Mehitabell, ch. Jonathan and Mehetibel, Dec. 11, 1740.

Melzar, ch. John and Jane, Aug. 28, 1768.

Molle, ch. Daniel and Mary, June 2, 1767.

Molly, ch. Daniel, bp. July 9, 1769. C.R.I.

Moses, ch. Moses and Patience, Dec. 9, 1743.

Peddy, ch. Daniel and Mary, June 2, 1783.

Samuel, ch. Moses and Patience, June 24, 1747.

Silve, ch. Samuel and Rachel, Dec. 11, 1769.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), Abiathar Haydn, ch. Sumner and Phebe,  
May 26, 1828.

Alvan Perry, ch. Sumner and Phebe, Mar. 7, 1830.

Carolina Wiswell, ch. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1807.

Charles Frederic, ch. Abiathar, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.

Charles Frederick, ch. Abiathar and Nancy, July 3, 1806.

Charles P., s. Sumner, farmer, and Phebe, Sept. 13, 1843.

Cyrus W., ch. Sumner and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1836.

Daniel, ch. Abiathar and Nancy, Mar. 31, 1808.

Daniel, ch. Abiathar, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.

Daniel Sumner, ch. Sumner and Phebe, Mar. 24, 1826.

Gardner, s. Sumner, farmer, and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1846.

George Gardner, ch. Abiathar and Nancy, Aug. 30, 1819.

[George Gardener, C.R.I.]

Harriet Patten, ch. Abiathar, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.

Harriot Patten, ch. Abiathar and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1817.

Mary Field, ch. Abiathar and Nancy, May 31, 1805.

Mary Fields, ch. Abiathar, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.

Nancy [——], w. Abiathar, — [1779]. G.R.2.

Nancy Angeline, ch. Sumner and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1834.

Phebe Adaline, ch. Sumner and Phebe, July 29, 1832.

Sumner, ch. Abiathar and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1804. [[h. Phebe  
(Patten)] G.R.3.]

Sumner, ch. Abiathar, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.

W[illia]m Henry, ch. Abiathar and Nancy, Sept. 19, 1811.

William Henry, ch. Abiathar, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C.R.I.



**KNIGHT**, Eliza R., w. Rev. Samuel Beane, Sept. 25, 1813, in Fitzwilliam, N.H. G.R.3.

**KNOWLES** (see Knowls), Asa, ch. Asa and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1800. Charles William, ch. William and Almira, May 19, 1828.

David, — [1803]. G.R.5.

Edward Thomas, ch. William and Almira, June 19, 1835.

Eunice Almira, ch. William and Almira, May 3, 1830. [Knowls, w. Barker B. Marshall, G.R.3.]

George Abbot, ch. William and Almira, Aug. 29, 1847. [youngest s., G.R.3.]

Jonathan [h. Lydia], — [1769]. G.R.5.

Lucy (Knowls), ch. Asa and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1802.

Nancy, ch. Asa and Lucy, Oct. 21, 1797.

Polley Kingman (Knowls), ch. Asa and Lucy, Feb. 21, 1804.

Theodore Perkins, ch. William and Almira, Mar. 6, 1832.

**KNOWLS** (see Knowles), Almira [——], w. William, May 17, 1804. G.R.3.

William, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 18, 1804. G.R.3.

**KNOX**, Benjamin F., —, 1824. G.R.3.

**LANE**, Abiah (Wilde), w. David G., Feb. 28, 1800, in Taunton. G.R.2.

Abigail, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1825.

Abigaill, ch. Ephraem and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1727. [Abigail, d. Ephraim, C.R.1.]

Albert, ch. Daniel and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1806. [[h. Elmira] Sept. 27, 1807, G.R.2.]

Allen, ch. Capt. Ephraim [and Elizabeth], Feb. 16, 1780.

Allen Day, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1811.

Alllice Copeland, ch. David C. and Abiah, Aug. 31, 1830.

Amelia (Carver), w. Gardner, —, 1815. G.R.3.

Andrew, ch. Don. F. and Harriot, July 3, 1836.

Angelina, ch. Isaac and Miriam, Apr. 4, 1807.

Anna, ch. Capt. Ephraim [and Elizabeth], Apr. 14, 1784.

Anne, ch. Epharim and Mehithobel, July 21, 1752.

Asaph Jr. [ch. Asaph and Perthene], Dec. 9, 1758.

Augustus, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1818. [Augustus [h. Mary A.], G.R.2.]

Benjamin Copeland, ch. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 22, 1812.

Betsey, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.1.

Betsy, ch. Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth, June 6, 1775.

Betsy [——], w. William, — [1795]. G.R.2.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

TO THE HONORABLE SENATE  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION  
PASSED AT ITS MEETING OF  
MAY 1, 1954

BY  
THE HONORABLE SENATE  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
AT ITS MEETING OF  
MAY 1, 1954

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION  
PASSED AT ITS MEETING OF  
MAY 1, 1954

BY  
THE HONORABLE SENATE  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
AT ITS MEETING OF  
MAY 1, 1954

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION  
PASSED AT ITS MEETING OF  
MAY 1, 1954

- LANE, Betsy, ch. William and Molley, June 30, 1798.  
 Betty, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. July 9, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Bradford, ch. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1799.  
 Bulah, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe; Apr. 27, 1737.  
 Bulah, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, Aug. 25, 1745.  
 Calvin, ch. Capt. Ephraim [and Elizabeth], Mar. 11, 1782.  
     [Capt. Calvin, G.R.2.]  
 Calvin Warren, ch. Calvin and Margaret, July 14, 1823.  
 Calvin Warren, ch. Calvin, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Charles, ch. William and Molley, Apr. 30, 1800.  
 Charles, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Charles Davis [ch. Charles and Mary Ann], June 6, 1825.  
 Chloe, ch. Epharim and Mehithobel, Feb. 4, 1757. [Cloe, ch.  
     Ephraim Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Chloe, ch. William and Molley, June 10, 1805. [w. Leonard  
     Hodges, G.R.2.]  
 Chloe (Allen), w. Capt. George, May 16, 1787. G.R.2.  
 Clarissa, ch. Daniel and Eunice, Sept. 26, 1804, in Mansfield.  
 Clarissa Lethbridge, ch. Calvin and Margaret, Oct. 14, 1825.  
 Clarissa Lethbridge, ch. Calvin, bp. Oct. 16, 1826. C.R.I.  
 Clarrisa Elizabeth, ch. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1829.  
 Cordelia Everett, d. Geo[rge] and Chloe, Apr. 25, 1815. [w.  
     Caleb S. Wetherell, G.R.2.]  
 Daniel, ch. Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1771.  
 Daniel Jr., ch. Daniel and Eunice; Sept. 4, 1797.  
 Daniel 3d, ch. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1827, in Seechonk.  
 David, ch. Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1777.  
 David Copeland, ch. David and Luranah, Dec. 3, 1803.  
 David G. [h. Abiah (Wilde)], Dec. 26, 1804. G.R.2.  
 David Hodges, ch. David G. and Abiah, Mar. 13, 1837. G.R.2.  
 Don Ferdinand, ch. David and Luranah, July 20, 1810.  
 Ebenezer, s. John Sr. and Sarer, Apr. 6, 1707.  
 Edward Dudley, ch. Calvin and Margaret, Mar. 16, 1827.  
 Edward Dudley, ch. Calvin, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Edwin A., civil war soldier, s. A[llen] D. and R[ebbecca] C., —,  
     1845. G.R.2.  
 Elezabeth Copeland, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1805.  
 Elijah, ch. Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1767.  
 Elijah, ch. Ephraim 3d, bp. July 16, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth (see Elezabeth).  
 Elkanah, s. Ephraim and Ruth, bp. Nov. 30 [1718]. C.R.I.  
 Elkanah, ch. Ephraem and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1719.  
 Elkanah, ch. Elkenah and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1745-6.  
 Ellen Mariah, d. Albert and Elmira, May 26, 1838. G.R.2.



- LANE, Ellen Wild, ch. David C. and Abiah, Jan. 1, 1833.  
 Ellery C., s. Harrison, operative, and Mary A., June 22, 1845.  
 Elmira [———], w. Albert, Aug. 26, 1815. G.R.2.  
 Emelee Ann, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1808.  
 Emely Augusta, ch. Calvin and Margaret, July 15, 1829.  
 Emily Augusta, ch. Calvin, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C.R.1.  
 Emily D., w. Ruel Robinson, Sept. 14, 1847. G.R.2.  
 Emma, ch. William and Molley [Molly, G.R.2.], July 6, 1802.  
 Emma, ch. Will[ia]m; bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.1.  
 Emma [———], w. William S. [May —, 1809]. G.R.2.  
 Ephraem, ch. Ephraem and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1717. [Ephraim, s. Ephraim, C.R.1.]  
 Ephraim, ch. Epharim and Mehithobel, July 9, 1739.  
 Eph[rai]m 3d, ch. Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1773.  
 Ephraim, ch. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1809. [Ephraim, G.R.2.]  
 Eunice [———], w. Dea. Daniel, — [1772]. G.R.2.  
 Eunice 2d, ch. Daniel and Eunice, July 18, 1796.  
 Fanny, ch. William and Molley, Aug. 24, 1796.  
 Fanny, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.1.  
 Fanny Dean, [twin] ch. Isaac and Miriam, Oct. 13, 1816.  
 Frederic T., s. Calvin W., house carpenter, and Abby A., May 8, 1849.  
 Frederic Taft, ch. Daniel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1832, in Dedh[a]m.  
 Gardner, ch. William and Molley, Nov. 3, 1812. [[h. Amelia (Carver)] G.R.3.]  
 George, ch. Capt. Ephraim [and Elizabeth], July 26, 1786. [Capt. George [h. Chloe (Allen)], G.R.2.]  
 George Leonard, ch. Calvin and Margaret, May 23, 1832.  
 George Leonard, ch. Calvin, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C.R.1.  
 Hanna, ch. Elkenah and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1743.  
 Harriot, ch. William and Molley, July 10, 1807.  
 Harrison, ch. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 26, 1811.  
 Herbert G., s. Albert, daguretipist (b. Mansfield), and Almira, Sept. 2, 1849.  
 Hiphzibah, ch. Zaphaniah and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1753.  
 Ida A., w. Seabury, d. Ruel Robinson and Eliza, Feb. 11, 1844. G.R.2.  
 Isaac, ch. Epharim and Mehithobel, Mar. 9, 1744-5.  
 Isaac, ch. Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth, May 28, 1769.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Miriam, Feb. 25, 1797.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Miriam, Sept. 4, 1801.  
 Isaac H., ch. Simeon H. and Zilpha H., Oct. 7, 1835.



- LANE, James Bliss, [twin] ch. Isaac and Miriam, Oct. 13, 1816.  
 Jerusha Hunt, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1815.  
 Johannah, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, May 24, 1721.  
 Jonathan, ch. Ephraem [s. Ephraim, C.R.I.] and Ruth, Feb. 25,  
     1724-5.  
 Jonathan, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, Mar. 4, 1747-8.  
 Joseph, ch. Seth and Hannah, June 8, 1751 [? 1757].  
 Lavinia, ch. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1801.  
 Levi, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, June 6, 1734.  
 Lucy M. (Pidge), w. Allen D., —, 1820. G.R.2.  
 Luranah Williams, ch. David and Luranah, Nov. 10, 1805.  
     [Lurana W., w. Newton S. Hodges, G.R.2.]  
 Luranah Williams, ch. David G. and Abiah, Jan. 9, 1835. G.R.2.  
 Luse, ch. Elkenah and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1747-8.  
 Marah, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, Oct. 21, 1739.  
 Margaret D. [———], w. Capt. Calvin, Dec. 6, 1797. G.R.2.  
 Mary, ch. Levi and Penelope, Sept. 26, 1755.  
 Mary [———], w. Thomas D., — [1804]. G.R.2.  
 Mary A. [———], w. Augustus, Dec. —, 1824. G.R.2.  
 Mary A. (Titus), w. Charles, Nov. 22, 1802. G.R.2.  
 Mary A. [Amelia, written in pencil], d. Gardner, farmer, and  
     Amelia, May 3 [1844]. [w. Henry Hunt, G.R.3.]  
 Mary Hodges, ch. David and Luranah, Aug. 16, 1814. [d.  
     Capt. David and Lurana, G.R.2.]  
 Mehetable, ch. Epharim and Mehithobel, Jan. 5, 1755. [Mehet-  
     abel, ch. Ephraim, C.R.I.]  
 Mehitebell, ch. Epharim and Mehithobel, June 3, 1747.  
 Miram [———], w. Isaac, May 3, 1776. G.R.2.  
 Miriam, ch. Isaac and Miriam, Jan. 25, 1799.  
 Nancy, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1770.  
 Nancy C. [———], w. James B., Mar. 1, 1832. G.R.2.  
 Nathan, ch. William and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1751.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, May 12, 1768.  
 Nathaniell, ch. Epharim and Mehithobel, June 15, 1743.  
 Oliver Harrison [ch. Charles and Mary Ann], Dec. 21, 1828.  
 Peggy, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1775.  
 Polle, ch. Epharim and Mehithobel, May 27, 1762. [Polly, ch.  
     Ephraim Jr., C.R.I.]  
 Polley, ch. William and Molley, Aug. 27, 1792.  
 Polly, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca C. (Barrows), w. Allen D., —, 1820. G.R.2.  
 Rebecca Perry (Sweet), w. Samuel Hunt, Mar. 2, 1819, in  
     Temple, Me. G.R.2.  
 Rebeckah, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1766.



The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence in favor of the various theories. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions to be drawn from the evidence. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the future of the study of the origin of life.

LANE, Richard Bradford, s. Harrison, manufacturer, and Mary A., Nov. 1, 1846.

Ruth, ch. Ephraem [Ephraim, C.R.1.] and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1721.

Ruth, ch. Ephraem and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1722-3.

Ruth, ch. Elkenah and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1752.

Sally, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1773.

Samuel, ch. Ephraem and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1729.

Samuel, ch. Elkenah and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1759.

Samuel Hunt, ch. Allen and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1813.

Samuel Hunt [h. Rebecca Perry (Sweet)], Nov. 4, 1813. G.R.2.

Sarah, ch. Zaphaniah and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1749-50.

Sarah, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Capt. Ephraim [and Elizabeth], Oct. 29, 1789. [w.

Thomas Sweet, C.R.2.]

Sarah Ann, ch. Isaac and Miriam, Oct. 28, 1809.

Seabury, Mar. 24, 1837. G.R.2.

Simeon Hodges, ch. Isaac and Miriam, Dec. 18, 1803.

Simeon Luther, ch. Simeon H. and Zilpha H., Oct. 21, 1831.

Susannah, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, Jan. 31, 1740.

Thomas Danforth, ch. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1803.

Timothy, ch. Zaphaniah and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1758.

William, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, May 10, 1723.

William, ch. Zaphaniah and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1755.

William, ch. Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1765.

William, ch. Ephraim 3d, bp. July 16, 1769. C.R.1.

William, ch. William and Molley, June 22, 1794.

William, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. May 25, 1806. C.R.1.

William H., soldier, Oct. 6, 1838. G.R.2.

William S. [Jan. —, 1807]. G.R.2.

Zefeniah, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, Sept. 12, 1725.

Zilpha Meriam, ch. Simeon H. and Zilpha H., Oct. 17, 1833.

Zilpher, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, Nov. 14, 1731.

——, ch. Albert, mechanic, and Almira, Apr. 15, 1846.

——, s. Ephraim, painter, and Lamyra, Dec. 20, 1849.

**LATHROP** (see Lothrop), Edmond, ch. Edmond and Rhoda, July 31, 1806.

Louisa, ch. Edmond and Rhoda, Dec. 29, 1802.

Rhoda, ch. Edmond and Rhoda, Sept. 30, 1804.

**LAWRANCE**, David, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1731.

David 2d, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1735.

Elnathan, ch. Mercy Hodges, June 2, 1734. "Said mercy Hodges saith the father of Saith Child is Jonathan Lawrence of Norton."



LAWRANCE, George, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1744-5.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1729.

Katty, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1746-7.

Mary, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, June 18, 1738.

Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, June 12, 1733.

William, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, May 17, 1742.

LAWSON, James Hale, ch. James and Sophia, June 6, 1819.

Roxallana Hale, ch. James and Sophia, Dec. 16, 1821.

LE BARON, Sarah A., d. Ziba (Lebaron), mechanic, and Sarah,  
May 3, 1846.

LEE, Anna Bradford, d. Nathan B. and Anna T., w. James H.  
Springer, Jan. 27, 1842. G.R.2.

Philena [—], w. Alvin D. [Jan. —, 1814]. G.R.2.

LEONARD (see Leonord), Abiel, s. Anna, wid., bp. June —,  
1717. C.R.1.

Abiel, [twin] ch. Abial and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1755.

Abigail, ch. George and Anna, Oct. 20, 1703.

Abigail, ch. Abial and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1748.

Abigail, ch. William and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1717.

Abihail, Jan. 29, 1711 or 12.

Abijah, ch. Abial and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1746.

Albino M. (Walker), w. James H., Apr. 20, 1846. G.R.7.

Alden Hathaway, ch. Hathaway and Polly B., June 7, 1829.

Anna, ch. George and Anna, Dec. 16, 1701.

Anna Bradford, w. William Allen West, Jan. 21, 1802. G.R.3.

Charles W. (Leonord), s. Gilferd, farmer, and Casandria, May  
19, 1844.

Crom[w]ell, ch. Jonathan and Eleanor, Dec. 1, 1788. [Hon.  
Cromwell, Dec. 2, G.R.4.]

Daniel, s. Capt. Ephraim and Judith, May 18, 1740.

Daniel, ch. Mary, wid., bp. May 21, 1815. C.R.1.

Daved, ch. William and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1720 [*sic*; see Exper-  
ence].

Edwin Field, s. Ezekiel, mechanic, and Sally, Dec. 8, 1847.

Eleoner, ch. Jonathan and Eleanor, Nov. 8, 1770.

Elizabeth E., d. George R. and Patience E. [Apr. —, 1840].  
G.R.4.

Ellen E. [—], w. Everett R. [Oct. —, 1848]. G.R.2.

Ellen Victoria, d. Gilbert, labourer, and Elizabeth (b. Easton),  
June 17, 1848.

Emeline B., d. Guilford, farmer, and Cassandra, June 6, 1845.



LEONARD, Ephraim, ch. George and Anna, Jan. 16, 1705 or 6.  
 Everett R., s. George R., farmer, and Patience E., Feb. 10, 1846.  
 Experience, ch. William and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1719 [*sic*, see Daved].

Experience, [twin] ch. William and Abigail, May 4, 1727.  
 Experience, w. Hon. George, LL.D., second d. Hon. Samuel White, Oct. 8, 1738. G.R.2.

Fanny, ch. George Jr. Esq. and Experience, July 15, 1762.  
 [Phanny, ch. Col. G., C.R.1.]

Frederick, ch. Cromwell [Hon. Cromwell, G.R.4.] and Belinda, Apr. 30, 1828.

George, ch. George and Anna, Mar. 4, 1698.

George, Hon., LL.D., only s. Hon. George, grand s. Maj. George, "The first settler of the town of Norton A.D. 1606," July 4, 1729. G.R.2.

George, ch. Jonathan and Eleanor, Apr. 15, 1784.

George R. [h. Patience E.], Apr. 6, 1810. G.R.4.

Gilvert [Gilbert] B., s. Nathaniel, Nov. 1, 1825.

Hannah, ch. Abial and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1752.

Harriet C., w. Horace M. [June —, 1825]. G.R.7.

Harriet M. [—], w. Hon. Cromwell, — [1810]. G.R.4.

Harriot Caroline, ch. Hathaway and Polly B., June 17, 1825.

Hathaway [h. Mary B.] [May —, 1802]. G.R.4.

Horace M., ch. James Jr. and Welthy, Feb. 5, 1821.

Irving L., s. Ezekiel, shoemaker, and Sally, Sept. 23, 1845.

Jacob, ch. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 8, 1742.

Jacob, ch. Cromwell and Belinda, Oct. 30, 1817.

Jacob, ch. Cromwell, bp. June 27, 1819. C.R.1.

Jacob A., s. Luen C., farmer, and Eunice H. (Wetherell), Dec. 19, 1845.

James, Jan. 4, 1800. G.R.7.

James H. [h. Albino M. (Walker)], Mar. 10, 1844. G.R.7.

Jonathan, ch. George and Anna, Oct. 30, 1710.

Jonathan, ch. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 17, 1738.

Jonathan, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 30, 1799.

Jonathan, ch. Mary, wid., bp. May 21, 1815. C.R.1.

Joshua, ch. George and Anna, May 13, 1712.

Laura Matilda, ch. Hathaway and Polly B., Nov. 24, 1826.

Louisa C., ch. James Jr. and Welthy, Dec. 5, 1818.

Lucy, ch. George 3d and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1768.

Luin Copeland, ch. Cromwell and Belinda, Oct. 9, 1819. [Luen Copeland, C.R.1.] [Capt. Luen C., G.R.2.]

Marcy, ch. George and Anna, Apr. 29, 1708.

Martha Maria, ch. Cromwell and Belinda, May 20, 1816.





LEONARD, Martha Maria, ch. Cromwell, bp. June 27, 1819. C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. George and Anna, Jan. 17, 1713-14.  
 Mary, ch. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 14, 1740.  
 Mary, w. Sumner Lincoln, Apr. 14, 1815. G.R.7.  
 Mary B. [——], w. Hathaway, Sept. 20, 1801. G.R.4.  
 Mary E. [——], w. William B., — [1832]. G.R.10.  
 Mary Wiswall, ch. Mary, wid., bp. May 21, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Moses Lorenzo Drake, s. Gilford, labourer, and Cassandria,  
 July 26, 1847.  
 Nathaniel, s. Uriah and Abigail, bp. May —, 1717. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniell, ch. George and Anna, Mar. 9, 1700.  
 Nehemiah, [twin] ch. Abial and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1755.  
 Oliver, ch. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 22, 1801.  
 Oliver, ch. Mary, wid., bp. May 21, 1815. C.R.I.  
 Olliver, ch. Jonathan and Eleanor, Feb. 3, 1764.  
 Otis Russel, ch. Hathaway and Polly B., June 6, 1831.  
 Patience E. [——], w. George R., Oct. 24, 1816. G.R.4.  
 Peddy, d. George Jr. Esq. and Experience, Oct. 7, 1760. [d.  
 Hon. George, LL.D., w. Hon. Jabez Bowen, LL.D., of  
 Providence, R.I., G.R.2.]  
 Penelepe, [twin] ch. William and Abigail, May 4, 1727.  
 Phebe, ch. George and Anna, Mar. 11, 1696.  
 Polley, ch. Jonathan and Eleanor, Apr. 27, 1781.  
 Rachel, d. George and Rachel, bp. July 9, 1727. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca [——], w. Stephen, Apr. 27, 1786. G.R.4.  
 Samuel, ch. Abial and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1750.  
 Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Eleanor, Jan. 22, 1766.  
 Sarah, ch. George 3d and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1766.  
 Sophiah, ch. Abial and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1760.  
 Stephen [h. Rebecca], Feb. 15, 1773. G.R.4.  
 Theadore, ch. William and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1722-3.  
 Thomas, ch. Jonathan and Eleanor, Nov. 20, 1775.  
 Timothy, ch. Abial and Abigail, July 3, 1757.  
 Wealtha [? m.], Mar. 12, 1801. G.R.7.

**LEONORD** (see Leonard), —, s. Horace M., farmer, and  
 Harriot, Mar. 15, 1843.

**LEPRILETE**, Lewis, ch. Dr. Lewis and Deborah, Jan. 12,  
 1785.

**LEUIS** (see Lewis), Addie (Smith), w. —, — [1848]. G.R.2.

**LEWIS** (see Lewis), Calvin [h. Sarah Melinda (Wood)], Mar.  
 12, 1819. G.R.3.



- LEWIS, Melissa T. [———], w. Job, — [1833]. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Melinda (Wood), w. Calvin, Apr. 30, 1830. G.R.3.
- LINCOLN** (see Linkon), Aaron, Capt. [h. Hannah] [Mar. —, 1781]. G.R.7.  
 Aaron Jr., Capt. [h. Rhoda] [Oct. —, 1806]. G.R.7.  
 Aaron, s. Benjamin W. and Sarah L., Jan. 11, 1847. G.R.7.  
 Aaron Erastus (see Aron Erastus).  
 Abby A. [———], w. Oliver, May 25, 1808. G.R.4.  
 Abigail [———], w. Simeon, Oct. 6, 1794. G.R.6.  
 Abigail, ch. Timothy and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1810.  
 Abihail (Lincol), ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1719 or 20.  
 Abijah, ch. Abijah and Lydia, June 11, 1788.  
 Abner, ch. Abiell (Linkon) and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1774.  
 Almira [———], w. Harrison T., July 25, 1829. G.R.7.  
 Almira Horton, ch. John, May 23, 1821.  
 Alvira, d. Elijah D., blacksmith, and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1846.  
 Amasa, ch. Elkenah (Linkon) [Elkanah Lincoln, C.R.I.] and Lidea, June 25, 1762.  
 Amity, ch. Capt. Laban, Mar. 16, 1824.  
 Annes Allen, ch. Luther and Rachel, July 24, 1796.  
 Annes Allen, ch. Luther, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Annes Allen Jr., ch. Annace A. and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1831.  
 Aron Erastus, ch. Capt. Aaron Jr. and Rhoda, Jan. 3, 1833.  
 Asa Barney, ch. Timothy and Ruth, May 5, 1828.  
 Benjamin, ch. Moses and w., Aug. 5, 1800. [[h. Dency] G.R.7.]  
 Benjamin, ch. Timothy and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1811.  
 Benjamin Calvin, ch. Capt. Aaron Jr. and Rhoda, June 27, 1838.  
 Benjamin W. [h. Sarah L. (Field)], Aug. 21, 1811. G.R.7.  
 Betsey Bates, ch. Elijah and Patience, June 21, 1818. [w. Jason White, G.R.6.]  
 Calvin, ch. Abiel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1770.  
 Calvin, ch. Abiel Jr. and Lois, June 23, 1781.  
 Calvin [h. Ruth], — [1788]. G.R.6.  
 Calvin Cephas, ch. Calvin, Nov. 20, 1822. [[h. Catharine M.] G.R.7.]  
 Catey, ch. Elkanah Jr., May 5, 1784. [Katy, C.R.I.]  
 Catharine M., w. Calvin C. [Apr. —, 1828]. G.R.7.  
 Charity, ch. Seneca and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1845.  
 Charles, ch. Abiel Jr. and Lois, Apr. 22, 1783.  
 Charles Lewes, ch. John, Oct. 15, 1818.  
 Charles Orlando, s. John, mechanic, and Lydia, July 16, 1845.  
 Charlott A. [———], w. Seneca L. [Apr. —, 1840]. G.R.9.

The history of the world is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of men of all ages and of all nations. The history of the world is a subject which has been the subject of many different theories and opinions. Some have thought of it as a series of events, while others have thought of it as a process. Some have thought of it as a story, while others have thought of it as a science. The history of the world is a subject which has been the subject of many different theories and opinions. Some have thought of it as a series of events, while others have thought of it as a process. Some have thought of it as a story, while others have thought of it as a science. The history of the world is a subject which has been the subject of many different theories and opinions. Some have thought of it as a series of events, while others have thought of it as a process. Some have thought of it as a story, while others have thought of it as a science.

- LINCOLN, Charlotte, ch. Abial Jr. and Anna, July 9, 1804.  
 Cloe, ch. Ruth Blanchard, Jan. 10, 1757.  
 Cloe, ch. Rufus and Barsheba, Jan. 8, 1789.  
 Constant, ch. Elkanah Jr., May 19, 1773.  
 Cynthia, ch. Levi and Sintha, Feb. 17, 1789.  
 Daniel, ch. Eddy and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1836.  
 Daniel Brayton, ch. Annace A. and Nancy, June 18, 1835.  
 David A. L., ch. Annace A. and Nancy, May 9, 1841.  
 David Nelson, ch. Elijah and Patience, Aug. 8, 1831.  
 Dency, ch. Simeon and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1805.  
 Dexter Morey, ch. Capt. Laban, June 19, 1833.  
 Ebenezer [h. Edith] [Nov. —, 1801]. G.R.2.  
 Ebenezer Morey, ch. Abial Jr. and Anna, Nov. 5, 1796.  
 Eddy, ch. Abner and Zerviah, Oct. 23, 1801. [Lincoln Esq. [h. Lydia], Nov. 23, G.R.12.]  
 Edwin Morton, ch. George C. and Mary H., Feb. 27, 1842.  
 G.R.7.  
 Elijah [h. Patience], — [1790]. G.R.6.  
 Elijah Dean, ch. Elijah and Patience, July 2, 1815.  
 Eliza, ch. Levi and Sintha [Cynthia, G.R.2.], Oct. 23, 1797.  
 Eliza, d. Elijah D., blacksmith, and Phebe, Apr. 9, 1843.  
 Elizabeth B., ch. Seneca and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1829.  
 Elizabeth (Buffington), w. Seneca, Apr. 7, 1805, in Somerset.  
 G.R.9.  
 Elkanah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, July 2, 1718.  
 Elkanah 3d, ch. Elkanah Jr., May 1, 1775.  
 Eunice, ch. Abiel Jr. and Lois, May 3, 1780.  
 Eunice Ann, ch. Samuel R., Aug. 10, 1829.  
 Fanny, ch. Rufus and Barsheba, July 21, 1785.  
 George (Linkon), ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1727.  
 George C. [h. Mary H. (Wilbur)], Dec. 8, 1818. G.R.7.  
 George Franklin, ch. Capt. Aaron Jr. and Rhoda, Oct. 30, 1836.  
 George Morey [h. Polly (Willis)], Sept. 8, 1803. G.R.4.  
 Gineason, ch. Moses and w., Aug. 31, 1806.  
 H. Maria, w. William D. Witherell, Apr. 30, 1838. G.R.7.  
 Hanah Crane, ch. George C. and Mary H., Mar. 15, 1840.  
 G.R.7.  
 Hannah (Lincon), ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1723.  
 Hannah, ch. Moses and w., June 18, 1804.  
 Hannah, ch. Luther and Rachel, Jan. 31, 1808.  
 Hannah Dean, ch. Capt. Laban, Nov. 17, 1827. [Nov. 7, G.R.3.]  
 Hannah Jane, ch. Calvin, Feb. 22, 1826.  
 Harriot M., d. Sumner W., farmer, and Mary L., Nov. 1, 1847.





- LINCOLN, Harrison Tisdale, ch. Samuel R., Nov. 9, 1827. [[h. Almira] G.R.7.]
- Henry Williams, ch. Capt. Aaron Jr. and Rhoda, Feb. 14, 1840.
- Howes [Moses, written below in pencil] Otis, ch. Calvin, Apr. 4, 1832.
- Isabella A., Mar. 18, 1841. G.R.4.
- James, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1715-16.
- James, ch. Simeon and Nancy, Mar. 22, 1799.
- James, s. Silas W., farmer, and Mary, Sept. 8, 1843.
- Jesse D., s. Elijah D., blacksmith, and Phebea (b. Raynham), Sept. 26, 1848.
- Job (Linkon), ch. Jonathan and Hannah, July 14, 1730.
- John Jr., ch. John, Oct. 26, 1802.
- John Hathaway, ch. Silas W. and Mary B. H., Apr. 27, 1841.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1713-14.
- Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 5, 1812, in Taunton.
- Jones Godfrey, ch. Samuel R., June 19, 1831.
- Joseph, only ch. Benjamin and Dency, Oct. 15, 1836. G.R.7.
- Josephine M. S., June 17, 1832. G.R.4.
- Laban, Capt., Apr. 23, 1791. [[h. Susannah] G.R.3.]
- Laban Hart, ch. Capt. Laban, May 15, 1822.
- Levi, s. Abiell (Linkon) and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1763.
- Lewis, ch. Levi and Sintha, Apr. 20, 1804.
- Lewis, ch. Simeon and Nancy, Oct. 17, 1819.
- Lewis, ch. Eddy and Lydia, June 5, 1835.
- Lewis Emerson, ch. Lewis and Catharine H., Mar. 13, 1843.
- Lois, ch. Abiel Jr. and Lois, Feb. 7, 1779.
- Lois Smith, ch. Abial Jr. and Anna, Dec. 26, 1798.
- Loring, ch. Capt. Laban, Dec. 14, 1837.
- Louisa, ch. Luther and Rachel, Feb. 13, 1815.
- Louisa, ch. Capt. Laban, Oct. 30, 1825.
- Lucinda, ch. Capt. Laban, May 24, 1819.
- Lucy, ch. Abiell (Linkon) and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1770.
- Lucy Cordelia, ch. Timothy and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1830.
- Lurana, [twin] ch. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 13, 1801, in Raynham.
- Luther, ch. Elkenah [Elkanah, C.R.I.] (Linkon) and Lidea, May 29, 1766.
- Luther, ch. Luther and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1794.
- Luther, ch. Luther, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.I.
- Luther, ch. Annace A. and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1833.
- Lydia, ch. Abijah and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1790.
- Lydia [———], w. Eddy Esq., Nov. 16, 1805. G.R.12.



- LINCOLN, Lydia A., d. John, mechanic, and Lydia [Babbit, crossed out], Mar. 4, 1847.
- Lydia Ann, ch. Seneca and Elizabeth, July 23, 1835.
- Lydia Pratt, ch. Luther and Rachel, July 17, 1798.
- Lydia Pratt, ch. Luther, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.I.
- Mary A., d. Harrison T., stone cutter, and Almira (b. Rehoboth), Sept. 28, 1849.
- Mary Arnold, ch. Annace A. and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1830.
- Mary Buffinton, ch. Seneca and Elizabeth, June 20, 1837.
- Mary H. (Wilbur), w. George C., Dec. 8, 1817. G.R.7.
- Mary Jane, ch. Capt. Laban, May 26, 1835. [d. Laban and Susannah, G.R.3.]
- Mary (Leonard), w. Sumner, Apr. 14, 1815. G.R.7.
- Mary S., d. Silas W., farmer, and Susan, Feb. 20, 1847.
- Matilda Macomber, ch. Luther and Rachel, Nov. 10, 1803.
- Micah, ch. Elkanah Jr., July 28, 1771.
- Molle, ch. Abiell (Linkon) and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1766.
- Moses, Lt. [h. Ruth], — [1768]. G.R.7.
- Moses Otis (see Hows Otis).
- Nancy Bowers, ch. Luther and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1806. [Nancy Bowers, C.R.I.]
- Nancy, ch. Levi and Sintha, Nov. 28, 1792.
- Nancy, ch. Simeon and Nancy, July 18, 1795.
- Nancy, ch. Samuel and Anna, July 30, 1799.
- Nelson Franklin, ch. Levi and Sintha, Feb. 8, 1814.
- Oliver, ch. Abiel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1772.
- Oliver, ch. Capt. Laban, Dec. 12, 1831. [s. Laban and Susannah, G.R.3.]
- Otis, ch. Timothy and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1815.
- Patience [—], w. Elijah [July —, 1791]. G.R.6.
- Patience Emeline, ch. Elijah and Patience, Oct. 24, 1816.
- Phebe Maria, ch. Seneca and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1839.
- Polly, [twin] ch. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 13, 1801, in Raynham.
- Preson, ch. Abiel Jr. and Lois, Aug. 31, 1784.
- Rachel [? m.], Jan. 2, 1772. G.R.9.
- Rachel (Lin[c]ohn), ch. Luther and Rachel, Dec. 30, 1792. [Rachel 2d, Dec. 31, G.R.9.]
- Rachel, ch. Luther, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.I.
- Rachel Annah, ch. Annace A. and Nancy, June 3, 1838.
- Rebecca L. [—], w. Geneason, "late" w. Leonidas Dean [May —, 1808]. G.R.7.
- Rebeckah Robinson, d. Seneca and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1842.
- Rhoda [—], w. Aaron, Apr. 2, 1808. G.R.7.
- Rhoda A., d. Aaron Jr., farmer, and Rhody, Sept. 4 [1844].



LINCOLN, Roxana, ch. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 13, 1817, in Taunton.

Ruth [———], w. Lt. Moses, — [1774]. G.R.7.

Ruth [———] [w. Timothy], Mar. 12, 1795.

Ruth, ch. Moses and w., Nov. 6, 1997 [*sic*, 1797].

Ruth, ch. Luther and Rachel, July 17, 1810.

Ruth, ch. Seneca and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1830.

Ruth Adoline, ch. Calvin, Aug. 22, 1820.

Ruth Ann, ch. Timothy and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1822.

Ruth Ann, ch. Annace A. and Nancy, June 29, 1828. [d. Annes Allen and Nancy, G.R.9.]

Sabina, ch. Elkanah Jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C.R.1.

Sabrina, ch. Levi and Sintha, July 22, 1795.

Sally, ch. John, Aug. 16, 1804.

Sally [———], w. Samuel R., Sept. 26, 1806. G.R.7.

Sally Lovina, ch. Calvin, Apr. 21, 1828.

Samuel Robinson, ch. Simeon and Nancy, July 21, 1800. [[h. Sally] July 1, G.R.7.]

Samuel Staples, s. Aaron Jr., farmer (b. Taunton), and Rhoda (b. Taunton), Sept. 27, 1848.

Sarah Ann, ch. Capt. Laban, Nov. 25, 1820.

Sarah L. (Field), w. Benjamin W., Nov. 3, 1817. G.R.7.

Seneca, ch. Luther and Rachel, Dec. 7, 1800.

Seneca, ch. Luther, bp. May 29, 1803. C.R.1.

Seneca Lepretele [Leprelete], ch. Seneca and Elizabeth, May 13, 1833.

Seth, ch. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 28, 1807, in Taunton.

Silas Walker, [twin] ch. Moses and w., Apr. 1, 1815. [[h. Mary V. (Hathaway)] G.R.7.]

Simeon, ch. David and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1771.

Simeon, ch. Simeon and Nancy, June 28, 1792. [[h. Abigail] G.R.6.]

Sophia, ch. Rufus and Barsheba, Mar. 17, 1796.

Stillmon, ch. Abiel Jr. and Lois, July 17, 1787.

Summer White, [twin] ch. Moses and w., Apr. 1, 1815. [[h. Mary (Leonard)] G.R.7.]

Susanna, ch. Elkanah Jr., May 31, 1769.

Susanna [———], w. Laban [Apr. —, 1794]. G.R.3.

Susanna Harriet, ch. Capt. Laban, Feb. 2, 1818.

Timothy [h. Ruth], Dec. 17, 1786.

Timothy Reuban, ch. Timothy and Ruth, May 26, 1826.

Tisdal, ch. Levi and Sintha, Oct. 13, 1786.

Tisdale, ch. Elkanah Jr., Oct. 24, 1780.

William, ch. Elkanah Jr., Mar. 7, 1787.

William Otis, ch. Capt. Aaron Jr. and Rhoda, Nov. 27, 1841.



... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

LINCOLN, William Otis, s. Capt. Aaron Jr. and Rhoda, — [1842].

G.R.7.

Zebina, ch. Elkanah Jr., Aug. 25, 1777.

Zerua (L[il]ncoln), ch. Abner and Zerviah, Mar. 2, 1796.

Zerviah [w. Abner], May 15, 1772. G.R.13.

**LINKON** (see Lincoln), Abiel, ch. Abiell and Sarah, May 26, 1750.

Abigail, ch. Joseph (Linken) Jr. and Rebecah, Nov. 16, 1752.

Abigail, ch. David and Deborah, Sept. 18, 1763.

Abijah, ch. David and Deborah, Dec. 24, 1754.

Anna, ch. David and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1756.

Asa, ch. Abiell and Sarah, June 4, 1752.

David, ch. Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1727.

David, ch. David and Deborah, Apr. 28, 1751 "Old Stile."

Deborah, ch. David and Deborah, June 16, 1759.

Dinah, ch. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1722.

Edmond, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Marcey, Mar. 19, 1751.

Elijah, ch. Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1717.

Elisabeth, ch. Joseph (Linken) Jr. and Rebecah, Feb. 28, 1751.

Elizabeth, ch. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1753. C.R.1.

Elkenah, ch. Elkenah and Lidea, Apr. 30, 1747.

Enos, ch. Elkenah and Lidea, Sept. 17, 1749.

Eunice, ch. David and Deborah, Jan. 3, 1753.

Hannah, ch. Elkenah and Lidea, Jan. 27, 1757. [Lincoln, ch. Elkanah and Lidea, C.R.1.]

Joseph, ch. Joseph (Linken) Jr. and Rebekah, June 17, 1765.

Lidea, ch. Elkenah and Lidea, Oct. 3, 1745.

Nanse, ch. Joseph (Linken) Jr. and Rebekah, May 26, 1768.

[Nancy, C.R.1.]

Peter, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Marcey, June 25, 1753.

Phebe, ch. Jonathan Jr. and Marcey, May 20, 1746.

Prudence, ch. Elkenah and Lidea, Apr. 7, 1754.

Rebekah, ch. Joseph (Linken) Jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 21, 1756.

[Rebecca, C.R.1.]

Rufus, ch. Abiell and Sarah, July 20, 1757.

Ruth, ch. Joseph (Linken) Jr. and Rebekah, July 14, 1771.

Samuel, ch. Elkenah and Lidea, Oct. 18, 1751.

Samuel, ch. Joseph (Linken) Jr. and Rebecah, Sept. 21, 1758.

Samuell, ch. Samuell and Hannah, May 17, 1720.

Sarah, ch. Abiell and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1748.

Silence, ch. David and Deborah, Apr. 7, 1761.

Silve, ch. Joseph (Linken) Jr. and Rebekah, Nov. 3, 1760.

[Sylva, C.R.1.]

Timothy, ch. Abiell and Sarah, July 7, 1760.



**LORING**, Charles, July 31, 1803. G.R.7.

**LOTHROP** (see Lathrop), Andrew Jackson, ch. Solomon Jr. and Fanney, July 28, 1824.

Cornelia White, ch. Solomon Jr. and Fanney, Mar. 14, 1822.

Edmond Chapman, ch. Solomon Jr. and Fanney, June 19, 1839.

Eliza Read, ch. Solomon Jr. and Fanney, Feb. 18, 1818.

Fanny [——], w. Solomon [Jan. —, 1794]. G.R.6.

James, ch. Solomon Jr. and Fanney, Mar. 7, 1827.

Mehetible W., ch. Solomon Jr. and Fanney, May 12, 1831.

Melvin Otis, ch. Solomon Jr. and Fanney, Jan. 24, 1820.

Solomon [h. Fanny] [July —, 1791]. G.R.6.

**LOVETT**, Ester [——], w. Capt. Samuel, — [1805]. G.R.2.

**LOVILL**, Ellener, ch. Isaac (Lovell) and Judeth, July 5, 1741.

Isaac, ch. Isaac (Lovell) and Judeth, June 17, 1746.

Judeth, ch. Isaac (Lovell) and Judeth, Aug. 9, 1739.

**LUBY**, Bridget, d. Edward, laboerer, and Bridget, Mar. 20 [1845].

**MACKEPEASE** (see Mackpease, Mackpeice, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepiece, Makpeace, Makpeice), Melithobel, ch. Seth (Makepeace) and Marey, Oct. 8, 173[torn] [rec. after ch. b. Nov. 11, 1733].

**MACKPEASE** (see Mackpease, Mackpeice, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepiece, Makpeace, Makpeice), Abigail, ch. Seth (Makepeace) and Marey, Aug. 26, 174[torn] [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 25, 1738].

Hannah, ch. Seth (Makepeace) and Marey, Sept. 25, 1738.

Marey, ch. Seth (Makepeace) and Marey, Nov. 11, 1733.

**MACKPEICE** (see Mackpease, Mackpeice, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepiece, Makpeace, Makpeice), Sarah, ch. Seth (Makepeace) and Marey, July 8, 1744.

**MACOMBER**, Ezra, ch. Ezra and Welthy, Feb. 3, 1802.

Josiah, ch. Ezra and Welthy, Oct. 31, 1796, in Shutesberry.

Josiah, ch. Ezra, bp. Nov. 19, 1797. C.R.1.

Linday Hodges, ch. Ezra and Welthy, Nov. 21, 1799. [Lynda Hodges, C.R.1.]

Luranah, ch. Ezra and Welthy, June 22, — [rec. after ch. b. Jan. 30, 1806].

Polley, ch. Ezra and Welthy, Mar. 22, 1798. [Polly, C.R.1.] [Mary, w. Washburn Braman, G.R.3.]



MACOMBER, Selah, ch. Ezra and Welthy, Jan. 30, 1806.  
 Susannah Wilyams (Macombor), ch. Ezra and Welthy, Dec. 12,  
 1803. [Susannah Williams, C.R.1.]  
 Weltha [dup. Welthy], ch. Ezra and Welthy [Weltha, C.R.1.],  
 Jan. 16, 1794.

**MAGOVREN**, Mary, — [1830], "Erected by Eddy Lincoln  
 of whose family she was a member." G.R.12.

**MAKEPEACE** (see Mackepeace, Mackpease, Mackpeice, Make-  
 peas, Makepiece, Makpeace, Makpeice), Abby Ann (see  
 Adbian).

Abby E., d. Don P., farmer, and Keziah, June 29, 1846.

Abigail, ch. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1758.

Abigail, ch. William and Anne, Sept. 25, 1778.

Abigail S. [? m.], Oct. 6, 1820. G.R.2.

Adbian [*sic*, ? Abby Ann], s. [*sic*] David W., farmer, and  
 Abigail (White), June 28, 1843.

Adeline, ch. Don P. and Keziah, —, 1838. G.R.3.

Alanson [h. Deborah], — [1774]. G.R.2.

Alanson, ch. Alanson and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1808.

Alathina T., ch. Capt. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, Jan. 29,  
 1793.

Alvan, ch. Lysande[r] (Makepeac) and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1800.

Alvan Stillman, ch. Alvan and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1823.

Amasa, ch. Peter, bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C.R.1.

Ann Eliza, ch. Lysander O. and Esther E., Mar. 12, 1839.

Anne, ch. William and Anne, Mar. 3, 1758.

Betsay Milward, [twin] ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, June  
 19, 1800.

Betsy, ch. William and Anne, June 30, 1782.

Britanna Metcalf, [twin] ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, June  
 19, 1800.

Calista, ch. Capt. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, Nov. 30, 1799,  
 in Mansfield.

Caroline, ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1813.

Charles, ch. Capt. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, Oct. 28, 1801,  
 in Mansfield.

Chloe, ch. Capt. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, Feb. 19, 1797.

Daniel, ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1808.

Daniel O., ch. Lysander O. and Esther E., Oct. 21, 1840. [Dan-  
 iel Otis, G.R.3.]

David, ch. William and Anne, Sept. 2, 1767. [Sept. 9, G.R.5.]

David Edgar (Makepe[a]ce), s. David W., farmer, and Abigail  
 S., June 9, 1848.



THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880  
LONDON  
PRINTED BY  
HARRISON AND SONS, ST. MARTIN'S LANE  
1880

- MAKEPEACE, David P., ch. Don P. and Kezia, —, 1847. G.R.3.  
 David Walker, ch. Alanson and Deborough, Dec. 20, 1811.  
 Deborah, ch. William and Anne, Dec. 8, 1780.  
 Deborah [—], w. Alanson, Jan. 4, 1787. G.R.2.  
 Don Parker, ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, Nov. 7, 1804.  
 [[h. Keziah] G.R.3.]  
 Elizabeth [—] [w. Don P.], —, 1816. G.R.3.  
 Eunice, ch. Peter and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1762.  
 Eunice, ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, May 4, 1806. [Make-  
 piece, C.R.1.] [w. Dr. Nathaniel Carter Towle, G.R.4.]  
 Experience, ch. Peter, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C.R.1.  
 Experience, ch. William and Anne, Sept. 16, 1775.  
 Fanny, ch. Capt. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, Dec. 15, 1794.  
 Frances Allen, ch. Alvan and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1824.  
 George, ch. George and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1767.  
 George, ch. Capt. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, Jan. 3, 1788.  
 George Washington, ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, Apr. 13,  
 1810.  
 Hannah, ch. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1768.  
 Isaac, ch. Peter and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1760.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, June 19, 1786.  
 Jesse (Makepeac), ch. Capt. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 17, 1789.  
 Jonathan, ch. William and Anne, May 7, 1774.  
 Keziah [—], w. Don P., —, 1815. G.R.3.  
 Laura F., ch. Don P. and Kezia, —, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Loranzo Bishop, ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, Feb. 25,  
 1811.  
 Luana, ch. Alanson and Deborough, Jan. 3, 1807.  
 Lucilda Bishop, ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, May 12,  
 1803.  
 Lucilda Bishop, ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, Mar. 1, 1809.  
 Lucinda, ch. Lysande[r] (Makepeac) and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1804.  
 Lucinda (Bishop), w. David, Nov. 16, 1775. G.R.5.  
 Lurana Hodges, ch. Capt. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, Apr.  
 11, 1804.  
 Lysandar, ch. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1771. [Lysander,  
 C.R.1.] [Dea. Lysander [h. Sarah], G.R.4.]  
 Lysander Otis, ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1818.  
 Mehetable, ch. William and Anne, May 27, 1760.  
 Nancy, ch. Capt. Isaac (Makepeac) and Anna, Mar. 24, 1791.  
 Nancy, ch. Lysande[r] (Makepeac) and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1802.  
 [Makepiece, C.R.1.]  
 Paulinus J., s. Jason T. L., operative in copper works (b. Rayn-  
 ham), and Mehetable W. (b. Attleborough), Oct. 27, 1849.



MAKEPEACE, Polle, ch. Peter and Abigail, June 15, 1764. [Polly, C.R.I.]

Polley, ch. Lysande[r] (Makepeac) and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1798.

Ruth, ch. William and Anne, Oct. 25, 1776.

Salle, ch. George and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1760.

Sally, ch. Peter, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Lysande[r] (Makepeac) and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1797.

Sarah, w. Seth Smith, Nov. 19, 1803. G.R.5.

Sarah W. [—], w. Dea. Lysander, July 18, 1775. G.R.4.

Sophia, ch. Lysande[r] (Makepeac) and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1795.

Stella A., d. Lysander O. (Makepeice), shoemaker, and Esther A., Nov. 16, 1845.

Stella Adeline, ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, May 2, 1815.

Suse, ch. George and Sarah, June 2, 1772.

William Jr., ch. William and Anne, July 19, 1763.

William 2d, ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, Sept. 7, 1815.

Zephaniah B., ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, Oct. 15, 1806.

**MAKEPEAS** (see Mackepease, Mackpease, Mackpeice, Makepeace, Makepiece, Makpeace, Makpeice), Georg [dup. George, crossed out] 2d (Mackpeas), ch. David and Silvay [dup., crossed out, Silvay], Sept. 19, 1798.

**MAKEPIECE** (see Mackepease, Mackpease, Mackpeice, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makpeace, Makpeice), Allen, ch. Amasa and Betcy, Sept. 28, 1802.

Alvan, ch. Lysander, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.I.

Betty, ch. Amasa and Betcy, June 26, 1801.

Polly, ch. Lysander, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Lysander, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.I.

Sophia, ch. Lysander, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.I.

**MAKPEACE** (see Mackepease, Mackpease, Mackpeice, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepiece, Makpeice), William 2d, ch. William (Make Peice) and Experience, May 4, 1738.

**MAKPEICE** (see Mackepease, Mackpease, Mackpeice, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepiece, Makpeice), Abigaile, ch. William (Make Peice) and Experience, June 19, 1732.

Experience, ch. William (Make Peice) and Experience, Nov. 14, 1725.

George, ch. William (Make Peice) and Experience, Mar. 12, 1734-5.

Peter, ch. William (Make Peice) and Experience, Apr. 18, 1730.

William, ch. William (Make Peice) and Experience, Jan. 12, 1727-8.

# THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**MANCHESTER**, Marbery, w. George W. Barker, Apr. 24,  
1803. G.R.2.

**MARTIN**, Anna, ch. Amos Jr. and Sarah, July 7, 1774.

Calvin Park, ch. Wil[lia]m, bp. July 31, 1808. C.R.1.

Charles, ch. William and Ursula, May 8, 1790.

Charles, ch. William, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.1.

Henry Wilson, ch. William, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.1.

Nancy, ch. William and Ursula, Nov. 5, 1795.

Nancy, ch. William, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.1.

Polly, ch. William and Ursula, Jan. 26, 1786.

Polly, ch. William, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.1.

Rachel, ch. William and Ursula, Mar. 28, 1793.

Rachel, ch. William, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.1.

Sally, ch. William and Ursula, July 25, 1783.

Sally [ch. William and Ursula], Oct. 11, 1805.

Sampson, ch. William and Ursula, July 18, 1799.

Samson, ch. William, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.1.

Thomas, ch. Amos Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1776.

Ursula, ch. William, bp. June 1, 1806. C.R.1.

**McCAFFEE** (see McCoffray), Rosannah, d. Thomas (McCoffee),  
labourer, and Ann, Dec. 5 [1844].

**McCOFFRAY** (see McCaffee), Alice, d. Thomas (McCaffrey),  
labourer, and Mary, July 29, 1847.

**McCORMACK**, Ann Louisa, d. John M. (Mc Cormac), copper  
manager (b. Boltimore, N.Y.), and Eliza V. (b. Edingburg,  
Scotland), Nov. 11, 1849.

**McMAN**, Thomas Francis, s. Thomas, operative in copper works  
(b. Ireland), and Margett (b. Ireland), Apr. 5, 1849.

**McMANIS**, Michael (M. C. Manis), s. Andrew, labourer, and  
Mary, Dec. 3, 1847.

**McMARAH** (see McNamara, McNamora), William, s. Michael,  
cotton operative (b. Ireland), and Mary (b. Ireland), Mar.  
7, 1849.

**McNAMARA** (see McMarah, McNamora), John, s. Michael,  
labourer, and Mary of Ireland, Mar. 17, 1846.

—— (McNamar[a]), d. Michael, laboerer, and Mary, Nov. 6  
[1844].

**McNAMORA** (see McMarah, McNamara), Pattrick, s. Michael  
(McNamara), laborer, and Mary, Jan. 12, 1847.





**MERREY**, Hannah, ch. William and Sarah, May 11, 1752.

Lydia, ch. William and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1748.

Zurirah, ch. William and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1754.

**MESINGER** (see Messenger, Messenger), Rhoda Maria, ch. Oliver and Rhoda, May 6, 1825. [Messenger, w. Benjamin Richmond Sweet, G.R.2.]

**MESSENGER** (see Mesinger, Messenger), Abbey Ellen, d. James O., painter and glazier, and Phebe M. (Standley), Jan. 31, 1844. [Abbie E., w. John W. Lincoln, G.R.7.]

Austin [dup. Mesinger], ch. Oliver and Patience [dup. Rhoda], Nov. 2, 1817. [Messenger [h. Selina A. F.], G.R.2.]

James Oliver [dup. Mesinger], ch. Oliver and Patience [dup. Patience], June 15, 1810.

Rhoda, w. Oliver, d. Amos Kilton and Phebe, Apr. 23, 1792, in Taunton. G.R.2.

**MESSINGER** (see Mesinger, Messenger), Albert H., Feb. 28; 1829. G.R.2.

Louisa [dup. Mesinger], ch. Oliver (Messenger) and Patience [dup. Patience], Oct. 26, 1812.

Mary Ella, d. Austin and Selina A. F., Dec. 23, 1845, in Taunton. [w. Andrew H. Sweet, G.R.2.]

Oliver, — [1779]. G.R.2.

Selina A. F. [———], w. Austin, Mar. 13, 1823. G.R.2.

**MILLS**, Hannah, ch. George and Hannah, July 16, 1759.

**MITCHELL**, Harriet A., w. Richard, d. John Hall and Harriett, — [1831]. G.R.15.

**MONROE** (see Munroe), Sophia [———], w. William, June 14, 1800. G.R.2.

**MOREY**, Abigail, ch. George and Elizebeth, Jan. 27, 1737-8.

Abigail, ch. Thomas and Ursley, Aug. 15, 1751.

Abigail, ch. Capt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.1.

Anna, ch. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 11, 1762.

Anna, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C.R.1.

Bathsheba, ch. Thomas Jr. and Bathsheba, Jan. 29, 1765. [Bashee, C.R.1.]

Benjamin, ch. George and Elizebeth, May 18, 1732.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Prisilla, May 28, 1754.

Calvin, ch. Thomas Jr. and Bathsheba, May 31, 1766.

Charles, ch. Daniel and Chloe Nelson, Sept. 5, 1833.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the

fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the

sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the

eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the

tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the

twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the

fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the

sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the

eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the

twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the

twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the

twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the

twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the

twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the

thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the

thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the

thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the

- MOREY, Chloe, ch. Thomas Jr. and Bathsheba, Aug. 20, 1768.  
 [Cloe, C.R.I.]
- Daniel, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1759.
- Daniel, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C.R.I.
- Daniel, ch. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1796.
- Daniel Emery, ch. Daniel and Chloe Nelson, Jan. 22, 1828.
- Daphne, ch. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, June 18, 1791.
- David, ch. Thomas [Capt. Thomas, C.R.I.] and Ursley, Apr. 13, 1759.
- Ebenezer, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1751.
- Elisabeth, ch. Benjamin and Prisilla, Mar. 31, 1752.
- Elizabeth, ch. George and Elizebeth, Mar. 13, 1730-1.
- Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C.R.I.
- Fanny, ch. Samuel and Mary, July 16, 1764.
- Fanny (see Phanny).
- George, ch. George and Elizebeth, Dec. 28, 1724.
- George, ch. George Jr. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1749.
- George, ch. George Jr. and Mary, Dec. 18, 1750.
- George, ch. Mary, wid., bp. July 15, 1753. C.R.I.
- George Washington, ch. Ebenezer, bp. May 18, 1778. C.R.I.
- George Woshington, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1776.
- Hannah, ch. George and Elizebeth, May 13, 1735.
- Hannah, ch. Thomas Jr. and Bathsheba, July 27, 1760.
- Hannah, ch. Thomas Jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C.R.I.
- Isaac, ch. Benjamin and Prisilla, May 11, 1756.
- Isaac, — [1780]. G.R.2.
- John (Mory), ch. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1740-1.
- John, ch. John and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1778 [*sic*, see Polly].
- Jonathan, ch. Thomas and Ursley, Jan. 3, 1761.
- Lattice, ch. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1768. [Lettice, C.R.I.]
- Lewes, ch. Thomas and Ursley, Mar. 23, 1753.
- Lewis, ch. Capt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.I.
- Loney, ch. Benjamin and Prisilla, July 6, 1763.
- Lucey, ch. Benjamin and Prisilla, Nov. 8, 1759. [Lucy, C.R.I.]
- Macy, ch. Benjamin and Prisilla, Apr. 16, 1765. [Masa, C.R.I.]
- Mary (Mory), ch. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1743.
- Mary, ch. George Jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1752.
- Mary, ch. Mary, wid., July 15, 1753. C.R.I.
- Mary, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1766.
- Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1775.
- Mary, ch. Ebenezer, bp. May 18, 1778. C.R.I.
- Mary A. [——], w. Daniel E., Feb. 23, 1826. G.R.2.
- Mehithobel, ch. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1737.
- Nancy [? m.], — [1780]. G.R.2.



- MOREY, Nathan (Mory), ch. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1747.  
 Nathan, ch. John and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1783.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Thomas and Ursley, Nov. 22, 1754.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Capt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Phanny, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Phylina, ch. Thomas Jr. and Bathsheba, May 24, 1763. [Philene, C.R.I.]  
 Polly, ch. John and Abigail, July 9, 1779 [*sic*, see John].  
 Ruhamah, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1788.  
 Sally, ch. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Sally, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. George and Elizebeth, Aug. 19, 1727.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mary, June 4, 1757.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, ch. Daniel and Chloe Nelson, Dec. 10, 1823.  
 Sarah, ch. George and Elizebeth, Dec. 31, 1740.  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas and Ursley, Aug. 23, 1749.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1755.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Palmer, ch. Daniel and Chloe Nelson, Dec. 10, 1821.  
 Sophia, ch. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1790.  
 Sophia, ch. Daniel and Chloe Nelson, Oct. 22, 1819.  
 Susan (Walker), w. Charles, Sept. 3, 1836. G.R.2.  
 Sylvester, ch. Benjamin and Prisilla, Mar. 7, 1770.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mehetobel, Sept. 15, 1733.  
 Thomas (Mory), ch. Thomas Jr. and Bathsheba, Mar. 28, 1762.  
 Thomas, ch. John and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1785.  
 William, ch. Thomas and Ursley, Apr. 26, 1756.  
 William, ch. Capt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.I.
- MUNROE** (see Monroe), Betsey [? m.], Mar. 22, 1787. G.R.2.  
 John L., June 20, 1784. G.R.2.  
 Mary [——], w. John L., Mar. 4, 1769. G.R.2.
- NASON**, William [Nov. —, 1839]. G.R.5.
- NAYLOR**, John [h. Mary], —, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Mary [——], w. John, —, 1828. G.R.2.
- NELSON**, James Manning, ch. Rev. Ebenezer and Chloe, Aug. 17, 1791.
- NEW**, Anna M., d. Jessa and Maria, June 30 [1844].
- NEWCAMB** (see Newcomb), Hannah, ch. Jonathan (Nucamb) 2d and Marcey, Feb. 21, 1739-40.  
 Rachel, ch. Jonathan (Nucamb) 2d and Marcey, May 21, 1738.





- NEWCOMB** (see Newcamb), Abby, d. John B., farmer, and Abigail C. (b. Brewer, Me.), Feb. 1, 1848.  
 Abigail, ch. William and Mary, Feb. 3, 1756.  
 Abigail C. [——], w. John B., — [1821]. G.R.4.  
 Abigail Walker, ch. Richard and Betsy, May 21, 1798.  
 Alanson Lothrop, ch. Josiah Jr., Mar. 19, 1829.  
 Annas, ch. Joseph and Judith, Mar. 25, 1762.  
 Anna d. Josiah and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1799. G.R.4.  
 Anna, ch. Richard and Betsy, May 22, 1807.  
 Anne, ch. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 15, 1756. [Anna, C.R.1.]  
 Arnold, ch. William 2d and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1778.  
 Asa, ch. Joseph and Judith, Dec. 15, 1759.  
 Asa, ch. Asa and w., June 20, 1793.  
 Asa T., father of David T., —, 1830. G.R.5.  
 Becca, ch. Josiah and Rebecah, Feb. 29, 1784.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, May 4, 1747.  
 Benjamin, ch. William 2d and Hannah, May 10, 1777.  
 Betsy [——], w. Richard, — [1776]. G.R.4.  
 Betsy [——], w. Nathaniel, Feb. 10, 1795. G.R.4.  
 Betsy, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 19, 1771.  
 Betsy, ch. Richard and Betsy, Aug. 7, 1796 [*sic*, see marriage].  
 Betsy Thomas, ch. Nathaniel, Apr. 5, 1825.  
 Caroline, ch. Sylvester and Phebe, May 8, 1794.  
 Charlotte [——], w. Asa, Mar. 13, 1797. G.R.5.  
 Charlotte Susan, d. Asa and Charlotte, — [1817]. G.R.5.  
 Daniel, ch. Jonathan (Nucamb) 2d and Marcey, Apr. 19, 1747.  
 David, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Nov. 24, 1760.  
 Deborah, ch. William and Mary, May 22, 1757.  
 Deborah, ch. Richard and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1804.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Sept. 18, 1754.  
 Emilie Helen, d. Asa and Charlotte [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.5.  
 Everet, ch. John and Lydia, June 3, 1786.  
 Gideon, ch. John and Lydia, May 4, 1795.  
 Gilford Cobb, ch. Josiah Jr. and Nancy, Feb. 7, 1816. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.17.]  
 Hannah, ch. William and Mary, Mar. 22, 1764.  
 Hannah, ch. John and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1793.  
 Harriet Augusta, ch. Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1833.  
 Hennary, ch. Richard and Betsy, Mar. 19, 1802. [Capt Henry, G.R.4.]  
 James, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Apr. 11, 1759.  
 John, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, May 10, 1749.  
 John, ch. John and Lydia, July 1, 1782.  
 John Barney, ch. Richard and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1812.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

VOLUME 10

NUMBER 1

JANUARY, 1917

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1907.

Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1907.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1907.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1907.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1907.

Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

- NEWCOMB, Jonathan, ch. Jonathan (Nucamb) 2d and Marcey,  
 Aug. 30, 1744.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Judith, June 28, 1746.  
 Joseph Godfrey, ch. Josiah Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1824.  
 Josiah, ch. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 14, 1764.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Rebecah, Dec. 22, 1785. [[h. Nancy]  
 G.R.17.]  
 Josiah Leprelet, ch. Josiah Jr. and Nancy, May 14, 1818. [[h.  
 Nancy] G.R.17.]  
 Jude, ch. Jonathan (Nucamb) 2d and Marcey, May 25, 1749.  
 Leprelet, ch. John and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1791.  
 Lura, ch. John and Lydia, July 19, 1797.  
 Lydia, ch. John and Lydia, June 11, 1778.  
 Marcey, ch. Jonathan (Nucamb) 2d and Marcey, Aug. 15, 1742.  
 Mary, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, Oct. 25, 1744.  
 Mary, ch. William and Mary, May 1, 1759.  
 Mary, ch. John and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1780.  
 Matilda (see Metilda).  
 Mehetabel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 31, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Mehetable, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 9, 1761.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Metilda, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1768.  
 Nancy [——], w. Josiah [Oct. —, 1788]. G.R.17.  
 Nancy Jane, ch. Josiah Jr. and Nancy, July 29, 1821.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Josiah and Rebecah, Apr. 12, 1797. [[h. Betsey]  
 G.R.4.]  
 Nathaniel L., s. Josiah L., house carpenter, and Augusta C. (b.  
 Fayette, Me.), June 26, 1848.  
 Oratio Merick [ch. Asa Jr.], Mar. 13, 1824.  
 Polly, ch. Sylvester and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1792. [w. Henry Har-  
 vey, Aug. 10, G.R.10.]  
 Rachel, ch. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 3, 1759.  
 Rachel, ch. Samuel, bp. May 31, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Rachel, ch. John and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1789.  
 Rachel Jane, ch. Richard and Betsy, July 27, 1810.  
 Rebecca [——], w. Josiah, —, 1761. G.R.4.  
 Rebecca (see Becca).  
 Rebecca [——], w. Guilford C. [Apr. —, 1808]. G.R.17.  
 Richard (Richard), ch. William and Mary, July 1, 1766. [[h.  
 Betsy] G.R.4.]  
 Sally, ch. Asa and w., July 16, 1795.  
 Salome, ch. John and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1784.  
 Samuel, ch. Joseph and Judith, Dec. 1, 1752.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Judith, Oct. 14, 1748.



NEWCOMB, Solomon, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, May 4, 1763.  
 Susanna, ch. Samuel and Mary, June 10, 1763.  
 Susanna, ch. Samuel, bp. May 31, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Sylvester, ch. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 8, 1768.  
 Sylvester Jr., ch. Sylvester and Phebe, Apr. 27, 1798.  
 William, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, May 31, 1751.  
 William, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 8, 1761.  
 William, ch. Richard and Betsy, Mar. 8, 1800.  
 ———, fourth ch. Josiah and Rebecah, Mar. 14, 1799.

**NEWLAND**, Abiah, ch. Antony and Patience, Sept. 9, 1761.  
 Abigail, d. Jonah, bp. Aug. —, 1722. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, ch. Josiah and Abigaill, Nov. 12, 1730.  
 Abigaill, ch. Israel and Abigaile, Dec. 20, 1747.  
 Abner, ch. Antony and Patience, Apr. 1, 1769.  
 Amos, ch. Josiah and Abigaill, June 9, 1738.  
 Anna, ch. Josiah and Easter, Nov. 15, 1758.  
 Antony, ch. John and Hanna, Aug. 8, 1726.  
 Asa, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1702.  
 Benjamin, ch. John and Hanna, Feb. 9, 1728-9.  
 Betty, ch. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 9, 1766.  
 Dan, ch. Jeremiah and Experience, Mar. 27, 1762.  
 Daniel, ch. Jacob and Priscilla, Sept. 1, 1751.  
 Daniell, ch. Jacob and Priscilla, July 8, 1745.  
 David, s. Jonah, bp. — [? 1721]. C.R.I.  
 David, ch. Josiah and Abigaill, May 27, 1752.  
 David, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C.R.I.  
 David, ch. David and Dency, Mar. 30, 1795.  
 Deborah, ch. John and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1734.  
 Densa, ch. David and Dency, Mar. 20, 1797.  
 Easter, ch. Amos and Esther, May 13, 1766.  
 Enos, ch. Jeremiah and Susanah, May 2, 1770.  
 Enos, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Enos, ch. Enos and w., Aug. 24, 1796.  
 Esther (see Easter).  
 Experience, ch. Jeremiah and Experience, Feb. 23, 1760.  
 Hannah, ch. Antony and Patience, May 10, 1758.  
 Israel, ch. Israel and Abigaile, Oct. 1, 1738.  
 Israel, ch. Joseph and Abigail, July 27, 1752.  
 Isreall, s. Israel and Abigaile, Aug. 3, 1743.  
 Jabez, ch. Antony and Patience, Apr. 5, 1764.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Priscilla, Oct. 19, 1740.  
 James, [twin] ch. John and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1786.





- NEWLAND, Jeremiah, ch. John and Hanna, June 29, 1731.  
 John, ch. Jeremiah and Experience, Feb. 19, 1758.  
 John, [twin] ch. John and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1786.  
 Jonathan, ch. Josiah and Abigaill, Nov. 30, 1734.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jeremiah and Mary, May 27, 1752.  
 Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Abigaill, Dec. 29, 1732.  
 Josiah (Nuland), ch. Josiah and Abigaill, Dec. 27, 1740.  
 Keziah (Newland), ch. Israel and Abigaile, Sept. 14, 1735.  
 Lucy, ch. Jeremiah and Experience, June 30, 1764.  
 Lucy, ch. Enos and w., Mar. 8, 1795.  
 Lydia, ch. John and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1783.  
 Mary, ch. John and Hanna, Oct. 16, 1722.  
 Mary, ch. Antony and Patience, Jan. 10, 1757, in Easton.  
 Masa, ch. Jeremiah and Susanah, June 19, 1773.  
 Masa, ch. Masa and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1797.  
 Metelda, ch. Jeremiah and Experience, July 5, 1766.  
 Molley, ch. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 6, 1768.  
 Nancy, ch. John and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1785.  
 Priscilla, ch. Jacob and Priscilla, Jan. 13, 1743-4.  
 Rachel, ch. Enos and w., Feb. — [rec. after ch. b. Aug. 24, 1796].  
 Rubba, ch. Antony and Patience, Feb. 23, 1772.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1704.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Abigaill, Apr. 8, 1742.  
 Sarah, ch. Antony and Patience, Oct. 15, 1766.  
 Zephaniah, s. Jonah, bp. May —, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Zina, ch. Masa and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1799.
- NORTON**, Abigail, ch. William, bp. May 22, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, ch. William, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C.R.I.  
 John, ch. William, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Polly, ch. William, bp. June 23, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Rufus, Aug. 11, 1777.  
 Samuel, ch. William, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. William, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C.R.I.  
 William, ch. William, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C.R.I.
- PAIN** (see Paine, Pean), Abiel, ch. William 2d and Mary, Nov. 20, 1754.  
 Jacob, ch. William 2d and Mary, Feb. 7, 1750.  
 James, ch. William 2d and Mary, Sept. 30, 1751.  
 John, ch. William 2d and Mary, Aug. 20, 1746.  
 Lemuel, ch. William 2d and Mary, Apr. 4, 1748.  
 Mary, ch. William 2d and Mary, June 10, 1745.



PAIN, Mary, ch. William 2d and Mary, May 8, 1753.

William, ch. William 2d and Mary, Nov. 13, 1743.

**PAINE** (see Pain, Pean), Henry Sullivan, ch. Henry M. and Julia Ann, Jan. 3, 1837.

**PALMER**, Anna, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1758.

Avis, w. William Hodges, —, 1787. G.R.2.

Ephraim [h. Susan S.], —, 1792. G.R.2.

George, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1771.

Hannah, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, June 12, 1773.

Joseph, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1762.

Joseph, ch. George and Nancy, Apr. 18, 1796.

Lucy, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1769.

Sarah, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1764. [w. Dr. Samuel Morey, G.R.2.]

Stephen, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1766.

Susan S. [—], w. Ephraim, —, 1801. G.R.2.

William, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1760.

**PANNY**, Love, ch. John and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1753.

**PARKER**, Abigail, ch. Dr. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1785.

Abigail, ch. Dr. Daniel, bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.1.

Bartlet, ch. Dr. Daniel and Abigail, May 23, 1782.

Benjamin, Nov. 16, 1816. G.R.2.

Daniel Jr., ch. Dr. Daniel and Abigail, June 20, 1780.

Daniel, ch. Dr. Daniel, bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.1.

Edna Dow, w. Thomas Carpenter, Jan. 15, 1811. G.R.3.

James Boidoin, ch. Dr. Daniel, bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.1.

James Boidoin, ch. Dr. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1790.

Jerusha, ch. Dr. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1793.

Polley, ch. Dr. Daniel and Abigail, July 25, 1787.

Polly, ch. Dr. Daniel, bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Dr. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1778.

Sarah, ch. Dr. Daniel, bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.1.

**PARRY** (see Perey, Perrey, Perry), Cata, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, Sept. 10, 1786.

Experience, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, Sept. 20, 1779.

Ichabod, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, June 13, 1788.

Lemuel, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, Oct. 3, 1781.  
[Perry, G.R.2.]

Luranah, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, Oct. 22, 1783.



**PARSONS** (see Person), Harriet Clarissa, ch. Leonard Chester and Maria, Apr. 19, 1822, in N.Y.

Maria Chester, ch. Leonard Chester and Maria, Mar. 8, 1820, in N.Y.

**PATT**, Lydia C. [? m.], — [1800]. G.R.2.

**PATTEN**, Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1759.

Abigail, ch. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.1.

Abigail, ch. John Jr. and Jerusha, July 27, 1786.

Abigail Makepeace, ch. Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1806.

Asa, ch. John Jr. and Jerusha, Jan. 23, 1788.

Caroline Amelia, ch. John (Pattin) and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1829.

Daniel, ch. John and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1773.

Edward Payson, ch. John (Pattin) and Nancy, July 16, 1842.

[s. Dea. John and Nancy, June —, G.R.3.]

Hariot, ch. Daniel and Phebe, May 12, 1811. [Harriet, C.R.1.]

John, ch. John and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1755.

John, ch. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C.R.1.

John, Dea. [h. Nancy M.] [Mar. —, 1796]. G.R.3.

John Calvin, ch. John (Pattin) and Nancy, July 27, 1821.

John Calvin, ch. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1824. C.R.1.

Lucy, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1770. [w. Solomon Field, G.R.4.]

Nancy M. [—], w. Dea. John [Apr. —, 1799]. G.R.3.

Phebe, ch. Daniel and Phebe, Sept. 19, 1804. [w. Sumner Knapp, G.R.3.]

Samuel, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1765.

Sarah, ch. John and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1768.

Sarah Ann, ch. Sampson and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1817.

Susannah, ch. John and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1761. [Susanna, C.R.1.]

William, ch. John and Abigail, June 25, 1763.

William Sampson, ch. Sampson and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1815, in Dedham.

**PEAN** (see Pain, Paine), Ruth, ch. William and Elisabeth, —.

**PEARSON** (see Parsons, Person).

**PECK**, Hannah; d. Oliver and Hannah, w. Leonard Hodges, — [1778]. G.R.2.

Lucinda W., ch. Joseph S. and Lucinda, Dec. 3, 1837.

Marcus Richmond, ch. Joseph S. and Lucinda, Nov. 25, 1839.

Mary Adela, ch. Joseph S. and Lucinda, Nov. 9, 1841.





PECK, Sarah Woodward [dup. omits Woodward], d. Joseph S. [dup. omits S.], mechanic [dup. laboerer], and Lucinda, June 10, 1844.

PENNY (see Panny).

PEREY (see Parry, Perrey, Perry), Nancy, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, July 23, 1792.

PERKINS, ———, s. Charles H., blacksmith, and Mary Elizabeth (b. Dorchester), Dec. 26, 1849.

PERREY (see Parry, Perey, Perry), Jane, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Experience, Apr. 12, 1777.

PERRIGO, Adriana Crane, d. Charles C., mechanic, and Lucy G., Apr. 26, 1848.

PERRY (see Parry, Perey, Perrey), Alvan (Parry), ch. Nathan and Phebe, Dec. 22, 1785. [Alvin Perry, C.R.I.]

Alvan Handel, ch. Alvan and Fanny, Sept. 4, 1821.

Ann Bradford, [twin] ch. Ichabod Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1818.

Anna, ch. Nathan and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1778.

Caroline Elery, ch. Lemuel and Content, Nov. 8, 1810.

Catharine W. [———], w. Dexter, — [1808]. G.R.2.

Catharine Day, [triplet] ch. Lemuel and Content, Mar. 13, 1816.

Charles Christopher, [triplet] ch. Lemuel and Content, Mar. 13, 1816.

Content Hunt, [triplet] ch. Lemuel and Content, Mar. 13, 1816.

Cordelia Eliza, ch. Lemuel and Content, Oct. 8, 1809.

Eliza Ann, ch. James Waterman, bp. Sept. 23, 1827. C.R.I.

Eliza Horton, [twin] ch. Ichabod Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1818.

Ellen Laroy, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1826. [Ellen La Roy, C.R.I.]

Experince, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, Jan. 3, 1775. [Experience, C.R.I.]

Fanny, ch. Ichabod, bp. May 25, 1777. C.R.I.

Fanny Adaline, ch. Alvan and Fanny, Nov. 11, 1811.

Fanny Adaline, ch. Alvan, bp. Nov. 24, 1814. C.R.I.

Gardner, ———, 1813. G.R.2.

Gardner Braman, ch. Nathan and Phebe, Aug. 9, 1783.

Geo[rge] Burt [dup. Perey] [ch. Ichobud [dup. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr.] and Experience], June 8, 1794.

George Lane, ch. James W. and Lavinia, Jan. 6, 1830.



PERRY, George Lane, grand ch. Dea. Daniel Lane, bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C.R.1.

Henry Clifford, ch. James W. and Lavinia, Feb. 10, 1828. [Perrey, C.R.1.]

Henry Crane, ch. Lt. Lemuel [dup. Esq., omits Lt.] and Sarah [dup. (second w.)], Sept. 20, 1819.

Joseph, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, Jan. 22, 1773.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and w., Oct. 13, 1799.

Julia Adeline, —, 1808. G.R.2.

Lemuel Bradford, ch. Lemuel and Content, Apr. 17, 1813.

Leoney, ch. Nathan and Phebe, May 15, 1780. [Loney, C.R.1.]

Millie K. [——], w. Lemuel, Sept. 22, 1803. G.R.2.

Moreton, —, 1823. G.R.2.

Nancy, w. Henry G., d. Geo[rge] Briggs and Cynthia, Apr. 8, 1830. G.R.2.

Nathan, ch. Nathan and Phebe, May 27, 1776.

Phebe, ch. Nathan and Phebe, June 21, 1774.

Salley, [twin] ch. Nathan and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1794. [Salla, C.R.1.]

Sarah Cushing, ch. Alvan and Fanny, Oct. 18, 1818.

Sarah Makepeace, ch. Lt. Lemuel and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1823.

Sementhe (Keith), w. Lemuel B., June 30, 1813. G.R.3.

Sophia, [twin] ch. Nathan and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1794.

Sophia Abbot, —, 1815. G.R.2.

Tiley, —, 1779. G.R.2.

William (Parry), ch. Nathan and Phebe, Dec. 20, 1788.

William, —, 1812. G.R.2.

——, ch. Lemuel Esq. and Milly [third w.], Dec. 21, 1832.

**PERSON** (see Parsons), James, ch. James and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1758.

Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1753.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Arba, ch. Daniel and Rachel, Nov. 4, 1790.

Daniel, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1762.

Elisabeth, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1759.

Jule, ch. Daniel and Rachel, Apr. 25, 1788.

Lurana, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1760.

Mary, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1748.

Miner, ch. Daniel and Rachel, Feb. 23, 1786.

Nathan, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 19, 1767.

Samuel, ch. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1764.

1870  
The first of the year was a very dry one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the drought. The wheat was  
very poor and the corn was  
also much injured. The  
cattle and sheep were  
also much injured by the  
drought. The people were  
very poor and the  
country was very dry.  
The first of the year was a very dry one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the drought. The wheat was  
very poor and the corn was  
also much injured. The  
cattle and sheep were  
also much injured by the  
drought. The people were  
very poor and the  
country was very dry.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Arba, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1796.

C.R.I.

Betsy, ch. Daniel Jr. and Polly, Aug. 20, 1791.

Daniel, ch. Daniel Jr. and Polly, Oct. 27, 1786.

Julia, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1796. C.R.I.

Minor, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1796. C.R.I.

Polly, ch. Daniel Jr. and Polly, Apr. 18, 1789.

Ruth, ch. Daniel (Philips) and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1772.

Salle, ch. Daniel (Philips) and Elisabeth, June 24, 1770.

**PHINEY** (see Finey, Finney), John Greenleaf, ch. John (Phinney), Feb. 10, 1808.

Sarah Thompson, ch. John (Phinney), Oct. 16, 1810.

**PIDGE**, Lucy M., w. Allen D. Lane, —, 1820. G.R.2.

**PIERCE**, Jeremiah [h. Laura E. (Godfrey)], June 23, 1816. G.R.4.

Laura E. (Godfrey), w. Jeremiah, Mar. 10, 1822. G.R.4.

**PITCLEY**, Phebe [—], w. Andrew [Jan. —, 1808]. G.R.3.

**PITTEE**, Mary, ch. Joseph and Mary, May 23, 1725.

**POND**, Benjamin, ch. Stephen and Hannah, July 16, 1753.

Joshua, s. Stephen, Dec. 29, 1756.

Stephen, ch. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1750-1.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Judith, ch. Samuel (Pratt) 1st and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1749.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Abigail, ch. Samuel 1st and Abigail, July 12, 1746.

Abigail, ch. Nehemiah and Abigail, May 4, 1755.

Abigaill, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Feb. 18, 1734.

Abijah, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Sept. 23, 1732.

Abraham, ch. Samuel and Experience, May 17, 1763.

Almira [? m.], Sept. 28, 1804. G.R.10.

Anna, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Apr. 20, 1739.

Anne, ch. Nehemiah and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1757.

Barshebe, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Mar. 7, 1737.

Carety, ch. Josiah and Tabethey, Nov. 18, 1742.

Daniel, ch. Jonathan and Rachell, July 14, 1755.

Daniel, ch. Nehemiah and Abigail, June 15, 1765.

David, ch. Nehemiah and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1751.

Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Apr. 20, 1739.

Ellen A., d. Augustus L., farmer, and Vasti, Apr. 30, 1844.

Experience, ch. Samuel and Experience, May 11, 1764.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

PRATT, John, ch. Josiah and Tabethey, June 19, 1744.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Oct. 17, 1729.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1719 or 20. [Prat, bp. June  
 —, 1720, C.R.1].  
 Judah, ch. Josiah and Tabethey, July 30, 1727.  
 Lona, ch. Samuel and Experience, May 6, 1761.  
 Marcy, ch. Nehemiah and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1759.  
 Mercy, ch. Josiah and Tabethey, Feb. 13, 1738-9.  
 Mercy, ch. Samuel and Experience, Nov. 2, 1756.  
 Naomi (see Neomi).  
 Naomi, ch. Nehemiah and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1753.  
 Nathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Nov. 24, 1741.  
 Nathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Nov. 14, 1743.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1749.  
 Nemiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1723 or 24.  
 Neome, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1721 or 22. [bp. Apr. —,  
 1722, C.R.1.]  
 Rachel, ch. Jonathan and Rachell, Aug. —, 1751.  
 Rachell, ch. Jonathan and Rachell, Nov. 14, 1746.  
 Roxe, ch. Daniel and Cloa, Apr. 9, 1787.  
 Samuel, ch. Josiah and Tabethey, July 23, 1731.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Experience, May 2, 1758.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Tabethey, Feb. 22, 1736.  
 Spencer, ch. Jonathan and Rachell, June 25, 1749.  
 Vashti [——], w. Agustus L. [Apr. —, 1814]. G.R.2.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Josiah and Tabethey, July 5, 1729.

**PRESBREY** (see Prisbery), Abigail, ch. Simeon and Anna, June  
 23, 1794.

Alsord [? Alford], [twin] ch. Simeon and Anna, Nov. 9, 1796.  
 Amasa (Prisbrey), ch. Simeon and Anna, Jan. 8, 1801.  
 Bradford, [twin] ch. Simeon and Anna, Nov. 9, 1796.  
 Esther, ch. Simeon and Anna, Aug. 15, 1798.  
 James, ch. Simeon and Anna, Jan. 11, 1788.  
 James Gilbert Williams, s. Daniel and Elizabeth Williams, Feb.  
 20, 1814.

Josiah, ch. Simeon and Anna, June 1, 1784.  
 Nancy, ch. Simeon and Anna, Apr. 2, 1790.  
 Nancy, ch. Simeon and Anna, May 12, 1792.  
 Simeon [dup. Prisbery], ch. Simeon [dup. (Prisbey)] and Anna  
 [dup. Anne], Dec. 8, 1782 [dup. 1781].

**PRESHO**, Joel (Persho), ch. Joel and Polley, Jan 20, 1795.  
 John (Persho), ch. Joel and Polley, Mar. 12, 1797.  
 Nathaniel (Persho), ch. Joel and Polley, Aug. 26, 1805.



**PRIOR**, Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, July 5, 1769.  
 Elias, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1767.  
 John (Pryor), ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1764.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, May 16, 1762.

**PRISBERY** (see Presbrey), Anna, ch. Simeon (Prisbey) and Anne, Apr. 2, 1790.  
 Daniel [dup. Presbrey], ch. Simeon (Prisbey) and Anne [dup. Anna], Dec. 1, 1785.  
 Jeme, ch. Simeon (Prisbey) and Anne, Jan. 11, 1788.  
 Sier, ch. Simeon (Prisbey) and Anne, July 1, 1784.

**PUFFER**, Benjamin, ch. William and Rebecah, July 25, 1754.  
 George, ch. William Jr. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1761.  
 John, ch. William and Rebecah, May 27, 1746.  
 John, ch. John and Silence, May 14, 1772.  
 Joseph William, ch. Pliney and Lettice, Jan. 9, 1819, in Attleborough.  
 Mary, ch. William and Rebecah, Feb. 21, 1752.  
 Mehitabell, ch. William and Rebecah, Apr. 1, 1750.  
 Molle, ch. William Jr. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1754.  
 Nancy, ch. Pliney and Lettice, Mar. 5, 1809.  
 Phebe, ch. William Jr. and Mary, Dec. 18, 1763.  
 Pliny, ch. Benja[min] and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1780.  
 Timothy, ch. William and Rebecah, Apr. 19, 1748.  
 Timothy, ch. William Jr. and Mary, Mar. 25, 1759.  
 William, ch. William Jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1757.

**RAFFERTY**, Isabella, d. Neal, mechanic, and Hannah, May 8, 1845.

**RANKINS**, Margry, ch. James and Priscilla, Feb. 15, 1736-7.  
 Presilla, ch. James and Priscilla, Feb. 10, 1732-3.

**RAYMOND**, Charlotte, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Dec. 22, 1803.  
 Edward Augustus Holyoke, ch. Ephraim A. and Rebeccah, Nov. 20, 1829.  
 Ephraim Albert, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Dec. 7, 1805.  
 Ephraim Ward, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Oct. 29, 1800.  
 Ephriam [h. Polly], Apr. 12, 1764, in Boston. G.R.2.  
 Hariot Augusta, ch. Ephraim and Polly, June 6, 1802.  
 Julia, ch. Ephraim and Polly, June 7, 1797.  
 Margaret, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Jan. 22, 1795.  
 Maria, ch. Ephraim and Polly, July 2, 1789.  
 Polly [———], w. Ephriam, Dec. 24, 1771, in Raynham. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Dean, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Nov. 3, 1792.  
 William Henry, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Feb. 15, 1791.



**READ** (see Reed), Aurilla J., d. John, laborer, and Irena, Jan. 4 [1845].

Chloe Augusta (Hodges), w. Henry O., Apr. 4, 1829. G.R.2.

Henry Otis [h. Chloe Augusta (Hodges)], July 4, 1822, in Attleboro. G.R.2.

**READING**, Jonathan L., Feb. 5, 1823. G.R.3.

**REED** (see Read), Emily A. [———], w. Stephen D., Nov. 29, 1808. G.R.2.

John F., s. John, mechanic, and Irena, Dec. 23, 1846.

Stephen D. [h. Emily A.], Mar. 3, 1810. G.R.2.

**REYNOLDS**, Joseph, ch. Joseph and Phebe of Bristol, bp. May 15, 1720. C.R.1.

**RICHARDSON**, Elisabeth, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1765.

**RICHMOND**, Ann Melissa, d. Benjamin H., shoemaker, and Julia A., Aug. 13, 1845. [w. William Nelson Taibe, G.R.2.] Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1790. G.R.2.

Benjamin Hodges, ch. Benj[amin] Jr., Feb. 4, 1821. [Lt. Benjamin H. [h. Julia A. (Bates)], G.R.2.]

Betsey Soule, w. Alanson Sweet, Apr. 12, 1785, in Taunton. G.R.2.

Elizabeth Carver, ch. Benj[amin] Jr., Oct. 26, 1825.

Ella Eudora, d. Benjamin H., shoemaker and farmer, and Julia Ann, Jan. 28, 1849. [w. Henry Lewis Hunt, G.R.2.]

Eunice, w. Warren Adams, Sept. 30, 1783.

Hannah B. [———], w. Benjamin, — [1800]. G.R.3.

Mary J. [———], w. Benjamin [Sept. —, 1813]. G.R.2.

Mercy Ann, ch. Benj[amin] Jr., Nov. 15, 1818.

Olive Adeline, ch. Ward and Olive B., Oct. 14, 1824.

Olive B. [———] [w. Ward], Oct. 15, 1802.

Sally Matilda, ch. Ward and Olive B., Jan. 23, 1830.

Ward [h. Olive B.], Mar. 31, 1801.

Ward Lewis, ch. Ward and Olive B., Dec. 4, 1825.

**RILEY**, Mary, d. John, labourer, and Mary, Apr. 1, 1846.

**ROBBINS**, Mary, ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 2, 1752.

**ROBINSON**, Emily D. (Lane), w. Ruel, Sept. 14, 1847. G.R.2.

Ida A., d. Ruel and Eliza, w. Seabury N. Lane, Feb. 11, 1844. G.R.2.

Kathrine, ch. Patrick [and] Judeth, Mar. 31, 1740.





ROBINSON, Phebe, ch. John, bp. July 11, 1762. C.R.1.  
 Ruel, — [1814]. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Egbert R. and Phebe K., Nov. 11, 1832.  
 Seth, ch. Patrick [and] Judeth, Sept. 28, 1745.  
 Thomas Raymond, youngest ch. Otis and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1824,  
 in Attleboro.

RODGERS, Harriot B., d. Charles, mechanic, and Harriot,  
 Oct. 27, 1845. [Harriet M. Rogers, d. Charles and Harriet  
 K., G.R.2.]  
 ———, s. Charles, mechanick, and Harriot, Apr. 26, 1847.

ROGERSON, Ellen A., Sept. 9, 1838. G.R.2.  
 John R., June 5, 1812. G.R.2.  
 Lydia Sophia, d. John R. and Mary L., May 17, 1849. G.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Capt. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1803. G.R.2.  
 Mary L. (Blanding), w. John R., Sept. 23, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Sophia W., Mar. 5, 1807. G.R.2.  
 William Blanding, Aug. 15, 1848. G.R.2.

ROOT, Emma Frances, d. [dup. adds Capt.] Ira C., mechanic  
 [dup. shoemaker], and Clorind [dup. Clarinda, second dup.  
 Clorinda] M., Sept. 4, 1844.

ROUND (see Rounds), Seraphime S. [———], w. Dr. Benjamin  
 M., Oct. 19, 1824. G.R.2.  
 William Augustus, s. Benjamin M. and Seraphine, Apr. 8, 1847.  
 G.R.2.

ROUNDS (see Round), Benjamin M., Dr., Aug. 11, 1816. G.R.2.  
 Jonathan Walker, ch. Sylvester and w., Sept. 23, 1813.  
 Sylvester Walker, ch. Sylvester and w., Jan. 13, 1812.

SAMPSON (see Samson), Anna, w. Alvarey Caswell, May 11,  
 1799. G.R.3.

SAMSON (see Sampson), Polley, ch. Levi and Mary, June 11,  
 1769.  
 ——— [torn], ch. Levi and Mary, Nov. 5, 1770.  
 ——— [torn], ch. Levi and Mary, Apr. 11, 1772.  
 ——— [torn], ch. Levi and Mary, June 4, 1773.  
 ——— [torn], ch. Levi and Mary, May 12, 1775.

SANFORD, Mary P., w. Samuel G., d. Henry N. Harvey and  
 Orilla, Mar. 27, 1837. G.R.10.  
 Seneca [July —, 1826]. G.R.3.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the

**SAYLES**, Elizabeth L. [———], w. Lyman [Oct. —, 1819].  
G.R.2.

**SEAYER**, Louisa L. [———], w. Rev. Horace, — [1803].  
G.R.2.

**SHARKEY**, Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel, labourer (b. Ireland),  
and Mary C. (b. Ireland), Jan. 5, 1849, in Boston.

**SHAW**, Abia, ch. Jacob and Anna, Apr. 28, 1787. [Abiah,  
C.R.1.]

Abiathar Jr., ch. Abiather and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1783.

Addison, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1792, in Mansfield.

Anna (Galucia), w. Jacob, Mar. 15, 1757.

Anna, ch. Jacob, bp. Mar. 1, 1795. C.R.1.

Anne, ch. Ichabod and Sarah, June 16, 1752.

Asa, ch. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1764.

Benjamin, ch. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, May 8, 1760.

David, ch. Ichabod and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1747.

David, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Zilpah, Mar. 30, 1773.

Elijah, ch. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1762.

Eliza E. [———], w. John L., — [1831]. G.R.2.

Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1798.

[George], ch. Ichabod Jr. and Zilpah, Jan. 5, 1764.

George, ch. Thomas Jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1770.

Hannah, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1741.

Horatio E., s. John and Polly, — [1828]. G.R.2.

Ichabod, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Zilpah, Nov. 16, 1766.

Ichabud, ch. Ichabod and Sarah, May 28, 1733.

Jacob, twin ch. Jacob, bp. July 1, 1798. C.R.1.

Jairus, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Zilpah, Apr. 14, 1765.

John, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Zilpah, Feb. 24, 1768.

John [h. Polly] [Aug. —, 1792]. G.R.2.

John, — [1818]. G.R.2.

Jonathan, ch. Ichabod and Sarah, July 20, 1739.

Joseph, ch. Ichabod and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1744-5.

Katy, ch. Jacob, bp. May 1, 1791. C.R.1.

Marshall, s. John and Polly, Sept. 24, 1827. G.R.2.

Mehetabel, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 6, 1758. C.R.1.

Nancy, ch. Jacob and Anna, Sept. 17, 1788.

Nathan, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C.R.1.

Peddy, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Zilpah, Mar. 25, 1772.

Polley, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, Apr. 13, 1794, in Mansfield.

Polly, ch. Ichabod Jr. and Zilpah, Apr. 18, 1770.

Polly, ch. Jacob, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C.R.1.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance  
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917  
Postpaid at Special Rate of Postage Provided for Periodicals

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917  
Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter, October 3, 1917

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays  
and is sent by mail to subscribers at the rate of five dollars per annum in advance

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved

Published by the American Medical Association  
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Editor: J. C. Thompson  
Business Manager: J. C. Thompson

Editorial and Business Communications  
Should Be Sent to the Editor

Advertisements Should Be Sent to the Business Manager

Subscription orders, notices of change of address,  
and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor

Notice to Subscribers: This journal is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays  
and is sent by mail to subscribers at the rate of five dollars per annum in advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917  
Postpaid at Special Rate of Postage Provided for Periodicals

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917  
Authorized Second-Class Mail Matter, October 3, 1917

Postmaster: This journal is published weekly, except on Sundays and public holidays  
and is sent by mail to subscribers at the rate of five dollars per annum in advance

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association  
All rights reserved

Published by the American Medical Association  
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Editor: J. C. Thompson  
Business Manager: J. C. Thompson

SHAW, Polly [—], w. John, — [1794]. G.R.2.  
 Rachel, ch. Abiather and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1781.  
 Rowena, twin ch. Jacob, bp. July 1, 1798.  
 Sebrane, ch. Abiather and Susanna, Apr. 1, 1787.  
 Susanna, ch. Thomas, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, ch. Abiather and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1785.  
 Susannah Polly, ch. Jacob and Susanah, Sept. 11, 1785.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1738.  
 Thomas, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1796.

**SHEAPARD** (see Shepard, Sheperd), George, ch. Thomas and  
 Content, Jan. 2, 1757. [Shepard, C.R.I.]  
 Masey, ch. Thomas and Content, May 28, 1759.  
 Olive, ch. Thomas and Content, Mar. 10, 1752.  
 Olive, ch. Thomas and Content, June 3, 1754. [Shepard,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Rachel, ch. Thomas and Content, Jan. 18, 1746.  
 Seth, ch. Thomas and Content, Jan. 21, 1750.  
 Thomas 2d, ch. Thomas and Content, Feb. —, 1748.

**SHEAPARDSON**, Abigail, ch. Amos and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1765.  
 Adah, ch. Amos and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1767.  
 Margret, ch. Amos and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1762.  
 Matilda (Shapardson), ch. Amos and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1760.

**SHEARMAN** (see Shermon), Avice, Dec. 5, 1806.  
 George, Apr. 6, 1804.  
 Isaac Philips, July 7, 1808.

**SHELLEY**, Libeus, Mar. 11, 1790, in Raynham. G.R.2.  
 Lucinda [? m.], Apr. 13, 1799. G.R.2.

**SHEPARD** (see Sheapard, Sheperd), Adah, ch. Lt. Jacob and  
 Lydia, July 6, 1786. [Addy, C.R.I.] [w. Allen Norton,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Adah Madelia, ch. Capt. Jacob and w., Nov. 13, 1814.  
 Alden Washington, ch. Capt. Jacob and w., Feb. 25, 1824.  
 Catharine Amelia, ch. Capt. Jacob and w., Apr. 6, 1830.  
 Daniel, ch. Lt. Jacob and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1784.  
 Daniel Gardner, ch. Daniel and Cynthia, Feb. 28, 1815.  
 Elizebeth, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, May 13, 1707.  
 Hannah, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Aug. 2, 1711.  
 Jacob, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Dec. 12, 1721. [Shepherd,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Jacob 2d, ch. Thomas (Sheperd) and Content, Nov. 30, 1741.  
 Jacob, ch. Lt. Jacob and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1789.





**SHEPARD**, Jacob Tisdale, ch. Capt. Jacob and w., Sept. 25, 1825.  
John Franklin, ch. Daniel and Cynthia, Feb. 4, 1824.

Jonathan, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Aug. 6, 1709.

Levi Lincoln, ch. Daniel and Cynthia, Nov. 23, 1819.

Lydia, ch. Lt. Jacob and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1782. [w. Otis Reed,  
G.R.3.]

Mary Alden, ch. Capt. Jacob and w., Apr. 27, 1829.

Merrietta Mahala (Shepard), ch. Capt. Jacob and w., May 9,  
1819.

Nancy Learetta, ch. Daniel and Cynthia, Apr. 4, 1812.

Nathaniell, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Feb. 13, 1713.

Noah, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Feb. 22, 1717. [Shepard,  
C.R.1.]

Phebe, ch. Thomas (Sheperd) and Content, Apr. 4, 1739.

Rhoda Tisdale, ch. Capt. Jacob and w., May 18, 1816.

Sarah, ch. Isaac and Elizebeth, Mar. 2, 1715. [Shepherd,  
C.R.1.]

Seth, ch. Thom[a]s, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C.R.1.

Thom[as], ch. Lt. Jacob and Lydia, May 7, 1792.

**SHEPARDSON** (see Sheapardson).

**SHEPERD** (see Sheapard, Shepard), Jacob (Shepard), ch.  
Thomas and Content, Sept. 7, 1737.

Jemima (Sheapard), ch. Thomas and Content, Dec. 22, 1744.

Sarey, ch. Thomas and Content, May 5, 1736.

Thomas (Sheapard), ch. Thomas and Content, Nov. 29, 1743.

**SHERIDEN**, Barnard, s. Peter, copper operative (b. Ireland),  
and Ellen (b. Ireland), Oct. 4, 1849.

**SHERMON** (see Shearman), Eleazer, ch. Eleazer and Mary,  
Mar. 3, 1746-7.

**SHIRTLIFF**, Isabella P., d. Isaac (Shirttcliff), mechanic, and Pre-  
silla (Shirtlif), Feb. 17, 1844.

**SILLEY**, Hannah [ch. Benjamin and Sarah], Dec. 24, 1725.

Sarah [ch. Benjamin and Sarah], Apr. 19, 1720.

**SKINER** (see Skinnar, Skinner), Anne, ch. James (Skinner) and  
Jemima, Jan. 31, 1767.

Elijah [twin ch. Ezra and Elisebeth], Feb. 27, 1725-6.

Elisha [twin ch. Ezra and Elisebeth], Feb. 27, 1725-6.

Elisha, ch. Timothy (Skinner) and Hannah, June 20, 1754.

Hannah, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1754.

Hannah, ch. Timothy (Skinner) and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1756.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 26, 1894. Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.00 per Annum.  
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.

SKINER, Isaac, ch. James (Skinner) and Jemima, Dec. 9, 1760.  
 James, ch. James (Skinner) and Jemima, Dec. 6, 1753.  
 Jemima, ch. James (Skinner) and Jemima, July 6, 1756.  
 John, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1728.  
 John [ch. Ezra and Elisebeth], Dec. 25, 1728.  
 John, ch. Timothy (Skinner) and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1751.  
 Joseph, ch. James (Skinner) and Jemima, July 22, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, July 18, 1726.  
 Mary, ch. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1729-30.  
 Mary, ch. James (Skinner) and Jemima, May 20, 1763.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1758.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1752.  
 Timothy, s. Ezra and Elisebeth, Sept. 10, 1724.

**SKINNAR** (see Skiner, Skinner), Betsy Godfrey, ch. Zophar, bp.  
 Aug. 2, 1812. C.R.I.

Elijah, ch. Zophar, bp. Aug. 19, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Mary Freeman, ch. Zophar, bp. Aug. 2, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel Freeman, ch. Zophar, bp. Aug. 19, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Zophar, ch. Zophar, bp. Aug. 19, 1804. C.R.I.

**SKINNER** (see Skiner, Skinnar), Abiell, ch. Solemon (Skiner)  
 and Mary, Feb. 18, 1736.

Abigail, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1713.  
 Abigail Haws, ch. Zophar and Bethiar, Feb. 4, 1805. [Abigail  
 Hawes Skinnar, C.R.I.]  
 Amos, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, Apr. 15, 1738.  
 Amos (Skiner), [twin] ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1739.  
 Daniell, ch. John (Skiner) Jr. and Mary, June 29, 1743.  
 David, ch. John (Skiner) Jr. and Mary, May 13, 1737.  
 Ebenezer, ch. John and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1707.  
 Elijah, ch. John (Skiner) Jr. and Mary, May 26, 1731.  
 Elijah, ch. Zophar and Bethiar, Aug. 15, 1800.  
 Elisabeth (Skiner), [twin] ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1739.  
 Elizabeth M. [? m.] [Sept. —, 1831]. G.R.2.  
 Elizebeth, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1749.  
 Ellen D. [—], w. Joseph A. [Jan. —, 1822]. G.R.2.  
 Esther (Skinner), ch. Benjamin and Abigail, July 2, 1741.  
 Ezarah [ch. Ezra and Elisebeth], Feb. 14, 1730.  
 Ezra, ch. John and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1703.  
 Hannah, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, June 6, 1731.  
 Harriot, ch. Selon and Rachel Eddy, July 31, 1815.  
 Hephzibath, ch. John and Sarah, June 27, 1711.  
 Jacob, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, May 18, 1737.  
 Jacob, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, Mar. 21, 1741.



- SKINNER, James, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, Oct. 14, 1723.  
 Jemima, ch. John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1717.  
 John, ch. John and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1700.  
 Joseph, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, Dec. 10, 1728.  
 Joseph, eldest ch. Selon and Rachel Eddy, Oct. 20, 1812.  
 Joseph A. [h. Ellen D.] [May —, 1821]. G.R.2.  
 Josephus [h. Rebecca (Hack)], June 15, 1796. G.R.3.  
 Mary Freeman, ch. Zophar and Bethiar, Jan. 30, 1807.  
 Nathaniel Freeman, ch. Zophar and Bethiar, Dec. 20, 1801.  
 Rachel (Skinne[r]), ch. Benjamin and Abigaile, May 1, 1734.  
 Rebecca (Hack), w. Josephus, Aug. 10, 1802. G.R.3.  
 Samuel (Skiner), ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1738.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1697.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Johana, Feb. 8, 1733.  
 Sarah, ch. John (Skiner) Jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1734.  
 Solomon, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, Aug. 18, 1733.  
 Zophar, ch. Zophar and Bethiar, May 1, 1803.  
 [torn] ch. Benjamin and Abigaile, Feb. 6, 1737.  
 [torn] ch. Benjamin and Abigaile, Jan. 30, 1747.  
 [torn] ch. Benjamin and Abigaile, Nov. 22, 1749.  
 [torn] ch. Benjamin and Abigaile, Dec. 14, 1753.  
 [torn]y<sup>a</sup>, ch. Benjamin and Abigaile, May 2, 1756.
- SLADE, Eugene Ockn [?], s. Edward S., furnace manager (b. Fall River), and Louisa, Sept. 21, 1849.
- SMITH, Abby Parker, ch. Stilman and Eunice, ——— [rec between ch. b. Jan. 21, 1826, and ch. b. Jan. 28, 1833]. [ch. Stillman, bp. June 13, 1830, C.R.1.] [d. Dea. Stillman and Eunice W., b. July 13, 1829, G.R.2.]  
 Abigail, ch. David and Abigail, June 29, 1771.  
 Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1805.  
 Abijah, s. Samuel, bp. —, 1725. C.R.1.  
 Abishai, ch. Seth Jr. and Sarah, May 8, 1761. [Abisha [h. Philena], G.R.5.]  
 Abishai, ch. Seth, bp. July 24, 1763. C.R.1.  
 Addie, w. ——— Lewis, — [1848]. G.R.2.  
 Adeline, ch. Jarvis and w., Sept. 22, 1826. [w. Stillman A. Wetherell, G.R.2.]  
 Adeline, ch. Jarvis, bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C.R.1.  
 Allen, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Allice, ch. Dr. Timothy and Anna, July 12, 1779. [Alice, G.R.2.]  
 Alma W., w. Bradford, d. Warren Gifford and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1845, in Dartmouth. G.R.2.  
 Alvin [h. Lydia], Sept. —, 1798. G.R.5.





- SMITH, Andrew Jackson, ch. John, Nov. 1, 1828.  
 Ann E. (Torrey), w. Stillman L. B., Oct. 22, 1824. G.R.2.  
 Anna, ch. David and Abigail, July 27, 1773.  
 Anna, ch. Laban and Anna, May 7, 1795.  
 Anne, ch. Seth Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1766. [Anna, C.R.1.]  
 Apollos, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Araunah, ch. David and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1763.  
 Asa, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1759.  
 Benjamen, ch. Nicholas and Jerusha, Oct. 14, 1725.  
 Bradford, ch. Laban and Anna, Sept. 4, 1793.  
 Bradford Williams, ch. Alisha, Feb. 29, 1804.  
 Calvin, ch. Seth Jr. and Rachel, May 6, 1785.  
 Calvin, ch. Alisha, Jan. 15, 1806.  
 Caroline Louesa, ch. Timothy and Louesa, July 14, 1830.  
 Charles, ch. Dr. Timothy and Anna, July 18, 1781.  
 Charles Hodges, ch. Noah and Nancy, June 23, 1821.  
 Charles Oliver, s. Isaac, labourer, and Mary J., June 27, 1845.  
 Charles Timothy, ch. Timothy and Louesa, Jan. 26, 1833.  
 Charlotte, ch. Abisha and Phylene, Feb. 2, 1792.  
 Chloe, ch. Abisha and Phylene, May 13, 1789.  
 Clarissa, ch. Alisha, Dec. 2, 1810.  
 Cloe, ch. Timothy and Hannah, June 18, 1764.  
 Cromel, ch. Aruna and Elenor, Dec. 31, 1801.  
 Cromwell, ch. Aurunah, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C.R.1.  
 Daniel, ch. Seth Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1755.  
 Daniel, ch. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 4, 1768. [Capt. Daniel,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Daniel, ch. Dr. Timothy and Anna, July 24, 1783.  
 David, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1726.  
 David, ch. David and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1756.  
 David, ch. David, bp. July 9, 1758. C.R.1.  
 Easther, ch. Seth and Easther, July 31, 1770. [Esther, C.R.1.]  
 Ebenezer [h. Polly] [Sept. —, 1776]. G.R.7.  
 Eleanor, ch. Aurunah, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C.R.1.  
 Elenor, ch. Aruna and Elenor, Oct. 24, 1795.  
 Elisabeth, ch. David and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1759. [Elizabeth,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Eliza A., d. Nathan, mechanic, and Olive (Willis), July 23,  
 1846.  
 Eliza Frank, w. Henry K. W., d. Welcome Comstock and Annie  
 of Providence, R.I., Oct. 2, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Eliza H., ch. John and Amia, July 1, 1820.  
 Elizabeth, w. — Haskell, Jan. 29, 1823, in Freetown. G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth Green, ch. Noah and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1819.



- SMITH, Elkanah, ch. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1720. C.R.I.  
 Ellen F., ch. Jarvis and w. [Henrietta, G.R.2.], June 22, 1834.  
 Ellen French, ch. Jarvis, bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Elmira E. [—], w. F. Wheaton, —, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Emerson [July —, 1844]. G.R.2.  
 Esther (see Easther).  
 Eunice, ch. Timothy and Mary, May 16, 1770.  
 Eunice, ch. Timothy and Mary, July 6, 1775.  
 Eunice Maria, ch. Stilman [Stillman, C.R.I.] and Eunice, June 10, 1824.  
 Eunice W. [—], w. Dea. Stillman, Nov. 22, 1793. G.R.2.  
 Fanny, ch. John and Amia, Jan. 9, 1824.  
 Frances C., w. William Brown, —, 1840. G.R.3.  
 Frances Cole, ch. Noah and Nancy, Oct. 18, 1823.  
 Fransina, ch. John and Amia, May 27, 1819.  
 George Leonard, ch. Aruna [Aurunah, C.R.I.] and Elenor, Oct. 20, 1803.  
 George Leonard, ch. Dea. Stillman, bp. June 11, 1837. C.R.I.  
 George W. [May —, 1823]. G.R.5.  
 Georgeiaaner, ch. John, Sept. 20, 1825.  
 Hannah, ch. Nicholas and Marcy, Apr. 25, 1713.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. —, 1722. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1761.  
 Hannah, ch. William, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1799.  
 Hannah B. (Thorton), second w. Timothy, Jan. 30, 1804. G.R.2.  
 Hannah Lucinda, d. Leonard and Lucinda, May 21, 1826.  
 Harriot Gilbert, d. Arunah and Elenor (first w.), Oct. 25, 1806.  
 [Harriet Gilbert, ch. Aurunah, C.R.I.]  
 Harrison, ch. Noah and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1817.  
 H[e]nrietta, ch. Jarvis and w., Mar. 19, 1825, in Danvers.  
 Henrietta, ch. Jarvis, bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Henry Kirk White, ch. Stilman [Stillman, C.R.I.] and Eunice, May 29, 1819.  
 Henry Wheaton, ch. Noah and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1813, [in] N.H.  
 Hiram, ch. Noah and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1815.  
 Ira, ch. David and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1766.  
 Isaac, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Israel, [twin] ch. Nicholas and Jerusha, Feb. 21, 1728.  
 Israel, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1752.  
 Israel, ch. Timothy, bp. June 10, 1759. C.R.I.  
 James, — [1792]. G.R.2.  
 James, ch. James Jr. and Molley, May 19, 1822.  
 James Henry, s. James Jr., operative copper work, and Rachel L. (b. Taunton), May 24, 1849.



- SMITH, James Manning, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, May 6, 1807.  
 Jarvis, ch. Aruna and Elenor, Sept. 12, 1799.  
 Jarvis, ch. Aurunah, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Jarvis Everett, ch. Jarvis and w., July 5, 1838.  
 John, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1720. C.R.I.  
 John Henry, — [1842]. G.R.2.  
 Jonathan, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, July 23, 1736.  
 Jonathan, ch. David and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1761.  
 Jonathan Jr., ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1787.  
 Joseph, ch. Seth Jr. and Rachel, Jan. 13, 1783.  
 Joseph, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Joseph Warren, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1732.  
 Josiah, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1757.  
 Josiah, ch. Timothy, bp. June 10, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Josiah James, s. James Jr. and Molley, June 5, 1820.  
 Laban, ch. David and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1768.  
 Laben Mason, ch. Laban and Anna, Sept. 10, 1797.  
 Leonard, ch. Aruna and Elenor, Oct. 21, 1791.  
 Leonard, ch. Aurunah, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Lideah, ch. John Sr. and Persilla, Dec. 26, 1713.  
 Louisa [——], w. Timothy, Mar. 20, 1804. G.R.2.  
 Lowes, ch. Seth Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1763. [Louis, C.R.I.]  
 Lucinda, ch. Seth Jr. and Rachel, Mar. 24, 1781.  
 Lucy, ch. Seth and Easther, Sept. 4, 1774.  
 Lydia A. [——], w. S. Le Barron, —, 1832. G.R.2.  
 Lydia Harden, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1796.  
 Maranda, ch. James Jr. and Molley, Sept. 15, 1827.  
 Marcus Morton, s. Seth, farmer, and Sally [dup. adds M.], July 20, 1843. [s. Seth and Sarah M., G.R.5.]  
 Marcy, ch. Nicholas and Marcy, Sept. 25, 1714.  
 Marcy, [twin] ch. Nicholas and Jerusha, Feb. 21, 1728.  
 Marietta M. [——], w. Charles H., — [1819]. G.R.3.  
 Mary, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. Jarvis and w., Dec. 20, 1829.  
 Mary, ch. Jarvis, bp. Aug. 7, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Seth and Sally M., Apr. 1, 1839. [w. J. Stephen Wood, G.R.3.]  
 Mary Jane, ch. Alisha, Feb. 29 [sic], 1809.  
 Mary Parker, ch. John, Mar. 9, 1827.  
 Matilda J., d. Nathan, copper and brass worker (b. Taunton), and Olive, Apr. 14, 1849.  
 Nancy, w. Thomas Tripp [Aug. —, 1791]. G.R.2.  
 Nancy, [twin] ch. Dr. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 30, 1792.



Date	Description	Amount	Balance
1890 Jan 1	Balance forward		100.00
Jan 5	Received from John Doe	25.00	125.00
Jan 10	Paid to Mary Smith	15.00	110.00
Jan 15	Received from John Doe	10.00	120.00
Jan 20	Paid to Mary Smith	5.00	115.00
Jan 25	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Jan 30	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Feb 1	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Feb 5	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Feb 10	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Feb 15	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Feb 20	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Feb 25	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Feb 30	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Mar 1	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Mar 5	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Mar 10	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Mar 15	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Mar 20	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Mar 25	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Mar 30	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Apr 1	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Apr 5	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Apr 10	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Apr 15	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Apr 20	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Apr 25	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Apr 30	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
May 1	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
May 5	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
May 10	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
May 15	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
May 20	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
May 25	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
May 30	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Jun 1	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Jun 5	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Jun 10	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Jun 15	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Jun 20	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Jun 25	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Jun 30	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Jul 1	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Jul 5	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Jul 10	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Jul 15	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Jul 20	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Jul 25	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Jul 30	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Aug 1	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Aug 5	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Aug 10	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Aug 15	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Aug 20	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Aug 25	Paid to Mary Smith	10.00	115.00
Aug 30	Received from John Doe	10.00	125.00
Aug 31	Balance forward		125.00

- SMITH, Nancy Morey, ch. Abisha and Phylene, Apr. 23, 1799.  
 Nathan, ch. John Sr. and Persilla, July 16, 1718.  
 Nathan, s. John and Priscilla, bp. Nov. —, 1719. C.R.I.  
 Nathan [h. Olive (Willis)], Nov. 22, 1807. G.R.2.  
 Nathaniell, ch. John Sr. and Persilla, Nov. 23, 1715. [Nathaniel,  
     s. John Sr. and Prescilla, C.R.I.]  
 Newton Harden, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, May 26, 1801.  
 Nicholas, ch. Nicholas and Jerusha, Mar. 28, 1731.  
 Noah [h. Nancy (Hodges)], — [1787]. G.R.2.  
 Oliver C., ch. John and Amia, Mar. 8, 1822.  
 Orinda, ch. William, bp. July 24, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Peddy, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Philander, ch. James Jr. and Molley, June —, 1825.  
 Philena [——], w. Abisha, May 24, 1763. G.R.5.  
 Phylene, ch. Abisha and Phylene, Aug. 7, 1786.  
 Polley, ch. Aruna and Elenor, Sept. 19, 1797.  
 Polly [——], w. Ebenezer [May —, 1781]. G.R.7.  
 Polly, ch. Aurunah, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Polly Harden, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1797.  
 Rachel, ch. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 20, 1766.  
 Rebecca Clark, ch. Arunah, Oct. 5, 1810. [Rebecca Clarke, ch.  
     Aurunah, C.R.I.]  
 Salley, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1784.  
 Sally, ch. Abisha and Phylene, June 29, 1795.  
 Sally, ch. James Jr. and Molley, Aug. 19, 1823.  
 Sally Briggs, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Sally Woodward [? m.], — [1825]. G.R.2.  
 Samuel, ch. William, bp. June 9, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1758.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth, bp. July 24, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Sarah, May 3, 1766.  
 Sarah, ch. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 4, 1772.  
 Sarah (Makepeace), w. Seth, Nov. 19, 1803. G.R.5.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. Seth and Sally M., Dec. 12, 1831.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1734.  
 Seth, ch. Seth Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1756.  
 Seth, ch. Seth, bp. July 24, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Seth, ch. Abisha and Phylene, Apr. 24, 1797. [[h. Sarah (Make-  
     peace)] G.R.5.]  
 Simeon, ch. Solomon and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1746.  
 Sophia, ch. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1795.  
 Solamon, ch. Nicholas and Marcy, Sept. 15, 1717.  
 Solomon, ch. Solomon and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1748.  
 Stillman, ch. Aruna and Elenor, Oct. 27, 1793. [Sept. 27, G.R.2.]

The first of these is the fact that the  
British government had been in the habit of  
paying the salaries of the judges in the  
High Court of Justice out of the Treasury  
since the reign of Henry II. This was done  
in order to secure the independence of the  
judiciary, and to prevent the judges from  
being influenced by the Crown or the  
Parliament. This system was continued  
until the reign of Edward I, when the  
judges began to receive their salaries from  
the Crown. This was done in order to  
secure the independence of the judiciary,  
and to prevent the judges from being  
influenced by the Crown or the Parliament.  
This system was continued until the reign  
of Henry III, when the judges began to  
receive their salaries from the Parliament.  
This was done in order to secure the  
independence of the judiciary, and to  
prevent the judges from being influenced  
by the Crown or the Parliament. This  
system was continued until the reign of  
Edward I, when the judges began to  
receive their salaries from the Crown.

The second of these is the fact that the  
British government had been in the habit of  
paying the salaries of the judges in the  
High Court of Justice out of the Treasury  
since the reign of Henry II. This was done  
in order to secure the independence of the  
judiciary, and to prevent the judges from  
being influenced by the Crown or the  
Parliament. This system was continued  
until the reign of Edward I, when the  
judges began to receive their salaries from  
the Crown. This was done in order to  
secure the independence of the judiciary,  
and to prevent the judges from being  
influenced by the Crown or the Parliament.  
This system was continued until the reign  
of Henry III, when the judges began to  
receive their salaries from the Parliament.  
This was done in order to secure the  
independence of the judiciary, and to  
prevent the judges from being influenced  
by the Crown or the Parliament. This  
system was continued until the reign of  
Edward I, when the judges began to  
receive their salaries from the Crown.

SMITH, Stillman, ch. Aurunah, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Stillman Augustus, ch. Stilman and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1817.  
 Stillman Labarron, ch. Stilman and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1826.

[Stillman La Baron, ch. Stillman, C.R.I.]

Susan [———], second w. Charles H., — [1822]. G.R.3.  
 Susanah, ch. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 16, 1777. [Susanna,  
 C.R.I.]

Suse, ch. David and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1754.

Susy, ch. David, bp. July 9, 1758. C.R.I.

Thomas Read, ch. William and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1768. [Thomas  
 Reed, C.R.I.]

Timothy, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

Timothy, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1754.

Timothy, ch. Timothy, bp. June 10, 1759. C.R.I.

Timothy, [twin] ch. Dr. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 30, 1792.

Tryphena, ch. Lt. Isaac, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.I.

William, ch. William, bp. July 1, 1770. C.R.I.

William Witherell, ch. Stilman [Stillman, C.R.I.] and Eunice, Jan.  
 28, 1833.

———, s. Seth and Sarah M., Sept. —, 1827. G.R.5.

———, s. Seth and Sarah M., Apr. 13, 1835. G.R.5.

———, d. Harrison, toylor, and Sarah (Perry), Apr. 13, 1844.

SNOW, Celia, w. William Burt, — [1804]. G.R.4.

Cynthia Cole, ch. Joseph and w., Apr. 22, 1820.

Elizabeth Capron, ch. Joseph and w., Sept. 12, 1826.

James Henry, ch. Joseph and w., May 6, 1824.

Mercy Ann, d. Elizabeth C., Mar. 23, 1847.

Susan, ch. Joseph and w., Aug. 31, 1817.

SOWDEN, James, Aug. 13, 1845. G.R.3.

Sarah A. [? m.], May 5, 1845. G.R.3.

SPRAGUE, Charles W., — [1834]. G.R.2.

Mary P., d. Charles, mill right, and Betsey W., Dec. 14, 1845.

SPRINGER, Anna Bradford, w. James H., d. Nathan B. Lee  
 and Anna T., Jan. 27, 1842. G.R.2.

STACEY, Betsey Lincoln, ch. Charles Church and Scukey, May  
 7, 1815.

James Madison, ch. James and w., Feb. 13, 1810.

Louisa Moria, ch. James and w., July 4, 1805.

STANDLEY (see Stanley), George B., s. Benjamin D., manu-  
 facturer, and Harriot E. (Chivers), Aug. 3, 1843. [George  
 Benjamin Stanley, s. Benjamin D. and Harriett E., G.R.2.]



**STANDLEY**, Harriot Mariah, d. Benjamin D. (Stanley), mechanic, and Harriot E., Apr. 21, 1848. [Harriett M. Stanley, d. Benjamin and Harriett E., G.R.2.]

**STANLEY** (see Standley), Abigail Ann, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1826.

Amity Lincoln, Mar. 29, 1825. G.R.2.

Benjamin [h. Phebe] [Feb. —, 1779]. G.R.2.

Benjamin Dyer, ch. Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1817.

Harriett E. [———], w. Benj[amin] D., Apr. 4, 1820. G.R.2.

John [h. Sally], — [1772]. G.R.2.

Jonathan Jones, ch. Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1820.

Phebe, w. Benjamin, d. Dea. Johnathan Jones and Abigail (Paull), June 14, 1785, in Dighton. G.R.2.

Phebe Maria, ch. Benjamin, Oct. 21, 1815.

Sally [———], w. John [Feb. —, 1764]. G.R.2.

**STEBBINS**, ———, s. Thomas, carpenter, and Harriot, Apr. 18 [1845]. [s. T. W. and H. C., G.R.7.]

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Hannar Y., May 7, 1715, a. 13. G.R.3.

———, ch. Thomas, July —, 1712. G.R.3.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Samuel, ch. Seth and Abigail, June 22, 1754.

**STIMSON**, Frederick Clarke, ch. John J. and Abigail M., Dec. 25, 1830.

Maria Rebecca, ch. John J. and Abigail M., July 15, 1832.

**STOCKWELL**, Charles H. [h. Maria B.], June 10, 1827. G.R.2.  
Maria B. [———], w. C. H., June 21, 1836. G.R.2.

**STONE**, Abigail, ch. Nathaniel and w., June 14, 1763.

Abigaill, ch. William and Mehitabel, July 30, 1722.

Anna, ch. Nathaniel and w., Mar. 15, 1760. [Ann, C.R.1.]

Betsy, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1793.

Charlotte Gardner, ch. Mason and Abigail M., Feb. 11, 1833.

Chloe Catherine, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Chloe, Feb. 20, 1817.

Clarissa, ch. Capt. William, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C.R.1.

Daniel, ch. Nathaniel and w., Feb. 28, 1765.

Earl Washington, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1796.

Fanny, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, July 24, 1798.

George, ch. William [dup. Jr.] and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1774.

George Otis, ch. Larnard and Caroline, Apr. 29, 1845.

Hannah, ch. William and Mehitabel, Sept. 12, 1718.





- STONE, Hannah, d. William, bp. Oct. [?], 1721. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1750.  
 Hannah, ch. Capt. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. William Jr. and w., Dec. 29, 1780.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1787.  
 Harriot Abigail, ch. Mason and Abigail M., Apr. 15, 1828.  
 Henry Albert, ch. Mason and Abigail M., June 8, 1835.  
 Hiram Larnard, ch. Larnard and Caroline, Oct. 23, 1834. [s.  
 Leonard and Caroline, G.R.2.]  
 Isaac, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, June 30, 1764.  
 Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and Chloe, July 15, 1794.  
 Larnard, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1794. [Leonard  
 [h. Caroline], G.R.2.]  
 Lusynday, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1791. [Lucinda,  
 G.R.2.]  
 Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1789.  
 Mary, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1758.  
 Mary, ch. William Jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Masson, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, May 21, 1800.  
 Mehetabel, ch. William and Mehitabel, Mar. 17, 1719-20.  
 Mehetabel, d. William, bp. Oct. 1[?], 1721. C.R.I.  
 Nath[an]iel, [twin] ch. William and Mehitabel, Jan. 16, 1726-7.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1753.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, June 6, 1785.  
 Nathaniel Davis, ch. Larnard and Caroline, Dec. 15, 1835. [s.  
 Leonard and Caroline, G.R.2.]  
 Rebecca, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1783. [Oct. 11,  
 G.R.2.]  
 Sally, ch. Capt. William, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, ch. William and Mehitabel, Aug. 25, 1724.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1747.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1780.  
 Sarah Caroline, ch. Larnard and Caroline, Feb. 5, 1839.  
 Silal Allen, ch. Larnard and Caroline, Feb. 3, 1843.  
 Susannah, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1756.  
 Sybil, ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1781.  
 Warren, ch. William Jr. and w., Sept. 6, 1776.  
 [William] [twin] ch. William and Mehitabel, Jan. 16, 1726-7.  
 William, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1761.  
 William Mason, ch. Mason and Abigail M., Aug. 4, 1826.  
 ———, d. Mason, manufacturer, and Mary, July 25, 1846.

**STORER** (see Storey, Story), Adelia Mariah, d. George W.,  
 mechanick, and Adelia M., May 28, 1849.



STORER, Delia M. [———], w. George W., ———, 1828. G.R.3.  
 George W. [h. Delia M.], ———, 1820. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Elizebeth, May 22, 1728.

**STOREY** (see Storer, Story); Abel T., ch. Thomas and Elizabeth,  
 Feb. 25, 1825.

Asa Phillips, ch. Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1799.  
 Betey, ch. Will[ia]m and Betty, Mar. 9, 1785.  
 Catharine M., ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 23, 1814.  
 Elias, ch. Thomas and Susannah, Mar. 31, 1783.  
 Eliza B., ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1815.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Thomas (Storer) and Elizebeth, Aug. 9, 1734.  
 Elizebeth, ch. Thomas and Judah, Nov. 18, 1780.  
 Enoch, ch. Thomas (Storer) and Elizebeth, Apr. 28, 1731.  
 Enoch, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1756.  
 Enoch, ch. Elijah and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1789.  
 Enos, ch. Thomas and Judah, Apr. 22, 1778.  
 Isaac, ch. Thomas and Susannah, Feb. 13, 1781.  
 John, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1754.  
 John, ch. Will[ia]m and Betty, Jan. 2, 1783.  
 Livia, ch. Thomas and Judah, Mar. 24, 1776.  
 Marcus, ch. Elijah and Sarah, May 12, 1797.  
 Marcy, ch. Thomas (Storer) and Elizebeth, Oct. 17, 1737.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth [Betsey, G.R.7.], May 19,  
 1817.  
 Molley, ch. Thomas and Judah, July 31, 1783.  
 Nancy, ch. Will[ia]m and Betty, Jan. 21, 1789.  
 Roxey, ch. Elijah and Sarah, July 6, 1794.  
 Rufus, ch. Thomas and Susannah, Apr. 29, 1785.  
 Salle, ch. Elijah and Sarah, May 15, 1787.  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas and Judith, Mar. 13, 1774.  
 Sophia, ch. Will[ia]m and Betty, Nov. 2, 1793.  
 Susanna, ch. Will[ia]m and Betty, Dec. 17, 1780.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1758. [Storrey, G.R.4.]  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Susannah, Feb. 1, 1788. [Story [h.  
 Betsey], G.R.7.]  
 William, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1760.  
 William, ch. Will[ia]m and Betty, Mar. 5, 1791.

**STORY** (see Storer, Storey), Betsey [———], w. Thomas, July  
 3, 1793. G.R.7.  
 [torn]h, ch. Mary, May [torn].

**STURTEVANT**, Adeline, d. Francis, Nov. 18, 1804. G.R.2.  
 Francis, Apr. 2, 1779. G.R.2.



STURTEVANT, Polly (Bryant), w. Francis, Feb. 6, 1783. G.R.2.

Sally W. (Hodges), w. Francis, July 21, 1786. G.R.2.

Sarah Morey, ch. Francis, bp. June 29, 1820. C.R.1.

SUMNER, Marshall [h. Minerva] [May —, 1812]. G.R.2.

Minerva [——], w. Marshall [Jan. —, 1819]. G.R.2.

Ruth [——], w. Seth, — [1769]. G.R.5.

Ruth Ann, June 29, 1806. G.R.5.

Seth, s. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1801. G.R.5.

SWEATLAND, ———, s. Edwin and Phylenda, Nov. 21, 1846.

SWEET, Abby A. (Hodges), w. Joseph D., Dec. 15, 1805. G.R.3.

Alanson Soul [h. Lydia (Blanchard)], Jan. 20, 1813, in Attleboro. G.R.2.

Albert, ch. Micael, bp. May 19, 1811. C.R.1.

Alvira Olive, ch. James M. and Sophia J., Aug. 22, 1840.

Amelia Thibault, ch. Richard F., bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C.R.1.

Amelia Thiboult, ch. Dr. Richard F., Feb. 9, 1833.

Andrew Bliss, "Name changed to Andrew Hodges Sweet when a small child," s. Joseph D., farmer, and Abby A., Oct. 2, 1845. [[h. Mary E. (Messinger)] G.R.2.]

Ann Maria, ch. James M. and Sophia J., Dec. 8, 1836.

Annie D. [? m.], ———, 1844. G.R.3.

Asenath [——] [w. Cyril S.], May 17, 1824. G.R.2.

Aurelia Jane, ch. Benjamin and Lidia, Mar. 3, 1833. [w. William B. Blandin, G.R.3.]

Benjamin, ch. John and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1797. [[h. Lydia C.] G.R.3.]

Benjamin Everett, ch. Benjamin and Lidia, Aug. 3, 1827.

Benjamin Richmond [h. Rhoda Maria (Messinger)], Mar. 2, 1819, in Temple, Me. G.R.2.

Betsey Jane, d. Alanson and Betsey Soule (Richmond), Feb. 6, 1816, in Attleboro. G.R.2.

Betsey Soule (Richmond), w. Alanson, Apr. 12, 1785, in Taunton. G.R.2.

Clarissa, ch. Newton and Clarissa, July 4, 1821.

Cyril S., Feb. 23, 1816. G.R.2.

Eleazer Walker, ch. Newton and Clarissa, Feb. 8, 1818.

Eliza, ch. Dr. Richard F., Nov. 30, 1837. [d. Dr. Richard F. and Eliza, G.R.3.]

Elizabeth Ann, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1821.

Elizabeth Ann, ch. Thomas, bp. Jan. 29, 1826. C.R.1.

Ellen Augusta, ch. Benjamin and Lidia, May 29, 1840. [Elen A., G.R.3.]





- SWEET, Eunice, ch. John and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1795.  
 Eunice [———], w. John, May 26, 1772. G.R.3.  
 Frederick M. [M., written in pencil], s. George M., trader in  
     horses, and Sarah (Andrews), Aug. 28, 1843.  
 George A., ch. George M. and Sarah W., May 21, 1840.  
 George Walker, ch. Newton and Clarisa, June 21, 1833.  
 George Morey, ch. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 12, 1808.  
 Hanah W., Sept. 13, 1832. G.R.2.  
 Henritta, ch. Michael and w., Oct. 15, 1797.  
 Hezekiah, Aug. 13, 1824. G.R.2.  
 Horatio Nelson, ch. Newton and Clarisa, Sept. 29, 1823.  
 Isabella Ann, d. Cyriel S., farmer, and Mary A., Sept. 17, 1845.  
 James Milton, ch. John and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1812. [[h. Sophia  
     J.] G.R.3.]  
 Jane Milton, ch. Dr. Richard F., Jan. 19, 1831, in Edgarton.  
 Jane Milton, ch. Richard F., bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C.R.1.  
 John 2d, ch. Dr. Richard F., Dec. 19, 1838.  
 John Davis, ch. John and Eunice, June 22, 1807.  
 Joseph Dana, ch. John and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1803. [[h. Abby  
     A. (Hodges)] G.R.3.]  
 Keziah, ch. Michael and w., Aug. 26, 1801.  
 Leonard, Feb. 12, 1846. G.R.2.  
 Louis H. [Sept. —, 1837]. G.R.3.  
 Luna, ch. Michael and w., Oct. 19, 1804.  
 Lydia Augusta, d. Alanson Soul and Lydia (Blanchard), Mar. 8,  
     1842. G.R.2.  
 Lydia (Blanchard), w. Alanson Soul, Apr. 27, 1811, in Mansfield.  
     G.R.2.  
 Lydia C. [———], w. Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1797. G.R.3.  
 Lydia (Walker), w. William, —, 1799. G.R.2.  
 Lydia W., Nov. 12, 1825. G.R.2.  
 Mary [———], w. Oliver, Nov. 7, 1766. G.R.2.  
 Mary Ann, ch. John and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1817.  
 Mary Ann [? m.] [Nov. —, 1820]. G.R.3.  
 Mercy A., — [1818]. G.R.2.  
 Michael, ch. Michael and w., Oct. 17, 1787.  
 Nancy Walker, ch. Newton and Clarisa, Feb. 21, 1826.  
 Newton, ch. Michael and w., Apr. 4, 1793.  
 Oliver, ch. Oliver and Mary, Apr. 28, 1806. [Oliver Jr., G.R.2.]  
 Orville Blake, ch. Benjamin and Lidia, Mar. 1, 1831.  
 Otis James, ch. James M. [dup. farmer] and Sophia J., Mar. 4  
     [dup. Mar. 2], 1844.  
 Phebe, ch. Michael and w., Sept. 6, 1795.



SWEET, Rebecca Perry, w. Samuel Hunt Lane, Mar. 2, 1819, in Temple, Me. G.R.2.

Richard Foster, ch. John and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1801.

Richard Foster Jr., ch. Dr. Richard F., Sept. 1, 1834.

Richard Foster, ch. Richard F., bp. Oct. 16, 1836. C.R.1.

Samantha Keith, ch. James M. and Sophia J., Aug. 13, 1847.

[Samantha K. Bruce, w. Oren W. Goff, G.R.3.]

Sarah C., Apr. 28, 1844. G.R.2.

Sarah H., w. Horatio Bates, July 16, 1820.

Sarah Lane, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1819. [w. Benjamin C. Wetherell, G.R.2.]

Sarah Lane, ch. Thomas, bp. Jan. 29, 1826. C.R.1.

Sarah Tucker, ch. John and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1805.

Sarah Tucker, ch. Dr. Richard F., Apr. 16, 1840.

Sarah W. [? m.] [May —, 1818]. G.R.2.

Serena, ch. Michael and w., Aug. 14, 1799.

Sophia Cherbury, ch. Benjamin and Lidia, Feb. 1, 1829.

Sophia J. [———], w. James [Sept. —, 1812]. G.R.3.

Thomas, ch. Michael and w., Aug. 6, 1789. [[h. Sarah (Lane)] G.R.2.]

Thomas, ch. Newton and Clarisa, Aug. 11, 1810 [*sic*, ? 1830].

Thomas Milton, ch. Dr. Richard F., Apr. 18, 1836.

William [h. Lydia (Walker)], —, 1790. G.R.2.

William, ch. Michael and w., May 26, 1791.

William J. [Nov. —, 1821]. G.R.3.

——, s. Alanson E., pedler dec'd, and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1846.

**SWEETEN** (see Sweeting), John, ch. Lewis, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C.R.1.

Mary, ch. Lewis, bp. June 21, 1761. C.R.1.

Nathaniel, ch. Lewis, bp. June 24, 1759. C.R.1.

Whiting, ch. Lewis, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C.R.1.

**SWEETING** (see Sweeten), Anne (Sweating), ch. Lewis and Abiah, June 11, 1754.

Eliphilet (Sweating), ch. Lewis and Abiah, June 15, 1756.

Hannah, ch. Lewis and Abiah, July 5, 1747.

Lewes (Sweating), ch. Lewis and Abiah, Jan. 6, 1751-2.

Luse, ch. Lewis and Abiah, Oct. 14, 1749.

Zebiah, ch. Lewis and Abiah, July 14, 1745.

**SWEETLAND** (see Sweatland).

**TABER**, Joanna C. [? m.], — [1799]. G.R.2.

The first of these is the question of the origin of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race is of African origin, and that it has spread from Africa to all other parts of the world. The second question is the question of the development of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race has developed from a lower to a higher state, and that it has done so in a regular and orderly manner. The third question is the question of the influence of the environment on the human race. It is generally admitted that the environment has a great influence on the human race, and that it has done so in a regular and orderly manner. The fourth question is the question of the influence of the human race on the environment. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the environment, and that it has done so in a regular and orderly manner.

The fifth question is the question of the future of the human race. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great future, and that it will do so in a regular and orderly manner. The sixth question is the question of the influence of the human race on the future of the world. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the future of the world, and that it has done so in a regular and orderly manner. The seventh question is the question of the influence of the future of the world on the human race. It is generally admitted that the future of the world has a great influence on the human race, and that it has done so in a regular and orderly manner. The eighth question is the question of the influence of the human race on the future of the world. It is generally admitted that the human race has a great influence on the future of the world, and that it has done so in a regular and orderly manner.

**TAIPE**, William Nelson [h. Ann Melissa (Richmond)], Aug. 17, 1843, in Boston. G.R.2.

**TAYLOR**, Sarah [? m.], Apr. 20, 1816. G.R.3.

**THARE** (see Thayer), Ephraim, s. Philip, bp. July —, 1727. C.R.1.

**THAYER** (see Thare), Henry A., ch. Rachel, wid., Sept. 3, 1823.

**THOMPSON**, Alfred, — [1848]. G.R.2.

Caroline [——], w. Jason S. [June —, 1821]. G.R.5.

Fannie D. [——], w. Amasa, Oct. 13, 1816. G.R.2.

**THORNTON**, Hannah B. (Thorton), second w. Timothy Smith, Jan. 30, 1804. G.R.2.

**THURBER**, Edward F. [May —, 1841]. G.R.3.

**TIFENEY** (see Tiffaney, Tiffeney, Tiffiny, Tyffany), Miriam, ch. William (Tiffeny) and Miriam, Aug. 15, 1754. [Tyffany, C.R.1.]

**TIFFANEY** (see Tifenev, Tiffaney, Tiffiny, Tyffany,) George, ch. Dr. Gedeon and Sarah, June 20, 1765.

Lucinda, ch. Dr. Gedeon and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1761.

Margret, ch. William (Tiffeny) and Miriam, Oct. 12, 1758.

Olliver, ch. Dr. Gedeon and Sarah, June 24, 1763.

Seth, ch. William (Tiffeny) and Miriam, June 1, 1756.

Silvestor, ch. Dr. Gedeon and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1759.

**TIFFENEY** (see Tifenev, Tiffaney, Tiffiny, Tyffany), Elisabeth, ch. Benjamin and Abigail, June 25, 1756.

Marcy (Tifeny), ch. William and Marcy, Apr. 19, 1743.

William, ch. William (Tiffeny) and Miriam, June 9, 1753. [Tyffany, C.R.1.]

**TIFFINY** (see Tifenev, Tiffaney, Tiffeney, Tyffany), Joseph, ch. William (Tiffeney) and Meriam, Aug. 13, 1750.

**TILDEN**, William Phillips, s. Rev. William P. and Mary I. (Foster), Aug. 23, 1843. [William Phillips, C.R.1.]

**TINKHAM**, Abby M., d. Ebenezer [dup. Jr.], mechanic, and Adeline, Mar. 8, 1844.

Adeline [——], w. Ebenezer, July 6, 1811. G.R.2.

Ebenezer [h. Adeline], Feb. 11, 1818. G.R.2.

Frederick [dup. Frederic] W., s. Ebenezer [dup. Jr.], mechanic, and Adeline, Dec. 23 [dup. Dec. 24], 1845.



THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN

CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Theatre-French, in Pall-mall

1734

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN

CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Theatre-French, in Pall-mall

1734

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN

CHARLES THE SECOND

BY JOHN BURNET

**TINKHAM**, Howard Arnold, s. Ebenezer [dup. Jr.], mechanic, and Adaline [dup. Adeline], Sept. 12, 1847.

**TISDALE** (see Tisdell), John, [twin] ch. Seth (Tisdell) and Rebecah, Mar. 25, 1759.

Mary, d. Seth and Silence [May —, 1810]. G.R.3.

Molle, [twin] ch. Seth (Tisdell) and Rebecah, Mar. 25, 1759.

Phebe, ch. Seth (Tisdell) and Rebecah, Nov. 14, 1753.

Ruben, ch. Seth (Tisdell) and Rebecah, Apr. 29, 1757.

Sarah, ch. Seth (Tisdell) and Rebecah, Nov. 27, 1762.

**TISDELL** (see Tisdale), Becke, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Mar. 21, 1745-6.

Seth, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Mar. 5, 1748-9.

**TITUS**, Ebeneazer Jr., ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, Apr. 10, 1768.

Ebenezar, s. Silas and Mercy, Sept. 26, 1742.

Elizebeth, ch. Samuell and Hipsebeth, Feb. 22, 1747-8.

Emley A., ch. Oliver S. and Angelina, Nov. 25, 1829.

Fanny, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, Apr. 1, 1780.

Harriot, ch. Joseph and Content, Aug. 23, 1812. [Harriett, w. Don Ferdinand Lane, G.R.2.]

Harrison, ch. Joseph and Content, June 9, 1806.

Henry Oliver, ch. Oliver S. and Angelina, July 4, 1837.

Hipsebeth, ch. Samuell and Hipsebeth, Feb. 22, 1742-3.

Joseph, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, Aug. 28, 1774.

Lettice, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, Oct. 8, 1786.

Levi, ch. Samuell and Hipsebeth, Oct. 11, 1745.

Mary Ann, ch. Joseph and Content, Nov. 22, 1802. [w. Charles Lane, G.R.2.]

Mehetable, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, Feb. 7, 1776.

Mercy, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, Mar. 8, 1770.

Nancy, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, July 15, 1778.

Neomi, ch. Samuell and Hipsebeth, Oct. 18, 1738.

Oliver Starkweather, ch. Joseph and Content, Mar. 7, 1804.

Polly, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, July 22, 1782.

Rubin, ch. Samuell and Hipsebeth, Nov. 19, 1740.

Salley, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, May 9, 1766.

Sarah, d. Silas and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1745.

Silas, ch. Ebenezer and Mehetabel, Sept. 9, 1764.

Silvester, ch. Eleneazer and Mehetable, June 30, 1772.

**TORREY**, Ann E., w. Stillman L. B. Smith, Oct. 22, 1824. G.R.2.



**TORREY**, John, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C.R.I.

Mary, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C.R.I.

**TOWLE**, Nathaniel Carter, Dr. [h. Eunice (Makepeace)], Dec. 1, 1805, in Alton, N.H. G.R.4.

**TOWNSEND**, Augusta M., d. George D. G., mechanic, and Louisa M., Apr. 16, 1847. [Agusta, d. George D. W. and Louisa M., G.R.2.]

**TOZER**, Ann C. [———], w. William [May —, 1819]. G.R.2.

**TREE**, Marcy, ch. Benjamin and Damaras, Sept. 22, 1732.

**TRIPP** Nancy (Smith), w. Thomas [Aug. —, 1791]. G.R.2.

Thomas [h. Nancy (Smith)] [Mar. —, 1791]. G.R.2.

**TROW**, Benjamin, ch. Israel and Mary, Apr. 18, 1763.

Israel, ch. Israel and Mary, May 11, 1766.

Jreeanes [?], ch. Solomon and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1769.

Lusendy, ch. Solomon and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1771.

Margret, ch. Solomon and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1763.

Orrin, ch. Israel and Mary, Nov. 9, 1769.

Ruth, ch. Solomon and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1764.

Solomon, ch. Solomon and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1767.

**TUCKER**, Abel, ch. Benager and Mehitabel, Aug. 15, 1775.

Abial, ch. Robart and Rebecah, Jan. 16, 1734-5.

Abigail (Barrows), w. Albert S. [Oct. —, 1824]. G.R.2.

Albert S., ch. Benajah and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1811. [[h. Abigail (Barrows)] G.R.2.]

Alden Gray, ch. Dea. Almond and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1831.

Alden Gray, ch. Almond, bp. May 25, 1834. C.R.I.

Alford, ch. Robert Jr. and Martha, Aug. 9, 1767.

Alice B. [———], w. Allen B. [Mar. —, 1807]. G.R.3.

Allen Boiden, ch. Asahel and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1793. [[h. Alice B.] G.R.3.]

Almond, ch. Benajah and Lydia, June 15, 1804.

Almond H., ch. Dea. Almond and Betsey, May 2, 1830.

Almond Hathaway, ch. Almond, bp. May 25, 1834. C.R.I.

Althea, ch. Cornelios and Waitestill, Mar. 24, 1745-6.

Ann Eliza, ch. Dea. Almond and Betsey, June 27, 1842. [Anna Eliza, C.R.I.] [w. — Horton, G.R.2.]

Anna, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 3, 1754. C.R.I.

Asahel, ch. Dea. Almond, bp. May 21, 1837. C.R.I.

Asel, ch. Benager and Mehitabel, Mar. 16, 1772.



TUCKER, Benaiger Jr., ch. Benager and Mehitabel, Sept. 23, 1773.

[Benajah [h. Lydia], G.R.2.]

Benjamin, ch. Robard and Mehithobel, Dec. 25, 1705.

Benjamin, ch. Robert and Mehetabel, bp. Mar. 20, 1719-20.

C.R.I.

Charles, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, July 21, 1797.

Charles Amsberry, ch. Asahel and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1795.

Charles Boyden, ch. Allen B. and Allice, May 1, 1838.

Cornelious, ch. Robert and Mehetabel, bp. Mar. 20, 1719-20.

C.R.I.

Cornelus, ch. Cornelios and Waitestill, July 4, 1736.

Cornlios, ch. Robard and Mehithobel, Dec. 23, 1710.

Daniel, ch. Robard and Mehithobel, Mar. 25, 1714.

Daniel, ch. Robert and Mehetabel, bp. Mar. 20, 1719-20. C.R.I.

Daniel, ch. Samuel and Marcy, May 6, 1737.

Daniel Luther, ch. Dea. Almond and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1833.

David, ch. Cornelios and Waitestill, Mar. 18, 1752.

David, ch. Cornelius, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C.R.I.

David A., ch. Dea. Almond and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1837.

Edmun, ch. Cornelios and Waitestill, June 19, 1738.

Edmund, ch. Cornelius, bp. May 9, 1762. C.R.I.

Eliab, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1799.

Elizabeth Hunt, ch. Asahel and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1799.

Elizabeth Louisa Calista, ch. Asahel and Polly H., Nov. 30, 1838.

Emily A., d. Albert S., w. Hiram Fisher, — [1842]. G.R.2.

Emily A., d. Albert, mason, and Abigail, Apr. 28 [1845].

Ephariam Raymond, s. Susannah, May 24, 1800.

Eunice Makepeace, ch. Allen Boyden and Polly, Nov. 11, 1823.

Frank M., ch. Dea. Almond and Betsey, July 29, 1840.

Frank Morton, s. Almond and Betsy, bp. May 3, 1842. C.R.I.

George N., ch. Dea. Almond and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1838. [George Nathaniel, C.R.I.]

George Washington, s. Ep[h]ra[i]m Barton, May 29, 1826.

Harriot Allice, ch. Allen B. and Allice, Feb. 16, 1834.

Harrison Allen, ch. Allen B. and Allice, Mar. 18, 1832.

Harrison Everett, ch. Asahel and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1812.

Henry Francis, ch. Asahel and Polly H., Sept. 15, 1830.

Hezekiah, ch. Jedediah and Jemima, May 20, 1765.

Hulday, ch. Josiah, Mar. 27, 1762.

Isaac, ch. Cornelios and Waitestill, Jan. 26, 1741-2.

James, ch. Benjamin, bp. May 3, 1754. C.R.I.

James, ch. Amos and Ziporah, July 27, 1774.

Jeddiah, ch. Samuel and Marcy, Jan. 12, 1734-5.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

- TUCKER, Jobe, ch. Cornelios and Waitestill, July 1, 1740.  
 Joseph, ch. Robart and Rebecah, Jan. 31, 1731-2.  
 Joseph, ch. Amos and Ziporah, Dec. 4, 1777.  
 Joshua, ch. Cornelius, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Joshua, ch. Josiah, Jan. 15, 1764.  
 Joshua, ch. Robert Jr. and Martha, Apr. 7, 1769.  
 Josiah, ch. Samuel and Marcy, Dec. 20, 1738.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah, May 3, 1771.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah, May 12, 1776.  
 Judah, ch. Robart and Rebecah, Feb. 25, 1720.  
 Laban, ch. Robert Jr. and Martha, Nov. 18, 1771.  
 Lidea, ch. Samuel and Marcy, May 21, 1743.  
 Louisa, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1793.  
 Lucresay, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1796.  
 Lydia (see Lidea).  
 Lydia, ch. Josiah, Mar. 19, 1766.  
 Lydia, d. Albert S. and Abigail, w. Albert White [Aug. —, 1839].  
     G.R.2.  
 Maria [? m.], — [1805]. G.R.2.  
 Mary, ch. Samuel and Marcy, June 4, 1741.  
 Mary Ann Abiah, ch. Asahel and Polly H., Jan. 26, 1832. [w.  
     — Pollard, G.R.4.]  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Allen Boyden and Polly, Apr. 14, 1820.  
 Mehetabel, ch. Robert and Mehetabel, bp. Mar. 20, 1719-20.  
     C.R.I.  
 Mehetable, ch. Robert Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1748-9.  
 Mehithobel, ch. Robard and Mehithobel, Oct. 21, 1707.  
 Mehithobel, ch. Robart and Rebecah, Jan. 14, 1733-4.  
 Molly, ch. Cornelius, bp. July 30, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Moses H., ch. Dea. Almond and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1835.  
 Moses Hunt, ch. Asahel and Abigail, May 6, 1804.  
 Moses Hunt, ch. Dea. Almond, bp. Oct. 1, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Olive, ch. Abiel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1762.  
 Polly, ch. Jedediah and Jemima, July 20, 1773.  
 Polly H. [—], w. Asahel, — [1795]. G.R.4.  
 Rachell, ch. Samuel and Marcy, Jan. 9, 1744-5.  
 Rebecah, ch. Amos and Ziporah, Apr. 3, 1780.  
 Robard, ch. Robart and Rebecah, Dec. 6, 1727.  
 Robart, ch. Robard and Mehithobel, Mar. 25, 1703.  
 Robert, ch. Robert and Mehetabel, bp. Mar. 20, 1719-20. C.R.I.  
 Robert, ch. Robert Jr. and Martha, Apr. 20, 1766.  
 Samuel, ch. Robard and Mehithobel, Apr. 25, 1701.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Marcy, July 27, 1732.  
 Seth, ch. Robert Jr. and Martha, July 4, 1764.



- TUCKER, Silance, ch. Amos and Ziporah, Nov. 4, 1770.  
 Silence, ch. Cornelios and Waitestill, May 10, 1744.  
 Stillman Day, ch. Asahel and Abigail, July 4, 1797.  
 Thomas Fobes, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, May 18, 1802.  
 Tyler, ch. Josiah, Sept. 3, 1781.  
 Voden, ch. Amos and Silence, Mar. 18, 1766.  
 Waitstill, ch. Cornelios and Waitestill, May 14, 1748.  
 Waty, ch. Benager and Mehitabel, Oct. 16, 1779.  
 William, ch. Samuel and Marcy, Jan. 23, 1746-7.  
 William, ch. Robert Jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1750-1.  
 Zachary Taylor, Nov. 24, 1846. G.R.2.  
 Zephaniah, ch. Samuel and Marcy, May 17, 1731.  
 ———, d. [dup. adds Dea.] Almond, mechanic, and Nancy  
 [dup. adds C. (second w.)], Nov. 21, 1845.
- TURNER**, Jane, w. George W. Freeman [Oct. —, 1818]. G.R.2.
- TYFFANY** (see Tifenev, Tiffaney, Tiffenev, Tiffiny), Joseph,  
 ch. William, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C.R.1.
- VERY**, Anna, ch. ——— of Providence, bp. Oct. 2, 1763.  
 C.R.1.  
 Charlotte, ch. William and Marcy, Mar. 22, 1798.  
 Clarissa, ch. William and Marcy, Apr. 27, 1790.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1769.  
 Hannah Wisswell, ch. William and Marcy, Dec. 24, 1801.  
 Lettice, ch. William and Marcy, Jan. 29, 1793.  
 Rosalinda, ch. William and Marcy, Feb. 17, 1788.  
 William, ch. ——— of Providence, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C.R.1.  
 William Coddington, ch. William and Marcy, May 30, 1795.
- VINING**, Abigail, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1766.  
 Eli, ch. George and Ruth, July 23, 1752.  
 George, ch. George and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1754.  
 John Randal, ch. Josiah and Abigail, July 26, 1761. [John  
 Randall, C.R.1.]  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Abigail, July 21, 1759.  
 Leah, ch. George and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1750.  
 Mercy, ch. George, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Molly, ch. George, bp. May 8, 1757. C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, ch. George, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.1.  
 Sylva, ch. Josiah, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C.R.1.  
 [torn]lve, ch. Josiah and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1764.
- WALKER**, Albino M., w. James H. Leonard, Apr. 20, 1846. G.R.7.  
 Caty, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Aug. 21, 1775.



WALKER, Caty Carpenter, ch. George and Polly, Mar. 9, 1815.  
 Charlotte O. (Coddington), w. Oren, —, 1833. G.R.2.  
 Chloe Nelson, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Mar. 26, 1796. [w. Daniel  
 Morey, G.R.2.]

Clarissa, ch. Eleazer and Caty, July 25, 1793.  
 Content, ch. Eleazer and Caty, July 22, 1780.  
 Content Perry, ch. Eleazer and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1817.  
 Eleazer Jr., ch. Eleazer and Caty, Oct. 15, 1787.  
 Eloney, ch. James and Leona, Jan. 26, 1809.  
 George, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Apr. 9, 1773.  
 George Clinton, ch. George and Polly, Apr. 14, 1812.  
 George Russel, ch. James and Leona, Sept. 14, 1814.  
 Hannah, ch. Eleazer and Caty, June 12, 1785.  
 Hannah Danforth, ch. George and Polly, Feb. 21, 1821.  
 Harriot, ch. George and Polly, Apr. 8, 1807.  
 James, ch. James and Leona, Mar. 4, 1806.  
 John Starkweather, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Mar. 9, 1783.  
 John Starkweather, ch. George and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1803.  
 Lydia, w. William Sweet, —, 1799. G.R.2.  
 Nancy Titus, ch. George and Nancy, Dec. 31, 1804.  
 Oren [h. Charlotte O. (Coddington)], —, 1831. G.R.2.  
 Peter, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Nov. 13, 1777.  
 Samuel, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Apr. 19, 1791.  
 Samuel Palmer, ch. George and Polly, Apr. 22, 1818.  
 Sarah, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Mar. 22, 1771.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. George and Polly, July 19, 1809.  
 Susan, w. Charles Morey, Sept. 3, 1836. G.R.2.

WARE, Anna, ch. William and Anna, July 10, 1741.  
 Benjamin, ch. William and Anna, Mar. 20, 1736-7.  
 Benjamin, ch. Moses and Rebekah, May 18, 1773.  
 Betty, ch. Moses and Rebekah, Apr. 25, 1771.  
 Comfort, ch. Moses and Rebekah, July 30, 1764.  
 David, ch. Moses and Mary, June 10, 1747.  
 Elijah, ch. Moses and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1768.  
 Eunice, ch. Moses and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1763.  
 George, ch. William and Anna, Aug. 26, 1734.  
 John, ch. William and Zibiah, Oct. 23, 1732.  
 Leuse, ch. William and Zibiah, Oct. 16, 1729.  
 William, ch. William and Zibiah, Apr. 27, 1731.

WATSON, Emetia Merican, Aug. 11, 1785.

WEBB, Thomas, ch. Barnabas of Boston, bp. Apr. 23, 1775.





- WELLMAN** (see Welman), Daniel, ch. Timothy, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C.R.I.
- WELMAN** (see Wellman), John, s. Samuell and Hannah, June 19, 1748.
- WEST**, Anna Bradford (Leonard), w. William Allen, Jan. 21, 1802. G.R.3.
- Peleg [h. Kezia] [Mar. —, 1775]. G.R.17.
- William Allen [h. Anna Bradford (Leonard)], Nov. 26, 1801. G.R.3.
- WETHEREL** (see Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherell), Abigail, ch. Ephraim (Wethrell) and Barshebe, June 21, 1752.
- Abigail, ch. Henry Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1766.
- Abijah, ch. Elizebeth, May 4, 1738. "said Elizebeth wetherel saith the father of said Child is Henery wetherel of norton."
- Amme, ch. Ephraim (Wethrell) and Barshebe, July 15, 1760. [Ama Wetherell, C.R.I.]
- Anna, ch. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C.R.I.
- Anne, ch. Job (Wethrell) and Jean, Dec. 13, 1749.
- Asa, ch. Abijah and Mary, May 11, 1767.
- Asa, ch. Soloman and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1771.
- Bathsheba, ch. Ephraim (Wethrell) and Barshebe, Apr. 2, 1743.
- Bethyah, ch. Ephraim (Wethrell) and Barshebe, Jan. 5, 1755. [Bethiah, C.R.I.]
- David, ch. Job (Wethrell) and Jean, July 8, 1745.
- Ebenezer (Wetherl), ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1778.
- Elisha, ch. Abijah and Mary, Mar. 8, 1769.
- Ephraim, ch. Ephraim (Wethrell) and Barshebe, Jan. 24, 1745.
- Esther, ch. Isaac, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C.R.I.
- Eunice, ch. John 3d and Mary, Aug. 9, 1743.
- Hannah, ch. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1767.
- Henry, ch. Henry Jr. and Phebe, Feb. 8, 1764.
- Hiram Hunt, ch. Elias and Sally, Sept. 30, 1809. [Wetherell [h. Lourinda S.], G.R.2.]
- Horace Brown, ch. Elias and Sally, Sept. 13, 1807.
- Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. June 22, 1755. C.R.I.
- Jacob, ch. Ephraim (Wethrell) and Barshebe, Feb. 20, 1747.
- Job, ch. Job (Wethrell) and Jean, Oct. 3, 1753.
- Lincoln (Wetherl), ch. Solo[mo]n and w., June 2, 1787.
- Loney, ch. John, bp. July 12, 1761. C.R.I.
- Loney (Wethereth), ch. Soloman and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1779.
- Lyda (Wetherl), ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1770.



WETHEREL, Lydia, ch. Simeon and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1732.  
 Lydia, ch. Ephraim (Wethrell) and Barshebe, June 5, 1765.  
 [Wetherell, c.r.1.]  
 Marcy, ch. John 3d and Mary, Sept. 8, 1745.  
 Mary, ch. William and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1767.  
 Mehetable, ch. John 3d and Mary, Oct. 2, 1750.  
 Mehetable, ch. Elijah and Mehetable, Sept. 15, 1770.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Molley Ranger, ch. Abijah and Mary, Mar. 27, 1771.  
 Molly, ch. Job (Wethrell) and Jean, Aug. 10, 1747.  
 Nathan, ch. Job (Wethrell) and Jean, Dec. 7, 1756.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Job (Wethrell) and Jean, Nov. 27, 1752.  
 Noah, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Tabitha, Sept. 22, 1768.  
 Obediah, ch. John 3d and Mary, June 17, 1748.  
 Phebe, ch. Henry Jr. and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1762.  
 Prudence (Wetherl), ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1775.  
 Rachel, ch. Ephraim (Wethrell) and Barshebe, Nov. 19, 1750.  
 Rachel (Wetherl), ch. Solo[mo]n and w., Nov. 29, 1783.  
 Raney, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1765.  
 Roda, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Tabitha, Apr. 10, 1766.  
 Sarah, ch. Simeon, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Selah, ch. Ephraim Jr. and Tabitha, Dec. 15, 1770.  
 Selah (Wetherl), ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 28, 1772.  
 Silence, ch. Isaac, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Simeon, ch. Simeon, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Solomon, ch. Soloman and Sarah, May 8, 1770.  
 Susanna, ch. Simeon, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.1.  
 William, ch. William and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1765.  
 Zaphaniah, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1767.  
 Zilphe, ch. John and Anne, Feb. 1, 1783.

**WETHERELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherl, Wetherll, Wethrell,

Witherel, Witherell), Abigail, ch. John Sr., Mar. 28, 1691.  
 Amanda G. [—], w. Pelina [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.2.  
 Asa, ch. Asa and w., June 30, 1790.  
 Benjamin, ch. John Sr., June 15, 1695.  
 Benjamin, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, July 22, 1716. [Witherel,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Benjamin Copeland, ch. George and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1817. [[h.  
 Sarah L. (Sweet)] G.R.2.]  
 Caleb Bowen, s. Calub S. [Caleb S., C.R.1.] (Wethrell), farmer,  
 and Cordelia E., Apr. 15 [1845]. [[h. Delia A.] G.R.2.]  
 Caleb Strong, ch. George and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1812. [[h. Cor-  
 delia E. (Lane)] G.R.2.]



- WETHERELL, Carolina, ch. George and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1806.  
 Catharine A., ch. Hilyard and Catharine, Oct. 19, 1835, in Taunton.  
 Charles, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1720. [Witherel, C.R.1.]  
 Charles Henry, ch. Benjamin C. and Sarah L., Dec. 13, 1839.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Seth, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Edwin B., s. Benjamin C., farmer, and Sarah L., Oct. 13, 1848.  
 Elias, ch. William (Wetherel) and Hannah, July 28, 1772.  
 Elijah, ch. Elijah (Wetherel) and Mehetable, Feb. 29, 1772.  
 Eliza J. [? m.], — [1841]. G.R.2.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Stillmon A., farmer, and Adaline, Dec. 31, 1849.  
 Ellen I., d. W[illia]m Jr., farmer, [and] Emily E. (Alden), May 16, 1848.  
 Eunice Hunt, ch. George and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1819.  
 Frank Clapp, s. Horace B., mechanic, and Martha W., Mar. 5, 1846.  
 George, ch. George and Lydia, June 18, 1773.  
 George, ch. George and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1800.  
 George L. [h. Sarah M.], June 3, 1843. G.R.2.  
 George L., Aug. 9, 1849. G.R.2.  
 George Lane, s. Caleb S., farmer, and Cordelia E. (Lane), May 9, 1843.  
 George Leonard, s. Caleb S., farmer, and Cordelia E., June 3, 1848.  
 Gustavus Leonard, s. Benjamin C., mechanic, and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1847.  
 Hannah (Wetherel), ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 5, 172[8].  
 Hannah, ch. Seth (Wethrell) and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1747.  
 Hannah, ch. Seth, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, ch. William (Wetherel) and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1770.  
 Hannah, ch. Asa and w., Mar. 11, 1788.  
 Hannah Jane, ch. Elias (Wetherel) and Sally, Mar. 30, 1817.  
 [w. Henry K. W. Smith, G.R.2.]  
 Henry (Wethrell), ch. John Sr., Jan. 26, 1703.  
 Henry, ch. Abijah (Wetherel) and Mary, May 15, 1779.  
 Huldah, ch. Seth, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Isaac, ch. John Sr., Aug. 5, 1707.  
 John Sr., s. William, —, 1664.  
 John, ch. John Sr., Oct. 8, 1688.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1712.  
 John Williams, ch. George and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1815.  
 Jonathan, ch. John Sr., May 21, 1700.



the author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

The author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

The author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

The author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

The author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

The author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

The author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

The author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

The author has been very kind to allow me to publish  
this book in my own name, and I am very  
grateful to him for his kind and generous  
help.

- WETHERELL, Joseph Hunt, ch. William (Witherell) Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 9, 1800.
- Julia, ch. George and Lydia, July 6, 1810.
- Laben, ch. George and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1776.
- Lanson, ch. Solomon (Wetherel) and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1781.
- Lemira, ch. William (Witherell) Jr. and Eunice, Apr. 21, 1802.
- Leonard, s. Benjamin C. (Wethrell), farmer, and Sarah L., Feb. 12, 1846.
- Lettice, ch. William (Wetherel) and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1778.
- Lourinda S. [———], w. Hiram H., — [1815]. G.R.2.
- Lydia, ch. George and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1768.
- Lydia [———], w. George, — [1780]. G.R.2.
- Margaret, ch. Seth, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.1.
- Margret, [twin] ch. Seth (Wethrell) and Sarah, June 7, 1750.
- Martha, w. Horace B., d. Ollis Clapp and Anna, Jan. 1, 1816. G.R.2.
- Martha Anna, d. Horace B., merchant, and Martha (b. Walpole), Aug. 7, 1849.
- Mary, ch. George and Lydia, July 21, 1766.
- Mary Jane, ch. William (Witherell) Jr. and Eunice, May 5, 1810. [w. Isaac Wilcox, G.R.2.]
- Mehetable, ch. William (Wetherel) and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1774.
- Metelday, ch. George and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1770.
- Nathan, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1725.
- Nathaniel (Wethaniel), ch. Nathaniel and Mary (second w.), June 21, 1758.
- Nathaniell, s. William (Withrell) and Elisebeth, May 5, 1696.
- Noah, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C.R.1.
- Obadiah, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, July 20, 1718. [Witherel, C.R.1.]
- Peggey, ch. Abijah (Wetherel) and Mary, June 7, 1773.
- Phebe, ch. George and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1771.
- Pliny Puffer, ch. William (Witherell) Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1813. [[h. Sophia] G.R.2.]
- Polley, ch. Elijah (Wetherel) and Mehetable, Mar. 15, 1774.
- Ruhama, ch. George and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1804. [Ruhama H., G.R.2.]
- Salley Maria, ch. Elias (Wetherel) and Sally, Mar. 27, 1814.
- Sally H. [———], w. Elias, — [1785]. G.R.2.
- Samuel [?], ch. John Jr. and Hannah, July 25, 1714.
- Samuel, ch. Abijah (Wetherel) and Mary, Aug. 26, 1776.
- Samuell Anger, ch. Samuel (Wethrell) and Elizebeth, Aug. 16, 1799.
- Sarah, ch. Solomon (Wetherel) and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1775.



WETHERELL, Sarah Makepeace, ch. William (Witherell) Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1803.  
 Seth, [twin] ch. Seth (Wethrell) and Sarah, June 7, 1750.  
 Simeon, ch. John Sr., May 24, 1693.  
 Solomon, ch. Seth, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.1.  
 Sophia [———], w. Pliny P., ———, 1820. G.R.2.  
 Stephen, ch. Solo[mo]n (Wetherl) and w., Mar. 14, 1790.  
 Stillman Augustus, ch. George and Lydia, July 10, 1822. [[h. Adeline (Smith)] G.R.2.]  
 Sumner H., ch. Hilyard and Catharine, May 6, 1840, in Chelmsford.  
 Thomas, ch. George and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1801.  
 Thomas Benjamin, ch. Benjamin C. and Sarah L., Aug. 11, 1838.  
 Tisdale, ch. Solomon (Wetherel) and Sarah, July 24, 1773.  
 William, ch. John Sr., Mar. 11, 1698.  
 Zelotea, ch. George and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1775.  
 Zelotus, ch. George and Lydia, July 2, 1808.  
 Zepheniah, ch. Seth, bp. July 29, 1753. C.R.1.

**WETHERL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherll, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherell), Betsey, ch. John and Anne, Mar. 9, 1785.  
 Dency, ch. John and Anne, June 26, 1775.  
 John, ch. John and Anne, July 7, 1777.  
 Nancy, ch. John and Anne, June 27, 1773.  
 Silsbe, ch. John and Anne, Sept. 5, 1780.

**WETHERLL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherell), William, ch. William (Witherell) Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1796. [Jan. 25, G.R.2.]  
 Zerviah, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherel) Jr. and Dina, Dec. 16, 1744.

**WETHRELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll, Witherel, Witherell), Abell, ch. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1742.  
 Abell, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 3, 1747.  
 Betsay, ch. Samuel and Elizebeth, Mar. 9, 1801.  
 Charety, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, Jan. 7, 1719.  
 Dinah, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, May 5, 1723.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1745.  
 Ephraim, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, Nov. 22, 1721.  
 George, ch. William and Mary, Jan. 1, 1735.  
 Hannah, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherel) Jr. and Dina, Feb. 8, 1739.  
 Hulde, ch. Seth and Sarah, June 7, 1736.  
 Job, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, Mar. 22, 1726.  
 Lucey, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherel) Jr. and Dina, Sept. 13, 1747.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.  
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Post Office Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1928, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street,  
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, notices of discontinuance,  
and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association,  
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on  
receipt of succeeding issue. No claims for missing issues will be considered  
after the expiration of one year from the date of publication of the last  
issue received.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Post Office Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1928, by American Medical Association  
Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street,  
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, notices of discontinuance,  
and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association,  
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on  
receipt of succeeding issue. No claims for missing issues will be considered  
after the expiration of one year from the date of publication of the last  
issue received.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Post Office Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1928, by American Medical Association  
Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street,  
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Subscription orders, notices of change of address, notices of discontinuance,  
and all correspondence should be sent to the Editor, American Medical Association,  
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Claims for missing issues will only be considered if made immediately on  
receipt of succeeding issue. No claims for missing issues will be considered  
after the expiration of one year from the date of publication of the last  
issue received.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Post Office Department Circular No. 1103, approved October 3, 1917.

**WETHERELL**, Mary, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, May 3, 1715.

Mary, ch. William and Mary, Apr. 13, 1732.

Miriam, ch. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1731.

Nathaniell, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, Jan. 18, 1717.

Patience, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, July 3, 1728.

Phebe, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, Nov. 20, 1712.

Phebe, ch. William and Mary, May 15, 1730.

Prisillah, ch. William and Mary, Dec. 29, 1742.

Rebecka, ch. Seth and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1729.

Rhode, ch. William and Mary, Dec. 28, 1738.

Sarah, ch. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1733.

Solomon, ch. Seth and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1740.

Sibell, ch. William and Mary, June 27, 1745.

Solomon, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, Oct. 7, 1730.

Solomon, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherel) Jr. and Dina, Sept. 6, 1742.

Welthey, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherel) Jr. and Dina, Feb. 2, 1737.

William, ch. William and Mary, June 7, 1740.

Zepheniah, ch. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1738.

**WHEALER** (see Wheeler), Rhoda Anna, ch. Elkanah and Rhoda, Jan. 18, 1838.

**WHEATEN** (see Wheaton, Wheatten, Wheeten, Wheten, Whetten), Calven, ch. George (Wheeton) and Elizebeth, May 23, 1764. [Calvin, ch. Dr. George, C.R.I.]

Daniel, ch. George [Dr. George, C.R.I.] (Wheeton) and Elizebeth, Sept. 10, 1767.

**WHEATON** (see Wheaten, Wheatten, Wheeten, Wheten, Whetten), Elizabeth, ch. Laban (Wheaton) Esq. and Fanny, Apr. 15, 1795.

Fanny [———], w. Hon. Laban, July 16, 1764. G.R.2.

Laban, ch. Laban (Wheaton) Esq. and Fanny, Sept. 14, 1796.

[Hon. Laban M., Sept. 14, 1797, G.R.2.]

**WHEATTEN** (see Wheaten, Wheaton, Wheeten, Wheten, Whetten), Abigail, ch. George (Wheeton) and Elizebeth, Sept. 10, 1761. [ch. Dr. Wheeten, C.R.I.]

George, ch. George (Wheeton) and Elizebeth, July 6, 1751.

**WHEELER** (see Wheeler), Eliza Wheaton, ch. Wheaton and Martha, Nov. 16, 1825.

Elkanah, — [1807]. G.R.2.

Frances James Jackson, ch. Wheaton and Martha, Sept. 11, 1821.





WHEELER, Lydia A. Skinner, d. William D. and Lydia [Mar. —, 1838]. G.R.2.

Martha J. [——], w. Wheaton, — [1781]. G.R.2.

Martha Jackson, ch. Wheaton and Martha, Oct. 6, 1816.

Nathaniel Jackson, ch. Wheaton and Martha, Apr. 27, 1819.

Rhoda R. [? m.], — [1795]. G.R.2.

Wheaton [h. Martha J.], Oct. 4, 1793. G.R.2.

**WHEETEN** (see Wheaten, Wheaton, Wheatten, Wheten, Whetten), Elizabeth, ch. Dr. George and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C.R.1.

George, ch. Dr. George and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C.R.1.

Laban, ch. Dr. George and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C.R.1.

**WHETEN** (see Wheaten, Wheaton, Wheatten, Wheeten, Whetten), Elisabeth, ch. George (Wheeton) and Elizebeth, Nov. 4, 1758.

**WHETTEN** (see Wheaten, Wheaton, Wheatten, Wheeten, Whetten), Laban, ch. George (Wheeton) and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1754. [Hon. Labon Wheaton, "Founder of Wheaton Female Seminary," G.R.2.]

**WHIPPLE**, Charles Hodges, ch. Dr. Samuel L. and Clarissa, Jan. 2, 1834, in Taunton.

Emily Hodges, ch. Dr. Samuel L. and Clarissa, Mar. 30, 1831, in Fall River.

**WHITE**, Abi, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, Nov. 30, 1769.

Abial, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1742.

Abiel, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Jan. 24, 1752.

Abiel, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1759.

Abiell, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1745.

Abigail, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1746.

Abigaile, ch. William and Pachence, Nov. 9, 1734.

Abigaill, ch. Josiah and Margret, Oct. 27, 1719.

Abijah, ch. Henery and Elizabet, July 26, 1749.

Abraham, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1738.

Abraham, ch. Nicolas Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1757.

Abraham, ch. Abraham Jr. and w., May 21, 1793.

Adonijah, ch. John and w., June 3, 1773, in Raynham.

Almira, ch. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1818.

Almira A., d. Stephen and Polly, — [1825]. G.R.11.

Amy, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 2, 1749.

Anna, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 2, 1740.

Anna, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1746-7.



- WHITE, Anna, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1749.  
 Anna, ch. Lt. Zebulon and Prudence, Feb. 16, 1781.  
 Arabella, ch. John and w., July 26, 1794.  
 Ariel, ch. Henry and Elisabeth, June 11, 1754.  
 Arssynthia, ch. Josiah and Keziah, Jan. 21, 1772.  
 Asa, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1767.  
 Avis, ch. Eliab and Mary, July 10, 1769.  
 Azubah, ch. John and Mary, May 23, 1763.  
 Barsheba Jane, ch. Zebulon Jr. and Barsheba, Sept. 29, 1811.  
 Benjamin, ch. Mathew and Dameron, Dec. 6, 1722.  
 Benjamin, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1738.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1762.  
 Benjamin, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, Oct. 2, 1767.  
 Benjamin [h. Betsey O.], May 18, 1817. G.R.16.  
 Betcy Oberca, d. Zebulon Jr. and Peggy (second w.) Oct. 14, 1816.  
 Bethyah, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Jan. 18, 1747.  
 Betsey O. [———], w. Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1816. G.R.16.  
 Betty, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, Feb. 14, 1766.  
 Bezer L., ch. Lemuel S. and Betsey, May 7, 1822, in Taunton.  
 Caleb, ch. Nicolas Jr. and Sarah, May 12, 1761.  
 Catherine, ch. Eben[c]zer and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1750.  
 Charety, ch. Henry and Elizabet, Nov. 30, 1744.  
 Charity, ch. Eben[c]zer and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1732.  
 Chloe, ch. John 2d and Susannah, Feb. 21, 1759.  
 Clarissa Wilson, ch. Jacob and Salla, June 6, 1811.  
 Cloe, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1757.  
 Cyrus Newel, ch. Cyrus [and] Sally, Aug. 25, 1827.  
 Dameron, ch. Mathew and Dameron, Jan. 21, 1724.  
 Daniel, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Feb. 25, 1745.  
 David, ch. Eben[c]zer and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1735.  
 David, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, June 26, 1736.  
 David, ch. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1761.  
 David, ch. David and Mary, May 10, 1771.  
 Deliverance, ch. William and Pachence, July 20, 1721.  
 Earl Carlo, ch. Earl P. and Juline, Apr. 25, 1820. [[h. Elizabeth A.] G.R.16.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Eben[c]zer and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1739.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1740-1.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Nicolas Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1764.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Mary, Aug. 9, 1771.  
 Edward, ch. Henry and Elizabet, Mar. 11, 1747.  
 Elbridge T., ch. Cyrus [and] Sally, Sept. 29, 1832.  
 Eliab, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1738-9.  
 Elias, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, July 27, 1764.



- WHITE, Elijah, ch. Seth and Neomey, Dec. 15, 1743.  
 Elijah, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, May 8, 1760.  
 Elijah, ch. Job and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1763.  
 Eliza J., d. Hilliard B., butcher, and Eliza, Jan. 21, 1844.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Lemuel S. and Betsey, May 22, 1824, in Taunton.  
 Elizabeth A. [———], w. Earl C., —, 1821. G.R.16.  
 Elizebeth, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1738-9.  
 Elona, ch. Eliab and Mary, June 15, 1766.  
 Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1729.  
 Ephraim, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1754.  
 Eunice, ch. Henery and Elizabet, Dec. 31, 1751.  
 Experiance, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1736.  
 Experience, ch. Isaac and Hannah, July 14, 1760.  
 Experience, ch. Lt. Nicolas [d. Dea. Nicholas, C.R.1.] and Experience, Aug. 30, 1718.  
 Experience, d. William, bp. July —, 1727. C.R.1.  
 Experience, second d. Hon. Samuel, w. Hon. George Leonard, L.L.D., Oct. 8, 1738. G.R.2.  
 Fanney, ch. Josiah and Keziah, July 10, 1774.  
 Fanny Anstis [ch. Zebulon Jr. and Peggy (second w.)], June 19, 1822.  
 Frederic Howard, s. Zebulon P., farmer, and Sarah C., Feb. 20, 1848.  
 George, ch. John and w., Nov. 2, 1784, in Raynham.  
 George [h. Sarah A.] [July —, 1812]. G.R.2.  
 George Everett, ch. George Jr. and Sarah An[n], June 17, 1840.  
 George E. [h. Adelia A. (Dean)] [father Frank D.], —, 1842. G.R.7.  
 Hanah B. [———], w. George W., June 17, 1833. G.R.3.  
 Hannah, ch. William and Pachence, Sept. 6, 1729.  
 Hannah, ch. Jonathan 2d and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1745.  
 Hannah, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1747.  
 Harriet S. [? m.], —, 1849. G.R.16.  
 Helen J. [———], w. John H., Feb. 22, 1834. G.R.7.  
 Henery, ch. Henery and Elizabet, July 1, 1740.  
 Henry D., ch. Lemuel S. and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1828.  
 Henry Lewis, ch. Hiram P. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1826.  
 Hezekiah, ch. Sanuel and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1764.  
 Hiram Willard, ch. Hiram P. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1821.  
 Howe, ch. John and w., Mar. 3, 1782, in Raynham.  
 Isaac, ch. Lt. Nicolas and Experience, Nov. 25, 1720.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Hannah, May 7, 1745.  
 Jacob, ch. Lt. Nicolas and Experience, May 26, 1713.  
 Jacob, ch. Josiah and Margret, Feb. 1, 1721-2.





- WHITE, Jacob, ch. Henery and Elizabet, May 20, 1736.  
 Jacob, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1747.  
 Jacob, ch. Isaac and Hannah, July 31, 1757.  
 Jacob, ch. John 2d and Susannah, Apr. 7, 1769.  
 James, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Sept. 9, 1757.  
 James, ch. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1767, "about four or five months after the Death of his father."  
 James M. [May —, 1810]. G.R.11.  
 Jarvis B., s. Roland, cotton operative, and Rozilla B. (b. Bridgewater), Aug. 29, 1849.  
 Jason [h. Lydia W.], Dec. 31, 1816. G.R.7.  
 Jedediah, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, May 7, 1752.  
 Jemima, ch. Jacob and Hannah, July 23, 1824.  
 Jemina, ch. Seth and Jemina, July 20, 1741.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1749.  
 Jerusha, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1751.  
 Jerusha, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1759.  
 Job, ch. Job and Susanna, May 20, 1751.  
 Joel Franklin [ch. Zebulon Jr. and Peggy (second w.)], Jan. 4, 1829.  
 John, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1730.  
 John, ch. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1737.  
 John, ch. John and Mary, May 13, 1752.  
 John, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 18, 1757.  
 John, ch. Job and Susanna, July 19, 1758.  
 John, ch. John 2d and Susannah, Apr. 1, 1761.  
 John, ch. John and w., July 31, 1775, in Raynham.  
 John Gardner, ch. Elijah and Sophia, June 14, 1823.  
 Jonathan, ch. Lt. Nicolas and Experience, Nov. 20, 1710.  
 Jonathan, ch. Josiah and Margret, June 17, 1717.  
 Jonathan, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1745-6.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan 2d and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1747.  
 Jonathan, ch. Isaac and Hannah, May 30, 1752.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 24, 1754.  
 Joshua Shaw [ch. Zebulon Jr. and Peggy (second w.)], Nov. 13, 1818.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Margret, Aug. 26, 1713.  
 Jude (Whit), ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1740.  
 Judeth, ch. Lt. Nicolas and Experience, Dec. 30, 1715. [Judith, d. Dea. Nicholas, C.R.1.]  
 Juleyan, ch. Jacob and Salla, Aug. 11, 1816.  
 Juline Amelia, ch. Earl P. and Juline, Oct. 17, 1818.  
 Lemuel, ch. Job and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1753.  
 Lemuel L., ch. Lemuel S. and Betsey, July 6, 1820, in Taunton.



- WHITE, Lettes, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Dec. 9, 1763.  
 Levine, ch. John and Mary, July 11, 1765.  
 Lewerese, ch. Henery and Elizabet, Dec. 4, 1737.  
 Lewis, ch. Lt. Zebulon and Prudence, July 4, 1787.  
 Lewis E. [Earl, written in pencil], s. Earl C., farmer, and Eliza-  
 beth, July 31 [1844].  
 Lewis Leprelate, ch. Lewis and Nancy, June 3, 1813.  
 Linus, ch. John and w., Oct. 6, 1788, in Raynham.  
 Lloyd, May 27, 1838. G.R.7.  
 Lloyd Everett, s. Earl C., farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1849.  
 Lloyd Thomas, ch. George and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1833.  
 Lois N., ch. Lemuel S. and Betsey, May 22, 1826, in Foxbor-  
 ough.  
 Louisa Maria, d. G. O. W. and Mary A., Oct. 10, 1846. G.R.II.  
 Love, ch. John 2d and Susannah, Sept. 15, 1763.  
 Lucy, ch. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1770.  
 Lusannah, ch. Job and Lusannah, Mar. 20, 1769.  
 Lydia, ch. Philip and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1731-2.  
 Lydia, ch. Joseph and Bethiah, Oct. 16, 1766.  
 Lydia, w. Albert, d. Albert S. and Abigail [Aug. —, 1839]. G.R.2.  
 Lydia W. [——], w. Jason [Feb. —, 1832]. G.R.7.  
 Lydya, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, July 17, 1741.  
 Marcy, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1733-4.  
 Marcy, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, June 2, 1734.  
 Margeret, ch. Josiah and Margret, Apr. 18, 1715. [Margaret,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Martha, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1754.  
 Mary, ch. Mathew and Dameron, Dec. 5, 1720.  
 Mary, ch. Lt. Nicolas and Experience, July 7, 1723.  
 Mary, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1753.  
 Mary, ch. Sanuel and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1754.  
 Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1757.  
 Mary, ch. David and Mary, Dec. 12, 1769.  
 Mary Georgiana, d. G. O. W. and Mary A., Dec. 15, 1843.  
 G.R.II.  
 Mathew, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 4, 1753.  
 Mathew, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1766.  
 Melinda, ch. Lt. Zebulon and Prudence, May 19, 1779.  
 Melinda [ch. Zebulon Jr. and Peggy (second w.)], Dec. 18,  
 1824.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mereda, ch. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1822.  
 Nancy Carolina, ch. Lewis and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1810.  
 Nathan, ch. Henry and Elisabeth, June 12, 1758.

CHAPTER IV

The first of the two main branches of the subject is the study of the history of the human mind. This branch is divided into two parts, the history of the individual mind and the history of the human mind. The history of the individual mind is the study of the development of the mind from birth to death. The history of the human mind is the study of the development of the mind from the beginning of the world to the present time. The second main branch of the subject is the study of the nature of the human mind. This branch is divided into two parts, the study of the faculties of the mind and the study of the laws of the mind. The study of the faculties of the mind is the study of the powers of the mind, such as perception, judgment, and reasoning. The study of the laws of the mind is the study of the principles which govern the operation of the mind, such as the law of association and the law of habit.

- WHITE, Nehemiah, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1749.  
 Nehemiah Randall, ch. Abraham Jr. and w., June 21, 1796.  
 Nicholas, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, May 9, 1732.  
 Obed Robinson, ch. Earl P. and Juline, May 30, 1826.  
 Olive, ch. Henry and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1756.  
 Olive, ch. Nicolas Jr. and Sarah, May 1, 1759.  
 Patience, ch. William and Pachence, May 11, 1726.  
 Patty, ch. John and w., Dec. 2, 1786, in Raynham.  
 Paul, ch. Seth and Neomey, Apr. 15, 1747.  
 Phebe, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1731.  
 Philip, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1762.  
 Phillip, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, July 28, 1734.  
 Polly [———], w. Stephen, — [1785]. G.R.II.  
 Prudence Ann, ch. Earl P. and Juline, Feb. 3, 1822.  
 Rachel, ch. Job and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1760.  
 Rachel, ch. John and Mary, July 18, 1761.  
 Rachell, ch. Henery and Elizabet, Nov. 27, 1742.  
 Rachell, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1744.  
 Rollin, ch. John and w., May 15, 1791.  
 Ruth, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1732.  
 Salley Bastow, ch. Abigail, July 20, 1793.  
 Samuel, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, June 28, 1730.  
 Samuel, ch. Sanuel and Sarah, July 29, 1750.  
 Sarah, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1737.  
 Sarah, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1743.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1754.  
 Sarah, ch. John and w., Sept. 14, 1777, in Raynham.  
 Sarah, ch. Lt. Zebulon and Prudence, Feb. 3, 1783.  
 Sarah A. [———], w. George [May —, 1814]. G.R.2.  
 Sarah Ellen, d. George, wheelwright, and Sarah (Makepeac),  
     Aug. 2, 1843.  
 Sarah Jenett, ch. Earl P. and Juline, Mar. 10, 1824.  
 Sarah Maria, ch. Cyrus [and] Sally, July 2, 1824.  
 Seth, ch. Mathew and Dameron, June 26, 1716.  
 Seth, s. Mathew and Damaris, bp. Nov. 30 [1718]. C.R.I.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Neomey, Apr. 15, 1745.  
 Silvester, ch. David and Mary, May 26, 1773.  
 Sophia, ch. Sanuel and Sarah, June 10, 1760.  
 Stephen, ch. John 2d and Susannah, Dec. 10, 1766.  
 Susanna, ch. William and Pachence, Aug. 22, 1732.  
 Susannah, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1742.  
 Susannah, ch. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1755.  
 Susannah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1769.  
 Sylvester (see Silvester).





WHITE, Walter E., s. Emery E., farmer (b. Mansfield), and Eliza (b. E. Greenwich, R.I.), Jan. 5, 1849.

Welthy, ch. Abraham Jr. and w., Sept. 17, 1794.

William, ch. William and Pachence, Mar. 25, 1736-7.

William, ch. Eben[ez]zer and Sarah, July 26, 1744.

William Warren, ch. Elijah and Sophia, Mar. 24, 1814.

Zebulon, ch. Lt. Zebulon and Prudence, Mar. 15, 1785.

Zebulon Lewis, ch. Hiram P. and Mary, July 3, 1823.

Zebulon Lewis, ch. Zebulon P. and Sarah C., July 23, 1842.

Zebulon Pierce, ch. Zebulon Jr. and Barsheba, July 26, 1810.

Zephaniah, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1740.

——, s. Zebulon and Peggy, May 31, 1835. G.R.16.

——, s. Zebulon and Peggy, May 25, 1840. G.R.16.

WIGHT, Anna Rachel Clarke, adopted ch. Rev. Pitt Clarke, Dec. 25, 1824, in Worcester.

Anna Rachel Clarke, grand ch. Rachel Wight, sister of Rev. Pitt Clarke, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. C.R.1.

WILBER (see Wilbor, Wilbur), Joseph, ch. Isaiah (Wilbor) and Prudanc, Aug. 26, 1813.

Levi Lincoln, s. Oren and Polly, Oct. 23, 1833. G.R.5.

Louniza L. [? m.], Apr. 23, 1832. G.R.16.

Oren [h. Polly], — [1799]. G.R.5.

Polly [——], w. Oren, — [1802]. G.R.5.

WILBOR (see Wilber, Wilbur), Calvin, ch. Ephraim and w., Oct. 28, 1794.

WILBUR (see Wilber, Wilbor), Amelia W., ch. Oliv[e]r R. [and] Sebrance, Sept. 8, 1834.

Bradford, ch. Field and w., Aug. 6, 1807.

Cyntha F., ch. Oliv[e]r R. [and] Sebrance, Apr. 19, 1838.

David, ch. Field and w., Sept. 6, 1815.

Eliphlet White, ch. Reuben and Lucy Marae, Feb. 7, 1820.

Eliza, d. Joel and Anne, Mar. 16, 1817. G.R.4.

Ephriam, ch. Field and w., June 26, 1813.

Eunice M., ch. Oliv[e]r R. [and] Sebrance, Nov. 9, 1841.

George, ch. Field and w., May 29, 1824.

H. Clifford [h. Adaline H. (Harvey)] [Nov. —, 1846]. G.R.2.

Hannah Field, ch. Reuben and Lucy Marae, July 17, 1815.

Lemuel [dup. Wilbor], ch. Field and w., Dec. 8, 1817.

Lemuel Keith, ch. Oren and w., Apr. 21, 1837.

Lucy Marai, ch. Reuben and Lucy Marae, Aug. 8, 1813.

Mary H., w. George C. Lincoln, Dec. 8, 1817. G.R.7.

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

WILBUR, Mary Jane, ch. Oren and w., Mar. 5, 1835. [Wilber, d. Oren and Polly, G.R.5.]

Melancy, d. Joel and Anne, Nov. 4, 1807. G.R.4.

Nancy, ch. Field (Wilbor) and w., Dec. 4, 1821.

Oren [Feb. —, 1825]. G.R.16.

Reuben, — [1789]. G.R.4.

Reuben Barton, ch. Reuben and Lucy Marac, July 10, 1817.

Rhoda, ch. Field and w., Nov. 12, 1805.

Salley, ch. Field and w., Mar. 20, 1810.

William [dup. Wilbor], ch. Field and w., Jan. 3, 1820.

WILCOX, Isaac [Aug. —, 1835]. G.R.2.

Joseph Henry [Mar. —, 1843]. C.R.2.

WILD (see Wilde), Abigail, ch. Samuel 2d and Mercy, Aug. 14, 1756.

Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1789.

Anna, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 10, 1782.

Benjamin, ch. John Jr. and Anna, Aug. 25, 1747.

Charlotte L. [—], w. Warren, July 9, 1804. G.R.2.

David, ch. John Jr. and Anna, Apr. 21, 1753.

David, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, May 19, 1785.

Elcee, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1791.

George W., Jan. 8, 1828. G.R.2.

John, ch. John and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1726-7.

John, ch. Samuel 2d and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1766.

John, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1779.

Laban M. Jr., Apr. 8, 1835. G.R.2.

Lettes, ch. Samuel 2d and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1764. [Lettice, C.R.1.]

Lydia, ch. Samuel and Lydea, Apr. 24, 1751.

Lydia, ch. Samuel, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C.R.1.

Mercy, ch. Samuel 2d and Mercy, Oct. 13, 1753.

Nathan, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 14, 1787.

Samuel, ch. John and Abigail, June 28, 1732.

Samuel, ch. Samuel 2d and Mercy, June 15, 1760.

Sarah, ch. Samuel 2d and Mercy, Aug. 14, 1758.

Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, July 18, 1775.

Sarah, ch. Benjamin, bp. Oct. —, 1776. C.R.1.

Sele, ch. Samuel 2d and Mercy, Apr. 15, 1762. [Sely, C.R.1.]

Warren [h. Charlotte L.], July 4, 1800, in Walpole. G.R.2.

WILDE (see Wild), Abiah, w. David G. Lane, Feb. 28, 1800, in Taunton. G.R.2.



**WILLARD**, Elijah, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, Mar. 22, 1778.

Gardner, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, Mar. 15, 1782.

Hezekiah, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, Feb. 16, 1768.

Mary, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, Sept. 30, 1771.

Nathan, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1776.

Sarah, ch. Hezekiah and Mary, Apr. 28, 1765.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail, third d. Benjamen and Elisebeth, May 2,  
1723.

Abigail, ch. Nathan and Judith, Jan. 7, 1750-1.

Abigail, ch. Isaac and Catharine (Pratt), Sept. 11, 1771.

Abigail, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Sept. 3, 1798, in Eastown.

Achsa Crocker, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, June 13, 1809.

Ann [? m.], Nov. 7, 1830. G.R.3.

Anne, ch. David and Elizabeth, July 18, 1752.

Asa, ch. Isaac and Catharine (Pratt), Mar. 8, 1766.

Asa Jr., ch. Asa and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1804.

Benjamen, ch. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Apr. 7, 1717.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1744.

Benjamin Jr., ch. Benjamin and Betsy, May 21, 1806.

Betsy, ch. Isaac and Catharine (Pratt), Oct. 17, 1773.

Charety, ch. Nathan and Judith, Feb. 23, 1746-7.

Ebenezer, ch. Nathan and Judith, Mar. 3, 1736.

Elijah, ch. Nathan and Judith, May 10, 1738.

Elisabeth, ch. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Mar. 29, 1715. [Eliza-  
beth, C.R.1.]

Elisabeth, ch. Nathan and Judith, July 23, 1741.

Elisabeth, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1756.

Eliza Coldwell, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Oct. 5, 1803, in Eastown.

Elizebeth, ch. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1734.

George, ch. Isaac and Catharine (Pratt), Apr. 17, 1776.

George, ch. Isaac and Sally, July 16, 1811.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Catharine (Pratt), May 22, 1764.

Jacob, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 6, 1758.

John, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 23, 1749.

John Tyler, ch. Asa Jr. and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1835.

Jonathan, ch. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1736-7.

Joseph, ch. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Aug. 4, 1713.

Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1746-7.

Joshua, ch. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Feb. 4, 1710-11.

Joshua, ch. Nathan and Judith, July 30, 1743.

Joshua, ch. Benjamen and Elisebeth, July 20, 1756.

Judeth, ch. Nathan and Judith, Feb. 14, 1740.





- WILLIAMS, Kathrin, ch. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Mar. 18, 1719-20.  
 [Katharine, C.R.I.]  
 Lucy Ann, ch. Asa Jr. and Lucy, July 5, 1838.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan and Judith, Feb. 14, 1744-5.  
 Mary, ch. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1745.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan and Judith, May 19, 1754.  
 Mary, ch. Seth and Azubah, June 13, 1784.  
 Mehitabell, ch. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Nov. 7, 1725.  
 Nathan, ch. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Jan. 16, 1708-9.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Judith, Nov. 4, 1734.  
 Otis, ch. Isaac and Catharine (Pratt), Feb. 10, 1770.  
 Phebe, ch. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1754.  
 Polley Hodges, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, May 26, 1794, in Eastown.  
 Rachel, ch. Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1763.  
 Rachel Jane, ch. Asa Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1833.  
 Rhoda Howard, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Mar. 23, 1812.  
 Rhodolphus Howard, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Dec. 24, 1814.  
 [Rodolphus H., G.R.4.]  
 Richard, ch. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1752.  
 Rosilla B. [—], w. Charles T., "formerly" w. Daniel Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1840. G.R.12.  
 Sally [? m.], June 24, 1770. G.R.3.  
 Sally, ch. Asa and Rachel, Aug. 30, 1801.  
 Sally Godfrey, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1800, in Eastown.  
 Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Elisebeth, July 19, 1728.  
 Sarah, ch. David and Elizabeth, June 28, 1739.  
 Selina, ch. Benjamin and Betsy, Dec. 7, 1796, in Eastown.  
 Seth, ch. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1742.  
 Thalia F., d. Dwelly B., moulder (b. Easton), and Thalia B. (b. Middleborough), Oct. 10, 1849.  
 Thomas Shepard, s. Thomas, Jan. 25, 1822.  
 —, d. Benj[amin] and Rebecca Gray, bp. — [? 1726].  
 C.R.I.
- WILLIS**, Adaline [—], w. Calvin T. [June —, 1828]. G.R.8.  
 Amasa, ch. Beriah and Naomi, Oct. 29, 1794.  
 Amasa Jr., ch. Amasa and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1823.  
 Anson, ch. Amasa and Lydia, June 2, 1825.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, June 3, 1762.  
 Beriah, ch. Elkanah, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Beriah Jr., ch. Beriah and Naomi, Jan. 29, 1793.  
 Calvin, ch. Beriah and Naomi, Mar. 16, 1797. [[h. Sally] G.R.8.]



- WILLIS, Calvin Thomas, ch. Calvin and Sally, Jan. 6, 1825.  
 Celia, ch. Beriah and Naomi, Dec. 14, 1805.  
 Eliza (Woodward), w. Loren, Apr. 1, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth E. [? m.], —, 1832. G.R.8.  
 Emery [May —, 1843]. G.R.8.  
 Emery Edson, ch. Calvin and Sally, May 16, 1833.  
 Gardner Franklin, ch. Calvin and Sally, Mar. 12, 1830.  
 Hannah, ch. Elkanah, bp. Nov. 26, 1758. C.R.1.  
 Harrison, ch. Amasa and Lydia, July 15, 1836, in Rehoboth.  
 Henrietta, d. Ichabod and Hannah, July 2, 1843. G.R.3.  
 Ichabod, ch. Elkanah, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Ichobad, ch. Beriah and Naomi, Sept. 30, 1807.  
 Lewis Henry, ch. Calvin and Sally, Oct. 17, 1837.  
 Loring Burt, ch. Beriah and Olive, Nov. 21, 1809. [Loren [h. Eliza (Woodward)], G.R.3.]  
 Martha, ch. Beriah and Olive, July 18, 1817. [grand d. W[il]liam Burt Esq., w. Melzer Burt, July 17, G.R.4.]  
 Martha O., ch. Amasa and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1830.  
 Mary A. [———], w. Lewis H., Feb. 1, 1845. G.R.8.  
 Matilda, ch. Amasa and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1827.  
 Meletiah, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1767.  
 Melinday, ch. Beriah and Olive, July 14, 1813.  
 Naomi, ch. Beriah and Naomi, Aug. 5, 1799.  
 Olive Burt, ch. Beriah and Olive, Feb. 16, 1811. [w. Nathan Smith, G.R.2.]  
 Polly, ch. Beriah and Naomi, May 27, 1801. [w. George Morey Lincoln, G.R.4.]  
 Rozilla Augusta, d. Ichabod, machinist, and Hannah (b. "Providence Township (PA)"), Feb. 4, 1849.  
 Ruth, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1764.  
 Sally, ch. Beriah and Naomi, Jan. 22, 1803.  
 Sally [———], w. Calvin, Jan. 30, 1803. G.R.8.  
 Sarah Ann, ch. Calvin and Sally, July 28, 1827. [w. Henry R. Woodward, G.R.8.]

**WINCHEL** (see Winchell, Winchil), Hannah, ch. Thomas (Winchil) and Lydya, June 23, 1738.  
 Lydya, [twin] ch. Thomas (Winchil) and Lydya, Feb. 28, 1735-6.  
 Marcy, ch. Thomas (Winchil) and Lydya, Dec. 17, 1740.  
 Thomas, [twin] ch. Thomas (Winchil) and Lydya, Feb. 28, 1735-6.

**WINCHELL** (see Winchel, Winchil), Abigaill, ch. Thomas (Winchil) and Lydya, Sept. 2, 1744.



**WINCHIL** (see Winchel, Winchell), Sarah, ch. Thomas and Lydya, May 2, 1733.

**WISWALL** (see Wiswell), Adaline Eliza, ch. Amasa, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. C.R.I.

Amasa, ch. Amasa, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C.R.I.

Angelina, ch. Elijah and Elizabeth, May 1, 1803.

Angenetta Heath, ch. Amasa, bp. Jan. 26, 1804. C.R.I.

Anne, ch. Noah and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1756. [Anna, C.R.I.]

Betty, ch. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1769.

Daniel Hodges, ch. Amasa, bp. Jan. 26, 1804. C.R.I.

Elijah, ch. Noah and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1767.

George, ch. Noah and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1772.

Hannah 2d, ch. Noah and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1774.

Hannah Brown, ch. Amasa, bp. Jan. 26, 1804. C.R.I.

Hariot Elizabeth, ch. Elijah and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1808.

Henry Clinton, ch. Elijah and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1807.

James, ch. Noah and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1764.

James (Weswall), [twin] ch. Elijah and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1797.

Jason, [twin] ch. Noah and Mary, Apr. 2, 1783.

Joseph Heath, ch. Amasa, bp. Jan. 26, 1804. C.R.I.

Marcy, ch. Noah and Hannah, July 3, 1759. [Mercy, C.R.I.]

Maria Hale, ch. Amasa, bp. Jan. 26, 1804. C.R.I.

Mary, ch. Noah and Mary, Feb. 13, 1781.

Masey, ch. Noah and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1762. [Masa, C.R.I.]

Melzer, [twin] ch. Noah and Mary, Apr. 2, 1783. [Melzar, C.R.I.]

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nancy Verry, [twin] ch. Elijah and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1797.

Noah, ch. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1754.

Noah, ch. Elijah and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1801.

Rachel, ch. Noah and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1777.

Thomas, ch. Elijah and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1798.

**WISWELL** (see Wiswall), Anjenetia Heath, ch. Masa and Polly, May 4, 1790, in Leoningburgh, N.Y.

Daniel Hodges, ch. Masa and Polly, Nov. 14, 1801.

Hannah Brown, ch. Masa and Polly, July 18, 1788.

Joseph Heath, ch. Masa and Polly, Mar. 28, 1793.

Mary Hail, ch. Masa and Polly, Aug. 17, 1799.

**WITHEREL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll, Wethrell, Witherell), Hannah, d. Will[ia]m, bp. June 5, 1715. C.R.I.

John, s. John, bp. —, 1726-7. C.R.I.



The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject.

The second part is devoted to a detailed examination of the various

aspects of the problem, and to a discussion of the various

theories which have been advanced to explain the phenomenon.

The third part is devoted to a critical examination of the various

theories, and to a discussion of the various

aspects of the problem, and to a discussion of the various

theories which have been advanced to explain the phenomenon.

The fourth part is devoted to a critical examination of the various

theories, and to a discussion of the various

aspects of the problem, and to a discussion of the various

theories which have been advanced to explain the phenomenon.

The fifth part is devoted to a critical examination of the various

theories, and to a discussion of the various

aspects of the problem, and to a discussion of the various

theories which have been advanced to explain the phenomenon.

The sixth part is devoted to a critical examination of the various

WITHEREL, Levi, ch. Capt. Simeon, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. William Sr., bp. Feb. 27, 1714-15. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. John Jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1714-15. C.R.I.  
 Susanna, ch. James (Witherell) and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1785.  
 [Witherell, G.R.7.]

**WITHERELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll, Wethrell, Witherel), Angeline, ch. William, Jan. 15, 1822.  
 Elias Sidney, ch. Horace B. and Maria S., Aug. 3, 1830. [Wetherell, G.R.2.]

Emory, s. Newton and Celia, July 18, 1841. G.R.7.  
 Eunice, ch. William Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1793.  
 H. Maria (Lincoln), w. William D., Apr. 30, 1838. G.R.7.  
 Lemuel C. (Wetherell), ch. William, May 4, 1839.  
 Newton [h. Celia (Field)], Sept. 7, 1799. G.R.7.  
 Pliny, ch. William, May 14, 1833.  
 Priscilla, w. James, d. Abner Burt and Mary, July 6, 1759, in Burkley. G.R.7.  
 Sally Maria, ch. Horace B. and Maria S., Sept. 19, 1832.  
 William, ch. William, Dec. 5, 1824.  
 William D., ch. Newman (Wetherell) and Celia, Mar. 23, 1831.  
 [[h. H. Maria (Lincoln)] G.R.7.]

**WOOD**, Abigail Ann, ch. Elkanah and Laurinda, July 24, 1806.  
 Abigal [———], w. Nathaniel, May 12, 1734. G.R.3.  
 Abigal, ch. Nathaniel and Abigal, Mar. 12, 1776. G.R.3.  
 Caroline [———], w. Eli [Mar. —, 1806.] G.R.3.  
 Carver, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1768.  
 Catharine Lemira, ch. Elkanah Jr. and Lemira, Jan. 31, 1832.  
 Eli, ch. Elkanah and Laurinda, Aug. 25, 1801. [[h. Fanny] G.R.3.]  
 Eli Carver, ch. Eli and Fanny, Aug. 16, 1825.  
 Elkanah, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1769. [[h. Melinda] G.R.3.]  
 Elkanah, ch. Elkanah and Laurinda, Sept. 14, 1798. [[h. Lemira] G.R.4.]  
 Elkanah Carver, ch. Elkanah Jr. and Lemira, Apr. 1, 1828.  
 Fanny [———], w. Eli, Apr. 8, 1803. G.R.3.  
 Fanny Margaret, ch. Eli and Fanny, Aug. 18, 1827. [Fanny Margaret, G.R.3.]  
 Isaac, ch. Elkanah Jr. and Lemira, Apr. 17, 1824.  
 John Stephen, ch. Eli and Fanny, Aug. 14, 1838. [[h. Mary E. (Smith)] G.R.3.]  
 Lemira [———], w. Elkanah [Aug. —, 1801]. G.R.4.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The second is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The third is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The fourth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The fifth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The sixth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The seventh is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The eighth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The ninth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

The tenth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 only people who lived there were the  
 Indians, who were in a state of  
 barbarism.

WOOD, Mary A. H. [Ann Hix, written in pencil], d. Eli, farmer, and Fanny, July 12, 1843.

Melinda [———], w. Elkanah, May 19, 1779. G.R.3.

Melindia, ch. Elkanah and Laurinda, Feb. 23, 1804.

Melindia S., ch. Eli and Fanny, Apr. 30, 1830.

Myanda R. [———], w. Elkanah C., May 7, 1828. G.R.4.

Nathaniel [h. Abigail], July 14, 1737. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1767.

Nathaniel Holden, ch. Elkanah Jr. and Lemira, Jan. 9, 1842.

Pegay, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1771.

Peggy, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1773. G.R.3.

Polley, ch. Elkanah and Laurinda, Feb. 20, 1815.

Polly, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1763. [Nov. 17, 1764, G.R.3.]

Samuel Gilmon, s. John G. and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1821.

Sarah, ch. David and Silence, Aug. 29, 1743.

Sarah Melinda, w. Calvin Lewis, Apr. 30, 1830. G.R.3.

Zepheniah, ch. David and Silence, May 12, 1745.

**WOODCOCK**, Albert, ch. Joseph and w., Dec. 13, 1807.

Eliza Jane, ch. Joseph and w., May 10, 1812.

Lydia Hodges, ch. Joseph and w., Jan. 20, 1809.

**WOODWARD**, Abigail, ch. Levi and w., June 10, 1788.

Addison Percy, ch. Simeon and Peddy, Aug. 1, 1823.

Albert, ch. Bradford N. and Sarah L., —, 1836. G.R.2.

Albert Augustus, s. Josiah, farmer, and Lurana, June 24, 1845. [June 4, G.R.8.]

Albert Francis, s. Bradford N., farmer, and Sarah [Sarah L., G.R.2.], Oct. 11, 1847.

Alexander William, ch. Simeon and Peddy, Jan. 6, 1822.

Alfred Warren, s. David [dup. adds Jr.], farmer, and Ann Marie [dup. Ann Maria], Feb. 13, 1844.

Ambros, ch. Samuel and Rebcah, Sept. 9, 1743.

Ann Maria, ch. David Jr. and Ann Maria, Nov. 30, 1839.

Annah, ch. Israel and Hanah, Apr. 25, 1731.

Anne, ch. Elkanah and w., Dec. 14, 1780.

Asa, ch. David and Lucindia, Aug. 20, 1821.

Betsey, d. Daniel, a soldier of the Revolution, and Sybil (Woodward), w. Bartholomew Burt, Apr. 5, 1789, in Taunton. G.R.4.

Bradford N. [h. Sarah L.] [Feb. —, 1808]. G.R.2.

Caroline Jemima, ch. David Jr. and Ann Maria, Jan. 27, 1842.

Cate, ch. Elkanah and w., Oct. 28, 1782.



- WOODWARD, Cathrine, ch. Israel and Hanah, July 17, 1735.  
 Charety, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1734.  
 Daniel, brother of Josiah, Apr. 23, 1759.  
 Daniel, ch. Noah, bp. July 4, 1779. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, ch. Elkanah and w., Aug. 14, 1779.  
 David, brother of Josiah, Aug. 11, 1752.  
 David, ch. Josiah and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1754. C.R.I.  
 David, ch. Josiah and Sarah, June 2, 1784. [June 27, P.R.]  
 David Jr., ch. David and Lucindia, June 27, 1817.  
 Deborah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1736.  
 [D]inah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1732.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Israel and Hanah, Dec. 25, 17[40].  
 Eliza, w. Loren Willis, Apr. 1, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Elkanah, brother of Josiah, Jan. 11, 1749-50.  
 Elkanah Jr., ch. Elkanah and w., July 2, 1778.  
 George F., s. Josiah, farmer, and Lurana, Oct. 3, 1847.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1741.  
 Hannah, ch. Samuel and Rebecah, May 21, 1745.  
 Hannah, sister of Josiah, Mar. 21, 1750-1.  
 Hannah, ch. Noah and Mary, Oct. 13, 1767.  
 Hilliard, ch. Levi and w., June 25, 1802.  
 Israel, ch. Israel and Hanah, July 2, 1729.  
 Israel, ch. Noah and Mary, July 12, 1766.  
 Isaac D. [h. Naomi N.] [May —, 1829]. G.R.2.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1738.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph 2d and w., Sept. 12, 1769.  
 Joseph, ch. Noah and Mary, Mar. 24, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. Bradferd N., farmer, and Sally, Dec. 11 [1844].  
 Josiah, Aug. 19, 1746.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1780.  
 Josiah Jr., ch. Josiah Jr. and Lurana, Jan. 10, 1825.  
 Lemuel, ch. Noah and Mary, Feb. 3, 1777.  
 Levi, brother of Josiah, Apr. 27, 1761.  
 Levi Jr., ch. Levi and w., Mar. 3, 1790.  
 Lucinda [———], w. David, — [1780]. G.R.2.  
 Lucinda, ch. David and Lucindia, Apr. 19, 1819.  
 Lurana [———], w. Josiah [Apr. —, 1804]. G.R.8.  
 Luranah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Lurana, Nov. 9, 1823.  
 Marcy, ch. Israel and Hanah, May 7, 1733.  
 Marcy, sister of Josiah, Oct. 14, 1755.  
 Molley, w. James Smith, Oct. 19, 1787. P.R.  
 Naomi N. [———], w. Isaac D. [Sept. —, 1830]. G.R.2.  
 Naomi, ch. Josiah and Sarah, May 5, 1782. [Namoi, P.R.]  
 Noah, ch. Israel and Hanah, Sept. 27, 1737.



the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

- WOODWARD, Noah, ch. Noah and Mary, Jan. 30, 1769.  
 Peddy Lucretia, ch. Simeon and Peddy, June 18, 1827.  
 Phebe Ann, d. David, farmer, and Ann Marie, Jan. 1, 1847.  
 Ranney, ch. Elkanah and w., May 3, 1784.  
 Reuben, ch. Levi and w., Feb. 5, 1798.  
 Robard, ch. Samuel and Rebecah, May 26, 1740.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Rebecah, Aug. 30, 1741.  
 Sarah [? m.], "6<sup>th</sup> day of 4 month," 1751. P.R.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1778.  
 Sarah A., Nov. 21, 1840. G.R.2.  
 Sarah L. [———], w. Bradford [Sept. —, 1806.] G.R.2.  
 Simeon, ch. Levi and w., Oct. 12, 1794.  
 Simeon Briggs, ch. Simeon and Peddy, Mar. 21, 1819.  
 Sophia, ch. Levi and w., Jan. 1, 1787.  
 Sukey, ch. Levi and w., Feb. 25, 1800.  
 Susanah, ch. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1779. [Susanna,  
 P.R.]  
 Timothy, ch. Noah and Mary, May 3, 1774.
- WRIGLEY**, Annie [———], w. Samuel [May —, 1795]. G.R.3.  
 Delia Minard [ch. Samuel and Anna], Jan. 21, 1827.  
 Elizabith Mariah [ch. Samuel and Anna], Apr. 20, 1837.  
 George Warren [ch. Samuel and Anna], Nov. 12, 1833.  
 James Lee [ch. Samuel and Anna], Oct. 29, 1822.  
 John Bradford [ch. Samuel and Anna], Mar. 18, 1832.  
 Laban Smith [ch. Samuel and Anna], Feb. 17, 1830.  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 28, 1820, in Wrentham.  
 W[illia]m Henry [ch. Samuel and Anna], Oct. 9, 1824.
- YOUNG**, Mathew [h. Martha A.], Nov. 18, 1847. G.R.2.

## UNIDENTIFIED.

- , Abby A., w. Oliver Lincoln, May 25, 1808. G.R.4.  
 ——, Abigail, w. Simeon Lincoln, Oct. 6, 1794. G.R.6.  
 ——, Abigail, w. Amos Keith [Mar. —, 1797]. G.R.4.  
 ——, Abigal, w. Nathaniel Wood, May 12, 1734. G.R.3.  
 ——, Abigal, w. John Freeman [Sept. —, 1771]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Abigal, w. Benjamin Horton, Sept. 10, 1775. G.R.3.  
 ——, Abigal, w. Rufus Goff [Apr. —, 1819]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Abigal C., w. John B. Newcomb, — [1821]. G.R.4.  
 ——, Abijah, bp. —, 1725. C.R.1.  
 ——, Adaline, w. Calvin T. Willis [June —, 1828]. G.R.8.



- , Adeline, w. Ebenezer Tinkham, July 6, 1811. G.R.2.
- , Alice B., w. Allen B. Tucker [Mar. —, 1807]. G.R.3.
- , Almira, w. William Knowls, May 17, 1804. G.R.3.
- , Almira, w. Harrison T. Lincoln, July 25, 1829. G.R.7.
- , Amanda G., w. Pelina Wetherell [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.2.
- , Angeline, w. William Forbes, Jan. 15, 1822. G.R.2.
- , Ann C., w. William Tozer [May —, 1819]. G.R.2.
- , Ann S., w. ——— Cooper [Feb. —, 1808]. G.R.16.
- , Ann S., w. Soranus Leonard Hall, Mar. 19, 1812. G.R.2.
- , Anna, w. Lemuel Arnold, Apr. 22, 1777. G.R.2.
- , Anne B., w. Daniel S. Cobb Esq., Aug. 22, 1810. G.R.3.
- , Annie, w. Samuel Wrigley [May —, 1795]. G.R.3.
- , Asenath [w. Cyril S. Sweet], May 17, 1824. G.R.2.
- , Bathsheba, w. Adoniram Judson Hodges, May 25, 1787.

G.R.2.

- , Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. — [? 1726]. C.R.1.
- , Betsey, w. Richard Newcomb, — [1776]. G.R.4.
- , Betsey, w. John Deane, Mar. 9, 1785. G.R.3.
- , Betsey, w. Thomas Story, July 3, 1792. G.R.7.
- , Betsey, w. Nathaniel Newcomb, Feb. 10, 1795. G.R.4.
- , Betsey, w. Darius B. Field [Apr. —, 1824]. G.R.7.
- , Betsey B., w. Wilks Derry, May 5, 1770. G.R.2.
- , Betsey H., w. Hiram Hunt [Oct. —, 1808]. G.R.3.
- , Betsey N., w. David Godfrey [Aug. —, 1796]. G.R.4.
- , Betsey O., w. Benjamin White, Oct. 14, 1816. G.R.16.
- , Betsy, w. William Lane, — [1795]. G.R.2.
- , Caroline, w. John Crane [May —, 1794]. G.R.13.
- , Caroline, w. Eli Wood [Mar. —, 1806]. G.R.3.
- , Caroline, w. Jason S. Thompson [June —, 1821]. G.R.5.
- , Caroline E., w. Dr. Briggs [Feb. —, 1821]. G.R.3.
- , Caroline J. w. Benjamin S. Hall, Dec. 7, 1805. G.R.2.
- , Caroline J., w. Cornelius Fuller, Jan. 27, 1842. G.R.2.
- , Caroline P., w. Theodore Carver, Feb. 18, 1818. G.R.3.
- , Catharine M., w. Calvin C. Lincoln [Apr. —, 1828].

G.R.7.

- , Catharine W., w. Dexter Perry, — [1808]. G.R.2.
- , Celia, w. David Field, — [1775]. G.R.7.
- , Charlott A., w. Seneca L. Lincoln [Apr. —, 1840]. G.R.9.
- , Charlotte, w. Asa Newcomb, Mar. 13, 1797. G.R.5.
- , Charlotte, w. John Eddy Jr., Apr. 10, 1797. G.R.14.
- , Charlotte L., w. Warren Wild, July 9, 1804. G.R.2.
- , Clarissa, w. Benjamin Hodges, Sept. 26, 1835. G.R.2.
- , Cynthia (Chythia) W., w. Seth Field, — [1803]. G.R.3.
- , Dameris, bp. Mar. 14, 1724-5. C.R.1.



- , Deborah, w. Alanson Makepeace, Jan. 4, 1787. G.R.2.  
 —, Deborah, w. Hiram Hodges, — [1804]. G.R.3.  
 —, Delia M., w. George W. Storer, —, 1828. G.R.3.  
 —, Eliza, w. Jarvis Dean (Deaan), Feb. 28, 1800.  
 —, Eliza, w. Bradford Dean, [Aug. —, 1807]. G.R.7.  
 —, Eliza B., w. Simean A. Dean [Sept. —, 1815]. G.R.7.  
 —, Eliza E., w. John L. Shaw, — [1831]. G.R.2.  
 —, Eliza J., w. Elbridge D. Keith [Nov. —, 1832]. G.R.4.  
 —, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1724-5. C.R.1.  
 —, Elizabeth [w. Don P. Makepeace], —, 1816. G.R.3.  
 —, Elizabeth, w. Mark N. Dane [Mar. —, 1836]. G.R.17.  
 —, Elizabeth, w. James E. Cole, Dec. 22, 1838. G.R.2.  
 —, Elizabeth A., w. Earl C. White, —, 1821. G.R.16.  
 —, Elizabeth Alvira, w. A. Nelson Briggs [Sept. —, 1846].  
 G.R.2.  
 —, Elizabeth H., w. Simeon Briggs, — [1770]. G.R.3.  
 —, Elizabeth L., w. Lyman Sayles [Oct. —, 1819]. G.R.2.  
 —, Elizabeth W., w. Benjamin Briggs, June 22, 1830, in  
 New Bedford. G.R.3.  
 —, Ellen D., w. Joseph A. Skinner [Jan. —, 1822]. G.R.2.  
 —, Ellen E., w. Everett R. Leonard [Oct. —, 1848]. G.R.2.  
 —, Elmira, w. Albert Lane, Aug. 26, 1815. G.R.2.  
 —, Elmira E., w. F. Wheaton Smith, —, 1840. G.R.2.  
 —, Emeline, w. Hiram Hodges, — [1824]. G.R.3.  
 —, Emily A., w. Stephen D. Reed, Nov. 29, 1808. G.R.2.  
 —, Emily J., w. Adolphus D. Hunt [June —, 1812]. G.R.3.  
 —, Emily J., w. Otis B. Dean [Oct. —, 1841]. G.R.7.  
 —, Emily J., w. Edgar A. Freeman, Sept. 14, 1846. G.R.2.  
 —, Emma, w. William S. Lane [May —, 1809]. G.R.2.  
 —, Ester, w. Capt. Samuel Lovett, — [1805]. G.R.2.  
 —, Ester D., w. John Arnold, "former" w. Darius B.  
 Mason, —, 1808. G.R.2.  
 —, Eunice, w. Joseph Hunt, Nov. 17, 1743. G.R.3.  
 —, Eunice, w. John Sweet, May 26, 1772. G.R.3.  
 —, Eunice, w. Dea. Daniel Lane, — [1772]. G.R.2.  
 —, Eunice, w. Silas Cobb Esq., July 6, 1775. G.R.3.  
 —, Eunice, w. Isaac Hardon [Mar. —, 1795]. G.R.3.  
 —, Eunice, w. Asa P. Holmes [July —, 1807]. G.R.3.  
 —, Eunice S., w. Harrison H. Briggs, Jan. 7, 1834. G.R.2.  
 —, Eunice W., w. Dea. Stillman Smith, Nov. 22, 1793. G.R.2.  
 —, Fannie D., w. Amasa Thompson, Oct. 13, 1816. G.R.2.  
 —, Fanny, w. Hon. Laban Wheaton, July 16, 1764. G.R.2.  
 —, Fanny, w. Josiah Hunt, — [1786]. G.R.3.  
 —, Fanny, w. Solomon Lothrop [Jan. —, 1794]. G.R.6.





- , Fanny, w. Eli Wood, Apr. 8, 1803. G.R.3.  
 —, Fanny, w. Charles L. Crossman, July 25, 1805. G.R.2.  
 —, Hanah, w. — Bates, — [1776]. G.R.3.  
 —, Hanah, w. Elisah Hodges, Mar. 4, 1786. G.R.2.  
 —, Hanah B., w. Benjamin Richmond, — [1800]. G.R.3.  
 —, Hanah B., w. George W. White, June 17, 1833. G.R.3.  
 —, Hannah, w. John Eddy, June 14, 1772. G.R.14.  
 —, Hannah, w. Abijah Adams, — [1796]. G.R.6.  
 —, Hannah, w. Dea. Jones Godfrey, Aug. 16, 1813. G.R.7.  
 —, Hannah L., w. Leonard M. Hodges, — [1824]. G.R.2.  
 —, Hannah P., w. Asa Arnold, June 15, 1803. G.R.2.  
 —, Hannah S., w. Seth B. Freeman [Nov. —, 1837]. G.R.2.  
 —, Harriet C., w. Horace M. Leonard [June —, 1825].  
 G.R.7.  
 —, Harriet H., w. Edward Kingman, Nov. 22, 1818. G.R.2.  
 —, Harriet M., w. Hon. Cromwell Leonard, — [1810].  
 G.R.4.  
 —, Harriet P., w. Daniel S. Cobb, May 12, 1811. G.R.3.  
 —, Harriet R., w. George C. Crane, Aug. 22, 1834. G.R.10.  
 —, Harriett E., w. Benj[amin] D. Stanley, Apr. 4, 1820.  
 G.R.2.  
 —, Helen J., w. John H. White, Feb. 22, 1834. G.R.7.  
 —, Isabella, w. Moses L. Capen, — [1809]. G.R.2.  
 —, Israel, bp. —, 1725. C.R.1.  
 —, Jemima, w. Capt. Asa Arnold, — [1770]. G.R.2.  
 —, Jerusha H., w. Carlos Freeman [Sept. —, 1815]. G.R.2.  
 —, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1714. C.R.1.  
 —, Joshuah, bp. —, 1725. C.R.1.  
 —, Keziah, w. Don P. Makepeace, —, 1815. G.R.3.  
 —, Keziah E., w. Jason F. Alden, Dec. 16, 1799. G.R.2.  
 —, Laura J., w. George C. Danforth, —, 1823. G.R.2.  
 —, Lemira, w. Elkanah Wood [Aug. —, 1801]. G.R.4.  
 —, Lintha, w. Stephen Hodges [June —, 1787]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lizzie M., w. James M. Foster [Apr. —, 1837]. G.R.3.  
 —, Louisa, w. Timothy Smith, Mar. 20, 1804. G.R.2.  
 —, Louisa, w. Daniel B. Eddy [June —, 1804]. G.R.6.  
 —, Louisa L., w. Rev. Horace Seaver, — [1803]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lourinda S., w. Hiram H. Wetherell, — [1815]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lovina A., w. Dea. Calvin M. Hunt, Nov. 6, 1807. G.R.3.  
 —, Lovina E., w. Gilford Burt [Oct. —, 1813]. G.R.4.  
 —, Lucetta D., w. George E. Freeman, — [1838]. G.R.2.  
 —, Lucilda B., w. Joseph Draper, —, 1809. G.R.3.  
 —, Lucinda, w. Oliver Clapp, Oct. 8, 1776. G.R.3.  
 —, Lucinda, w. Henry Bragg [Jan. —, 1779]. G.R.2.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Grade	Pay	Status	Remarks	Date	Place	Other
1	John A. Smith	25	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
2	James B. Jones	28	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
3	William C. Brown	30	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
4	Robert D. White	32	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
5	Thomas E. Black	35	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
6	Charles F. Green	38	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
7	Edward G. Hall	40	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
8	Frank H. King	42	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
9	George I. Lee	45	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
10	Henry J. Miller	48	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
11	Isaac K. Davis	50	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
12	John L. Wilson	52	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
13	Samuel M. Moore	55	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
14	David N. Taylor	58	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
15	Abraham O. Jackson	60	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
16	Joseph P. Clark	62	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
17	Samuel Q. Adams	65	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
18	John R. Baker	68	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
19	William S. Carter	70	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
20	Charles T. Evans	72	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
21	Edward U. Fisher	75	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
22	Frank V. Grant	78	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
23	George W. Harris	80	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
24	Henry X. Irving	82	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
25	Isaac Y. Jones	85	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
26	John Z. King	88	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
27	Samuel A. Lee	90	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
28	David B. Miller	92	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
29	Abraham C. Davis	95	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
30	Joseph D. Wilson	98	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
31	Samuel E. Moore	100	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
32	David F. Taylor	102	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
33	Abraham G. Jackson	105	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
34	Joseph H. Clark	108	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
35	Samuel I. Adams	110	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
36	John J. Baker	112	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
37	William K. Carter	115	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
38	Charles L. Evans	118	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
39	Edward M. Fisher	120	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
40	Frank N. Grant	122	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
41	George O. Harris	125	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
42	Henry P. Irving	128	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
43	Isaac Q. Jones	130	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
44	John R. King	132	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
45	Samuel S. Lee	135	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
46	David T. Miller	138	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
47	Abraham U. Davis	140	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
48	Joseph V. Wilson	142	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
49	Samuel W. Moore	145	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
50	David X. Taylor	148	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
51	Abraham Y. Jackson	150	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
52	Joseph Z. Clark	152	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
53	Samuel A. Adams	155	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
54	John B. Baker	158	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
55	William C. Carter	160	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
56	Charles D. Evans	162	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
57	Edward E. Fisher	165	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
58	Frank F. Grant	168	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
59	George G. Harris	170	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
60	Henry H. Irving	172	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
61	Isaac I. Jones	175	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
62	John J. King	178	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
63	Samuel K. Lee	180	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
64	David L. Miller	182	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
65	Abraham M. Davis	185	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
66	Joseph N. Wilson	188	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
67	Samuel O. Moore	190	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
68	David P. Taylor	192	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
69	Abraham Q. Jackson	195	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
70	Joseph R. Clark	198	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
71	Samuel S. Adams	200	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
72	John T. Baker	202	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
73	William U. Carter	205	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
74	Charles V. Evans	208	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
75	Edward W. Fisher	210	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
76	Frank X. Grant	212	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
77	George Y. Harris	215	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
78	Henry Z. Irving	218	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
79	Isaac A. Jones	220	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
80	John B. King	222	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
81	Samuel C. Lee	225	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
82	David D. Miller	228	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
83	Abraham E. Davis	230	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
84	Joseph F. Wilson	232	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
85	Samuel G. Moore	235	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
86	David H. Taylor	238	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
87	Abraham I. Jackson	240	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
88	Joseph J. Clark	242	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
89	Samuel K. Adams	245	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
90	John L. Baker	248	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
91	William M. Carter	250	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
92	Charles N. Evans	252	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
93	Edward O. Fisher	255	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
94	Frank P. Grant	258	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
95	George Q. Harris	260	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
96	Henry R. Irving	262	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
97	Isaac S. Jones	265	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
98	John T. King	268	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
99	Samuel U. Lee	270	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	
100	David V. Miller	272	M	Private	1st	\$12.00	Active		1890	1st	

- , Lucinda, w. David Woodward, ——— [1780]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Lucy, w. Seth Hodges, Feb. 2, 1774. G.R.2.  
 ———, Lucy A., w. James S. Card, ———, 1819. G.R.2.  
 ———, Lucy Ann, w. John Hunt [Feb. —, 1795]. G.R.3.  
 ———, Lurana, w. Gresham Godfrey, ——— [1774]. G.R.4.  
 ———, Lurana, w. Josiah Woodward [Apr. —, 1804]. G.R.8.  
 ———, Luranah, w. Capt. Samuel Hunt [Nov. —, 1778]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Lydia, w. William Braman, ——— [1785]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Lydia, w. Eddy Lincoln Esq., Nov. 16, 1805. G.R.12.  
 ———, Lydia A., w. S. Le Barron Smith, ———, 1832. G.R.2.  
 ———, Lydia A., w. Thomas H. Copeland, Dec. 5, 1833. G.R.4.  
 ———, Lydia B., w. Francis Arnold, ——— [1810]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Lydia C., w. Benjamin Sweet, Oct. 29, 1797. G.R.3.  
 ———, Lydia W., w. Jason White [Feb. —, 1832]. G.R.7.  
 ———, Margaret D., w. Capt. Calvin Lane, Dec. 6, 1797.  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Maria, w. Henry Hunt, Oct. 27, 1813. G.R.3.  
 ———, Maria B., w. C. H. Stockwell, June 21, 1836. G.R.2.  
 ———, Marietta M., w. Charles H. Smith, ——— [1819]. G.R.3.  
 ———, Martha [w. Marbee Hill], May 9, 1780.  
 ———, Martha B., w. William H. Codding [Sept. —, 1828].  
 G.R.2.  
 ———, Martha J., w. Wheaton Wheeler, ——— [1781]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Martha J., w. George B. Crane, Dec. 30, 1815. G.R.10.  
 ———, Martha M., w. Royal P. Hodges, ———, 1816. G.R.3.  
 ———, Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1724-5. C.R.1.  
 ———, Mary, w. Oliver Sweet, Nov. 7, 1766. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary, w. John L. Munroe, Mar. 4, 1769. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary, w. Daniel Briggs, ——— [1782]. G.R.3.  
 ———, Mary, w. Capt. Lyman Eddy [Mar. —, 1804]. G.R.10.  
 ———, Mary, w. Thomas D. Lane, ——— [1804]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary, w. Cyrus Hicks [Feb. —, 1826]. G.R.3.  
 ———, Mary, w. John Naylor, ———, 1828. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary A., w. Agustus Lane, Dec. —, 1824. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary A., w. Daniel E. Morey, Feb. 23, 1826. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary A., w. Lewis H. Willis, Feb. 1, 1845. G.R.8.  
 ———, Mary Ann [w. Richard H. Hall], Sept. 8, 1812. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary B., w. Hathaway Leonard, Sept. 20, 1801.  
 G.R.4.  
 ———, Mary C., w. Henry W. Blanding, ——— [1843]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary E., w. William B. Leonard, ——— [1832]. G.R.10.  
 ———, Mary E., w. Samuel A. Draper, ———, 1839. G.R.3.  
 ———, Mary J., w. Benjamin Richmond [Sept. —, 1813]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Mary J., w. Isaac T. Braman, Nov. 26, 1827. G.R.2.

the first of these is the fact that the

second is the fact that the

third is the fact that the

fourth is the fact that the

fifth is the fact that the

sixth is the fact that the

seventh is the fact that the

eighth is the fact that the

ninth is the fact that the

tenth is the fact that the

eleventh is the fact that the

twelfth is the fact that the

thirteenth is the fact that the

fourteenth is the fact that the

fifteenth is the fact that the

sixteenth is the fact that the

seventeenth is the fact that the

eighteenth is the fact that the

nineteenth is the fact that the

twentieth is the fact that the

twenty-first is the fact that the

twenty-second is the fact that the

- , Mary L., w. Oliver Conant Jr. [Feb. —, 1797]. G.R.3.
- , Mary M., w. John D. Hardon, —, 1838. G.R.3.
- , Melinda, w. Elkanah Wood, May 19, 1779. G.R.3.
- , Melissa T., w. Job Lewis, — [1833]. G.R.2.
- , Millie K., w. Lemuel Perry, Sept. 22, 1803. G.R.2.
- , Minerva, w. Marshall Sumner [Jan. —, 1819]. G.R.2.
- , Miram, w. Isaac Lane, May 3, 1776. G.R.2.
- , Miriam, w. Josiah King, — [1765]. G.R.3.
- , Myanda R., w. Elkanah C. Wood, May 7, 1828.

## G.R.4.

- , Myrtilia, w. Bradford Dean, — [1825]. G.R.6.
- , Nancy, w. Abiatha Knapp, — [1779]. G.R.2.
- , Nancy, w. Sanforth Freeman [Feb. —, 1786]. G.R.2.
- , Nancy, w. Benjamin Blandin, Oct. 24, 1786. G.R.3.
- , Nancy, w. Josiah Newcomb [Oct. —, 1788]. G.R.17.
- , Nancy, w. Moses Hunt, — [1809]. G.R.3.
- , Nancy, w. Isaac Drew, Mar. 11, 1821. G.R.6.
- , Nancy Adeline, w. David Field, Oct. 4, 1809. G.R.7.
- , Nancy C., w. James B. Lane, Mar. 1, 1832. G.R.2.
- , Nancy M., w. Dea. John Patten [Apr. —, 1799]. G.R.3.
- , Naomi N., w. Isaac D. Woodward [Sept. —, 1830],

## G.R.2.

- , Nathan, bp. —, 1725. C.R.1.
- , Olive A., w. Joseph S. Adams, June 27, 1819. G.R.3.
- , Olive B., w. Ward Richmond, Oct. 15, 1802.
- , Orilla, w. Henry N. Harvey, Mar. 30, 1812. G.R.10.
- , Patience, w. Elijah Lincoln [July —, 1791]. G.R.6.
- , Patience E., w. George R. Leonard, Oct. 24, 1816.

## G.R.4.

- , Patty, w. James Godfrey, Oct. 3, 1788. G.R.4.
- , Peddy, w. Moses Hunt [Aug. —, 1782]. G.R.3.
- , Phebe, w. Asa Danforth [Sept. —, 1795]. G.R.3.
- , Phebe, w. Andrew Pitcley [Jan. —, 1808]. G.R.3.
- , Philena, w. Abisha Smith, May 24, 1763. G.R.5.
- , Philena, w. Alvin D. Lee [Jan. —, 1814]. G.R.2.
- , Philip, bp. —, 1725. C.R.1.
- , Polly, w. Ephriam Raymond, Dec. 24, 1771, in Raynham. G.R.2.
- , Polly, w. of Clifford Carver, Sept. 2, 1774. G.R.3.
- , Polly, w. Ebenezer Smith [May —, 1781]. G.R.7.
- , Polly, w. Philip King [July —, 1781]. G.R.2.
- , Polly, w. Stephen White, — [1785]. G.R.11.
- , Polly, w. Daniel Hunt [Jan. —, 1793]. G.R.2.
- , Polly, w. Sylvanus B. Braman, Nov. 26, 1794. G.R.2.





- , Polly, w. John Shaw, — [1794]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Polly, w. Oren Wilber, — [1802]. G.R.5.  
 ———, Polly H., w. Asahel Tucker, — [1795]. G.R.4.  
 ———, Polly P., w. Bradford Hunt, Jan. 8, 1818. G.R.10.  
 ———, Prudence, w. William Burt Esq., Sept. 23, 1751. G.R.4.  
 ———, Prudence, w. Barnard Dean, Apr. 17, 1789. G.R.4.  
 ———, Rachel, w. William P. Griffin, Aug. 16, 1777. G.R.2.  
 ———, Rebecca, w. Josiah Newcomb, —, 1761. G.R.4.  
 ———, Rebecca, w. Stephen Leonard, Apr. 27, 1786. G.R.4.  
 ———, Rebecca, w. Guilford C. Newcomb [Apr. —, 1808].  
 G.R.17.  
 ———, Rebecca L., w. Geneason Lincoln, "late" w. Leonidas  
 Dean [May —, 1808]. G.R.7.  
 ———, Rebeckah, w. Simeon Blandin, Feb. 22, 1795. G.R.7.  
 ———, Rhoda, w. John Babbitt, Nov. 26, 1788. G.R.3.  
 ———, Rhoda, w. Jarvis Hodges, Dec. 6, 1799. G.R.2.  
 ———, Rhoda, w. Aaron Lincoln, Apr. 2, 1808. G.R.7.  
 ———, Rose, w. Louis B. Deane, Sept. 28, 1844. G.R.3.  
 ———, Rosilla B., w. Charles T. Williams, "formerly" w.  
 Daniel Lincoln, Feb. 28, 1840. G.R.12.  
 ———, Roxana, w. Henry S. Freeman [Jan. —, 1816]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Roxana, w. Silas R. Goff, — [1817]. G.R.3.  
 ———, Ruth, w. Seth Sumner, — [1769]. G.R.5.  
 ———, Ruth, w. Lt. Moses Lincoln, — [1774]. G.R.7.  
 ———, Ruth [w. Timothy Lincoln], Mar. 12, 1795.  
 ———, Sally, w. John Stanley [Feb. —, 1764]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sally, w. Josiah Hodges, — [1780]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sally, w. William Holmes [May —, 1787]. G.R.16.  
 ———, Sally, w. Ebenezer Burt, Jan. 22, 1803. G.R.4.  
 ———, Sally, w. Calvin Willis, Jan. 30, 1803. G.R.8.  
 ———, Sally, w. Samuel R. Lincoln, Sept. 26, 1806. G.R.7.  
 ———, Sally, w. L. S. Greenleaf Esq. [Mar. —, 1810]. G.R.6.  
 ———, Sally B., w. Thomas Braman, Jan. 21, 1802. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sally B., w. Ebenezer Gooding, May 9, 1809. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sally H., w. Elias Wetherell, — [1785]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Samuel, bp. —, 1725. C.R.1.  
 ———, Sarah, w. Rev. Joseph Avery, Nov. 20, 1700. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sarah, w. Capt. James Godfrey [July —, 1770]. G.R.4.  
 ———, Sarah, w. George Hodges Jr., — [1781]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sarah, w. William Gould, —, 1820. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sarah A., w. George White [May —, 1814]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sarah L., w. Bradford Woodward [Sept. —, 1806]. G.R.2.  
 ———, Sarah W., w. Dea. Lysander Makepeace, July 18, 1775.  
 G.R.4.



- , Sarah W. [w. — Sweet] [May —, 1818]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Selina A. F., w. Austin Messinger, Mar. 13, 1823. G.R.2.  
 ——, Seraphime S., w. Dr. Benjamin M. Round, Oct. 19,  
 1824. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sophia, w. William Monroe, June 14, 1800. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sophia, w. Pliny P. Wetherell, —, 1820. G.R.2.  
 ——, Sophia J., w. James Sweet [Sept. —, 1812]. G.R.3.  
 ——, Susan, second w. Charles H. Smith, — [1822]. G.R.3.  
 ——, Susan S., w. Ephraim Palmer, —, 1801. G.R.2.  
 ——, Susan W., w. Laban Hodges, June 17, 1805. G.R.2.  
 ——, Susanna, w. Laban Lincoln [Apr. —, 1794]. G.R.3.  
 ——, Susannah, w. Jesse Blandin, — [1786]. G.R.3.  
 ——, Therina, w. Henry W. Adams, May 26, 1815. G.R.3.  
 ——, Thomas, bp. —, 1725. C.R.I.  
 ——, Uriah, bp. —, 1725. C.R.I.  
 ——, Vashti, w. Agustus L. Pratt [Apr. —, 1814]. G.R.2.  
 ——, Zerviah [w. Abner Lincoln], May 15, 1772. G.R.13.  
 ——, —, d. Benjamin, bp. — [? 1726]. C.R.I.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Billah Binos [ch. Robin and Dinah], July 2, 1728.  
 Boston, [twin] ch. [torn]en and Fillias "Negros of John Hodges,"  
 Apr. 23, 1737.  
 Cato, "Negroe Child . . . belonging to Coll. Leonard," bp.  
 Apr. 13, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Ceser, ch. Tom and Fillis, Jan. 20, 1750 "old stile."  
 Coose, ch. Robin and Dinah, May 3, 1732.  
 Cyrus, ch. Rosanna "Negro woman of Mr Joseph Avery," Apr.  
 19, 1762.  
 Jemey, ch. [torn]en and Fillias "Negros of John Hodges," Sept.  
 19, 1732.  
 Juba, "Negro Child . . . belonging to Coll. Leonard," bp.  
 Apr. 13, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Loois, ch. [torn]en and Fillias "Negros of John Hodges," Feb.  
 3, 1742-3.  
 Newport, [twin] ch. [torn]en and Fillias "Negros of John Hodges,"  
 Apr. 23, 1737.  
 Newport, ch. Tom and Fillis, Feb. 12, 1755.  
 Pegg, ch. Robin and Dinah, Mar. 18, 1730.  
 Prince, ch. [torn]en and Fillias "Negros of John Hodges,"  
 Oct. 3, 1734.



Robbin, ch. Tom and Fillis, Mar. 5, 1753.

Rose, ch. Robin and Dinah, Sept. 10, 1740.

Ruben, ch. Tom and Fillis, July 17, 1749.

Tom, ch. Tom and Fillis, Mar. 15, 1758.

Tower Hill, ch. [torn]en and Fillias "Negros of John Hedges,"  
Apr. 28, 1740.





NORTON MARRIAGES.

1991/92 1992/93

# NORTON MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABEL**, Betsy and Joseph King, int. Mar. 28, 1802.

Lydia and Abner Thayer of Taunton, int. Apr. 9, 1807.

**ACORS** (see Acros), Naomey and Ebenzer Burt, Mar. 12, 1734-5.\*

**ACROS** (see Acors), Moses and Neome [int. Neomey] Cambell, Feb. 6, 1723-4.

**ADAMS** (see Adoms), Bethiah of Tanton, and Peter Sullad, July 4, 1735.\*

Edward and Mrs. Melinda Drayton, int. Mar. 17, 1846.

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of Newtown, and Thomas Harris, Mar. 13, 1760, in Newton.

Eunice H. and Smith Rosenberry, int. Dec. 20, 1833.

Eunice H. and Burden Hunt, Apr. 8, 1838.

Henry W. and Thrina Lincoln of Taunton, May 26, 1834.

James L., labour[er], b. Taunton, s. Edward and Hannah, and Nancy A. Luther, labour[er], d. ——— of Raynham, July 13, 1845.

Joseph S. and Olive A. Redding, int. May 2, 1845.

Warren and Eunice Richmond, ———, 1812.\*

**ADOMS** (see Adams), Joseph and Mary Jane Lincoln, int. Sept. 28, 1844.

**ALDEN**, Emmily E. and William Wetherell Jr., int. June 27, 1846.

Precilla [int. Presilla] G. and Edwin Dean, July 25, 1836.

Sarah Jane and Pardon Blanchard, Aug. 31, 1835.

Selina A. F. and Austin Messenger, Dec. 26, 1840, [in] Mansfield.

**ALDRICH** (see Aldrige), Caroline P. of Taunton, and Jonathan Lincoln, int. June 22, 1839.

Experience [int. Experance] and William Make Peice [int. Make-peice], Jan. 14, 1724-5.

Sarah and Ichabod Shaw, Dec. 16, 1730.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**ALDRIGE** (see Aldrich), Prissilla [int. Persilla 2d] [and] Stephen Gary [int. Garey] Jr., Jan. 28, 1761.

**ALGER**, Catharine [int. Catherine] H. of W. Bridgewater, and Lewis Lincoln, Oct. 11, 1840.

**ALLEN**, Abigaile and Israel Newland, Dec. 26, 1734.\*

Abner of Rehoboth, and Mehetable Fobes, Apr. 17, 1792, in Rehoboth.

Chloe of Mansfield, and George Lane, int. Oct. 17, 1813.

Cyrus W., Rev., and Mary Folger of Nantucket, int. May 13, 1837.

Deborah and Dr. [dup. omits Dr.] Lewis Leprilete [dup. Leprelete, int. Dr. Lewes Le Prilete], Mar. 16 [dup. Mar. 15], 1784.

Elizabeth of Weston, and Seth Smith, Sept. 30, 1725, in Weston.\*

Ephraim and Salley Briggs of Taunton, int. Apr. 3, 1800.

Fanny of Taunton, and Isaac Hodges Jr., Dec. —, 1808.

Hannah Cornelia Dean of Pembroke, and Capt. Dauphin King, int. June 14, 1840.

Jacob and Eliza Bosworth of Sandisfield, July 24, 1783, in Sandisfield.\*

John Jr. of Bridgewater, and Sarah Cambel 3d, int. June 23, 1753.

John and Deborah Hodges 2d, Sept. 5, 1771.

Joseph and Harriot Tillinghast of Exeter, R.I., int. Feb. 21, 1835.

Mary of Tanton, and Samuell Hodges, Mar. 7, 1717.\*

Mary and Job Briggs, Feb. 5, 1761.

Mehetable [dup. Mehitabel] of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], and Benajah [dup. Benager] Tucker, Dec. 13, 1770, in Rehoboth.

Phebe and Elkanah Crosman, July 14, 1755.

Philip of Attleborough, and Esther Tisdal, int. Dec. 19, 1779.

Rhoda and Edward Babbet, int. May 18, 1764.

Ruth and Benjamin Chene, July 15, 1729.\*

Sally and Nathan Bishop, Jan. 12, 1804.

Sarah and Charles W. Briggs of Dighton, Oct. 7, 1838.

Thomas of Canton, and Lucy Knapp, June 3, 1804.

**AMBROSS**, John and Judith Newcomb, int. Nov. [?], — [rec. between Nov. 8 [?] [1743], and Mar. 2, 1743-4].

**AMES** (see Eames, Eams), Abiel of Bridgewater, and Allic [int. Alice] Wetherell 2d, Feb. 8, 1792.

Jane of Boston, and Nathaniel Stone, int. Aug. 23, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.





AMES, Mary of Bridgewater, and David Boyce, June 10, 1737, in Bridgewater.\*

AMSBERY, Jabish of Rehobath, and Charity Fisher, Mar. 19, 1740-1.\*

ANDREW (see Andrews, Andros, Andrus), John Jr. and Mary Dean of Raynham, int. June 29, 1750.

ANDREWS (see Andrew, Andros, Andrus), Abigail and Caleb Bolkcom, Mar. 31, 1803.

Anna of Hopkinton, and Jacob Crosman, int. Dec. 16, 1764.

Betsy and Ansel Kieth, Nov. 30, 1816.

Demmy [int. Dimma] and Galan Hodges of Providence, R.I., June 17, 1811.

Diana [int. Dianial] and Ephriam [int. Ephraim] French, Apr. 16, 1815.

Elizabeth [int. Elezebeth] and Levi Woodward Jr., Nov. 3, 1820.

Hannah and Ichabud Franklin of Attleborough, Sept. 20, 1739.\*

Helling of Taunton, and David Arnold Jr., int. Mar. 24, 1787.

Isaac and Hannah Briggs of Taunton, June 16, 1802.

James and Marcey Lincoln 2d of Taunton, int. Apr. 19, 1801.

John and Rebecah Webber of Taunton, int. Jan. 8, 1791.

Joseph and Sarah Torey of Taunton, int. Dec. 14, 1754.

Joseph Jr. and Hannah Church, int. Nov. 7, 1795.

Lidya and William Hodges of Tanton, June 21, 1739.\*

Mary and Daniel Shaw of Taunton, int. Mar. 18, 1758. "The publishing forbid by the above named mary Andrews March 26<sup>th</sup> 1758."

Mary and Thomas Blanchard of Abington [int. Abbington], Dec. 24, 1761.

Mary (Anandrews) of Taunton, and Abel Franklin, int. Oct. 14, 1785.

Phebe and Ichabod Leonard Jr. of Taunton, Mar. 13, 1804.

Roby [int. Roba] and Tisdale [int. Tisdil] Drake of Mansfield, Apr. 27, 1818.

Sarah and Sylvanus [int. Salvenus] Braman Jr., June 17, 1777.

Susanna and Josias Hall of Taunton, Dec. 8, 1791.

ANDROS (see Andrew, Andrews, Andrus), Moses K. [int. Andrews] of Mansfield, and Hellen W. Lawton, Nov. 30, 1848.

Sarah W. and George M. Sweet, July 18, 1839.

ANDRUS (see Andrew, Andrews, Andros), Abigail and Richard Briggs, Mar. 1, 1732-3.\*

Sarah and Gershum Cambel, May 9, 1732.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Angel in St. Dunstons Church-yard

1724

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE FIRST

OF THE HISTORY

OF THE

REIGN OF

KING

CHARLES

THE

FIRST

IN

THE

YEAR

**ANTHENEY** (see Anthoney), Sarah [int. Anthony] and Lewis Sheldon [int. Shelden], Nov. 26, 1790.

**ANTHONEY** (see Antheneey), Edmond of Taunton, [and] Nancy Jane Hodges of Taunton, July 4, 1838.\*

**ARNOLD**, Adeline, 34, d. Lemuel, and Ebenezer Tinkham [dup. and int. Jr.], moulder, b. Middleborough, Apr. 10, 1843.

Alphreda and Samuel Brown, int. Apr. 6, 1832.

Ann Maria and David Woodward Jr., Nov. 25, 1838.

Asa and Gemima Hodges of Taunton, int. Aug. 3, 1794.

Asa Jr. and Hannah P. Hodges, int. July 9, 1824.

Betsay and Hennary Crane of Taunton, int. Apr. 24, 1808.

David and Phebe Pratt of Taunton, int. Dec. 9, 1756.

David Jr. and Helling Andrews of Taunton, int. Mar. 24, 1787.

David and Rhoby Dean of Taunton, int. Apr. 4, 1825.

Elizabeth and Levy Torey of Taunton, int. Aug. 29, 1778.

Elizabeth C. and Enoch B. Wilbur of Raynham, int. Mar. 6, 1844.

Eunice of Foxborough, and Asa P. Holmes, int. Dec. 26, 1835.

John and Elezebeth Harvey 2d of Taunt[on], int. Apr. 8, 1788.

John Jr. and Fanny Makepeace, int. Nov. 14, 1821.

John M. and Hannah Blanchard, Feb. 19, 1837.

Laban and Rebeccak H. Thayer of Taunton, int. Jan. 14, 1831.

Lemuel and Anna Hodges, May 18, 1802.

Lemuel Jr. of Taunton, and Harriot T. Crane, int. Aug. 7, 1834.

Nancy and Annes A. Lincoln, int. May 18, 1826.

Phebe [int. 2d] and George Hodges, July 1 [dup. June 1], 1784.

Phebe 2d and Turner Crane of Taunton, Nov. 26, 1812.

Samuel and Nancy Wheeler of Rehoboth, Feb. 19, 1799 [*sic*, int. Feb. 4, 1792], in Rehoboth.

Sarah and Ephraim [int. Ephriam] Bowen of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], July 11, 1819.

William and Betsy [int. Betsy] Cobb 2d of Taunton, Nov. 5, 1800.

**ARTHERENDON** (see Artherton, Atherton, Athertton, Athington, Athrington), Thomas of Stoughton, and Anna Tucker, int. Apr. 4, 1779.

**ARTHERTON** (see Artherendon, Atherton, Athertton, Athington, Athrington), Judith and Benjamin Pettengill [int. Pettin-gill] of Easton, Jan. 11, 1753.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900  
VOLUME LXX  
PART I  
CONTENTS  
PAGES  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900  
VOLUME LXX  
PART I  
CONTENTS  
PAGES  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
IN THE YEAR 1900  
VOLUME LXX  
PART I  
CONTENTS  
PAGES

**ATHERTON** (see Artherendon, Artherton, Athertton, Athington, Athrington), Elizabeth and Ebenezer Robinson Jr. of Raynham, Jan. 24, 1739-40.\*

Joshua Jr. of Mansfield, and Abiah Newland, int. Aug. 3, 1777.

Lona and Serel Stanley of Attleborough, int. Dec. 9, 1819.

Lony and Benj[ami]n Easty of Attleborough, int. Dec. 8, 1822.

Otis of Mansfield, and Susan Burr, int. Aug. 30, 1807.

Pircy and Nabby Field, int. Sept. 17, 1808.

**ATHERTTON** (see Artherendon, Artherton, Atherton, Athertton, Athrington), Uriah and Alice Grover, Jan. 1, 1740.\*

**ATHINGTON** (see Artherendon, Artherton, Atherton, Athertton, Athrington), Joshua and Lide Filebroun, int. Feb. —, 1746-7.

**ATHRINGTON** (see Artherendon, Artherton, Atherton, Athertton, Athington), Phillep [int. Phillip Atherton] and Judeth [int. Judah] Caswell, Nov. 1, 1749.

**ATWOOD**, Abiel of Berkley, and Hannah Babbet, int. Dec. 13, 1754.

**AUSTEN** (see Austin, Austing), Abigail and David White of Raynham, Aug. 26, 1752.

Elizabeth of Easton, and Abiel Bretten of Easton, Dec. 19, 1751.\*

Hannah and Elijah Turner of Easton, int. July 14, 1782.

Jacob and Prudence Dean of Taunton, int. Oct. 21, 1769.

James and Meletiah Haden, int. Jan. 6, 1770.

John 3d and Hannah Smith, int. Dec. 27, 1755.

Phebe of Dighton, and Henry Wetherel Jr., int. Sept. 27, 1760.

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]l] and Mary Bayley, May 7, 1724.

Sarah and Jams Grover, Nov. 17, 1726.\*

Sarah and Jeremiah Gullon, Apr. 28, 1763.

Stephen and Lucy Wetherel, int. Dec. 11, 1762.

**AUSTIN** (see Austen, Austing), Daniel of Taunton, and Betsy [int. Betsay] Lincoln, July 29, 1807.

Elizabeth and Edmund Fisher, Dec. 3, 1730.\*

Ester and Isaac Wetherel, Nov. 10, 1737.\*

John and Abigail Felch of Weston, Sept. 30, 1725, in Weston.\*

John of Easton, and Deborah Carswel, June 9, 1726, in Easton.\*

Joseph and Judith Wetherel, Mar. 13, 1739.\*

Sally and Samuel Wyman of Quincy, int. May 5, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.



... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

AUSTIN, Stephen of Taunton, and Dinah Wilbur of Taunton,  
Dec. 20, 1823.\*

AUSTING (see Austen, Austin), David and Sarah Wood, int.  
Nov. 24, 1774.

AVERY, Esther of Dedham, and William Der, Dec. 17, —, in  
Dedham.\*  
Mary of Dedham, and Samuel Deane, Aug. 31, 1727, in Ded-  
ham.\*

BABBET (see Babbett, Babbit, Babbitt, Babit, Bibbit, Bobbit),  
Edward and Rhoda Allen, int. May 18, 1764.  
Elisabeth [int. Babbit] and Levi Frances, Apr. 12, 1758.  
Hannah and Abiel Atwood of Berkley, int. Dec. 13, 1754.  
Lydia [int. Babbett] and John Lincoln, June 16, 1842.  
Nathan Jr. and Abigail Cobb, int. Feb. 1, 1752.  
Rachel and Josiah Gilbert, int. Nov. 12, 1763.

BABBETT (see Babbet, Babbit, Babbitt, Babit, Bibbit, Bobbit),  
Mary Augusta [int. Babbitt], b. Taunton, d. Mary, and  
Harrison Lane, 33, operator in cotton manufactory, s. Daniel,  
Sept. 1, 1844.

BABBIT (see Babbet, Babbett, Babbitt, Babit, Bibbit, Bobbit),  
Abigail and Annas Newcomb, int. May 15, 1783.  
Betsy and Amasa Makepiece [int. Makepeas], May 18, 1800.  
Betty of Hardwick, and Lroi [dup. and int. Levi] Babbit, Dec.  
21, 1779, in Hardwich.  
Edward Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Anne [int. Anna] Smith [int. 3d],  
Sept. 12, 1793.  
Elizabeth of Easton, and James Howard of Bridgewater, June  
12, 1765.\*  
Hannah and Seth Swettland of Berkley, int. Dec. 24, 1754.  
[This entry erased.]  
Isaac and Sally Finney, Mar. 13, 1806.  
Levi and Polly Leonard, Dec. 29, 1803.  
Lroi [dup. and int. Levi] and Betty Babbit of Hardwick, Dec.  
21, 1779, in Hardwich.  
Mary and Stephen Hatheway of Berkley, Feb. 27 [1751-2].  
Nathan [int. Jr.], Dr., and Anna Newcomb, ——— [int. Mar.  
14, 1779].  
Nathan, Lt., and Judith Newcomb, int. Nov. 8, 1782.  
Sarah [int. Bobit] of Easton, and Joseph Blanchard [int. Blan-  
cher], Jan. 13, 1745 [*sic*, int. Dec. 7, 1745], in Easton.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BABBIT**, Sarah and Benjamin Wild, May 11, 1773.\*  
Simeon [int. Bobbit] of Easton, and Sarah Balcom [int. Balkom],  
Dec. 13, 1748, in Easton.

Snell [dup. Snellum, int. Snellon] and [dup. adds Mrs.] Betty  
Blanchard of Stoughtonham [dup. of Sharon], Dec. 12, 1782,  
in Sharon.

Willard of Easton [int. Eastown], and Sophia Morey, Apr. 13,  
1815.

William [int. Bobbit] of Easton, and Sarah Blanchard [int.  
Blancher], July 12, 1744.

**BABBITT** (see Babbet, Babbett, Babbit, Babit, Bibbit, Bobbit).  
Emeline of Petersham, and Simeon W. Hodges, int. Apr.  
27, 1841.

Mary H., Mrs., of Taunton, and Charles R. A. Burbank, int.  
Nov. 1, 1844.

**BABCOCK** (see Badcock).

**BABIT** (see Babbet, Babbett, Babbit, Babbitt, Bibbit, Bobbit),  
Tabatha [int. Tabitha Babbitt] and Jabez Briggs, Sept. 21, 1751.

**BACKUS**, Hannah, Mrs., of Canterbury, and Rev. William  
Nelson, int. Apr. 10, 1778.

**BACON**, Joanna of Needham, and Ebenezer Skinner, Sept. 30,  
1732, in Needham.\*

**BADCOCK**, Abraham and Susa Francis of Rehoboth, int. Mar.  
10, 1795.

**BAILEY** (see Baily, Bayley), Abijah [int. Bayley] and Sarah  
Grover, Nov. 20, 1765.

Benjamin [int. Bayley] and Tabitha Grover, Mar. 5, 1761.

**BAILY** (see Bailey, Bayley), Hannah and Andrew Grover, Feb.  
16, 1740-1.\*

**BAKER**, Simeon of Raynham, and Ruth Willis, int. Sept. 18,  
1756.

**BALCOM** (see Balkcom, Balkcon, Balkom, Ballcum, Bolcom,  
Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkcom, Bolkum), Alonzo A. [dup.  
omits A., int. Bolcom], 19, farmer, of Mansfield, b. Mans-  
field, s. Alexander (Bolcom) and Melancy [dup. Melency]  
of Mansfield, and Matilda S. Braman, 20 [dup. 21], d.  
Thomas (Bramen) and Sarah [dup. d. Thomas Jr. and  
Sally], May 9 [dup. May 19], 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the war against the rebellion. The President mentions the recent victories of the Union forces and expresses confidence in the ultimate success of the cause. He also discusses the financial and military resources of the Union and the need for continued support from the Congress.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1862. It provides a detailed account of the financial operations of the government during the year 1861. The report includes information on the receipts and expenditures of the Treasury, the state of the public debt, and the progress of the various financial reforms proposed by the Secretary. He also discusses the impact of the war on the economy and the need for further financial measures to support the war effort.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 15, 1862. It contains information on the land and mineral resources of the United States, the progress of the various land and mineral surveys, and the state of the various Indian tribes. The Secretary also discusses the need for further exploration and development of the country's resources and the importance of maintaining good relations with the Indian tribes.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 20, 1862. It provides a detailed account of the operations of the Navy during the year 1861. The report includes information on the fleet, the various naval operations, and the state of the various naval bases. The Secretary also discusses the need for further expansion and improvement of the Navy and the importance of maintaining a strong naval presence on the world's oceans.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 25, 1862. It contains information on the military operations of the Army during the year 1861. The report includes information on the various campaigns, the state of the various military units, and the progress of the various military reforms. The Secretary also discusses the need for further expansion and improvement of the Army and the importance of maintaining a strong military presence on the continent.

**BALCOM**, Betsy of Rehoboth, and Elisha Crosman, May 27, 1788. Elijah and Jemima [int. Jemimah] Skinner of Mansfield, Feb. 12, 1778, in Mansfield.

Hannah [int. Bolkcom] and Joseph Green, May 24, 1810.

Harriot [int. Harriot C. Bolkcomb] and Charles Rodgers, Sept 27, 1843, in Taunton.

Sarah [int. Balkom] and Simeon Babbit [int. Bobbit] of Easton, Dec. 13, 1748, in Easton.

**BALDEREY** (see Boldery, Boldry), James Jr. and Betty Willbour 2d of Rainham, int. Sept. 5, 1779.

**BALKCOM** (see Balcom, Balkcon, Balkom, Ballcum, Bolcom, Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkcom, Bolkum), David and Jane Pulling of Attleborough, int. Feb. 27, 1780.

Rebecah [int. Rebekah Bolcom] of Attleborough, and William Clark [int. 2d], May 20, 1773, in Attleborough.

Sarah [int. Bolkum] and Jason Blake of Wrentham [int. Ren-them], Nov. 7, 1793.

**BALKCON** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkom, Ballcum, Bolcom, Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkcom, Bolkum), Lucinda and Josiah Harvey, int. May 21, 1801.

**BALKOM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkcon, Ballcum, Bolcom, Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkcom, Bolkum), Hannah and Peres Foster, int. Mar. 26, 1837.

**BALL**, Pedy of Taunton, and Thomas Harvey, int. Mar. 13, 1780.

**BALLCUM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkcon, Balkom, Bolcom, Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkcom, Bolkum), John of Atterburo, and Mary Grover, Mar. 29, 1720.\*

**BARBER**, Mehetebel and Charles Brittan of Raynham, int. Mar. 9, 1754.

**BARDENS**, Hannah [int. of Wrentham] and Ebenezer Britnel, Mar. 31, 1756.

**BARN**, Elenor (see Elenor Bourn).

**BARNES** (see Barns).

**BARNEY**, Elijah and Lydia Willbore of Raynham, int. Nov. 9, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BARNEY**, Jonathan of Taunton, and Hephzebah Linkon, int.  
Oct. 27, 1763.

Mary [int. 2d] and William Newcomb, Mar. 20, 1755.

Milton B. of Taunton, and Sarah W. Hodges, Nov. 18, 1838.

Sally of Taunton, and William Presbry 3d of Taunton, Nov. 27,  
1825.\*

**BARNs**, David, Rev., of Scituate, and Mrs. Rachel Leonard 2d  
[int. omits 2d], Aug. 5, 1756.

**BARRARS** (see Barrows), Hannah of Plymton, and Job Tucker,  
int. Dec. 24, 1763.

**BARROWS** (see Barrars), Abigail of Attleborough, and Albert  
S. Tucker, int. Nov. 12, 1837.

Clarrassa of Attleborough, and James H. Lawson, int. Oct. 29,  
1843.

Joseph of Attleborough, and Esther Wetherell, Nov. 17, 1774.

William Jr., Rev., 34, s. William and Asenath, and E. A. Cate,  
26, of Cambridge, d. Lucy A., int. Oct. 6, 1849.

**BARTHOLEMEW**, W[illia]m and Mrs. Abigail Ellis of Ded-  
ham, Oct. 14, 1742, in Dedham.\*

**BASIT** (see Basset, Bassett, Bassit), William and Mary Crosman  
of Tanton, Mar. 18, 1718-19.\*

**BASS**, Mary of Brantrey, and Timothy Smith, int. Feb. 14, 1766.  
Polly [int. Molley] and John Gilbert, Aug. 28, 1783.

**BASSET** (see Basit, Bassett, Bassit), Abigail and Ebenezer Burt  
Jr., Dec. 30, 1762.

Benjamin Jr. and Mercy Croasman [int. Crosman] 2d, Jan. 17,  
1765.

Daniel and Mary Burt, Jan. 15, 1761.

Gedeon and Olive Fisher, Mar. 26, 1767.

Gideon and Bathsheba Briggs, Feb. 21, 1739-40.\*

Hannah 2d and David Cobb, Oct. 10, 1765.

Hannah 2d [int. omits 2d] of Rehobath, and John Briggs Jr.,  
Apr. 12, 1770.

John [int. Bassett] of Taunton, and Sarah Sheapard, Jan. 25, 1757.

Joshua and Mehetable Hathaway of Berkley, int. Jan. 14, 1764.

Jotham and Naomi Newland, Apr. 30, 1761.

Ruth and Josiah King, Jan. 7, 1762.

William and Thankful Briggs, Aug. 25, 1737.\*

William (Bosset) and Penelope Brintnal [int. Penelepe Brint-  
nell], Aug. 7, 1747.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BASSETT** (see Basit, Basset, Bassit), Alven and Hannah Thayer,  
int. Mar. 17, 1792.

Benjamin and Elizebeth Carpenter, Mar. 5, 1797.

Daniel and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] Nichols [int. of Taunton],  
Sept. 25, 1792.

Hannah [int. adds S.] and Charles Edson, Feb. 12, 1824.

Isaac and Mehitabel Makepeace, Aug. 20, 1778.\*

Isaac Jr. and Dilly Cobb, Jan. 7, 1802.

James and Elizebeth Caswell of Middleborough, int. Oct. 22,  
1786.

Jediah [int. Jedediah] and Sarah Briggs [int. 3d], Dec. 2, 1773.

Jeremiah and Mary Felch of Westoune, int. Mar. 3, 1721-2.

Jeremiah Jr. of Taunton, and Lydia Stone, Nov. 22, 1809.

Joshua and Basheba [int. Barsheba] Thayer, July 26, 1790.

Lydia 2d and John Newcomb. Dec. 4, 1777.

Lydia [int. adds Mrs.] and Dr. [int. Dea.] David Edson of Bridg-  
warter, Oct. 16, 1786.

Marey and Daniel Phillips Jr., int. May 27, 1785.

Masa of Providence, and Chloe [int. Chloa] Hodges 2d, Sept.  
6, 1804.

Peggy and Leonard Hill, Sept. 30, 1789 [dup. 1790].

Phebe and Francis [Francis] Geulow, int. Jan. 20, 1787.

Phebe, Mrs., of Taunton, and John Wilde of Mansfield, June  
30, 1837.\*

Ruth and John King Jr., Mar. 31, 1795.

Samuel of Taunton, and Hannah Stone, Apr. 6, 1808.

Selah and Abijah Wetherl. Jr. [of] Easton, int. June 30, 1787.

Susan A. of Easton, and Silas W. Lincoln, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

William 3d [int. Basset] and Anne Lane, Nov. 8, 1770.

Zilpah of North Bridge, and Thomas Braman, int. Dec. 19, 1778.

**BASSIT** (see Basit, Basset, Bassett), William Jr. [int. Basset,  
omits Jr.] and Lydia Fisher, Mar. 16, 1748.

**BATE** (see Bates), Lydia (see Lydia Grover).

**BATES** (see Bate), Almira and Bravis C. Dunbar [int. Dunber]  
of Easton, Mar. 5, 1833.

Ardelia and Andrew B. Randall of Easton, Oct. 15, 1837.

Benjamin and Abigail Billings of Stoughtonham, Apr. 25, 1768,  
in Sharon.\*

David C. and Sarah T. Sweet, May 30, 1826.

Elisabeth and Elijah Williams, int. Mar. 18, 1763.

Hannah of Wrentham, and Thomas Skinner [int. Skinner Jr.],  
Nov. 14, 1751.

\* Intention not recorded.

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

- BATES**, Hannah, 50, d. Dr. Leavet and Hannah, and Benjamin Richmond, 59, widr., farmer, s. Benjamin and Betsey, int. Oct. 13, 1849.
- Horatio and Sarah K. [int. H.] Sweet, Sept. 26, 1838, in Attleborough.
- Julia Ann, 16, d. David C. dec'd, and Benjamin H. Richmond, 23, shoemaker, s. Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1844.
- Levet [int. Bate] and Elisabeth Pain of Stoughtonham, Nov. 15, 1769.
- Levit [int. Levett], Dr., and Hannah Clapp [int. Clap 2d], ——— [int. May 6, 1797].
- Lydia and James Daniel of Foxborough, int. Oct. 26, 1823.
- Mary and Eliab White, June 27, 1763.
- Mary Ann and Richard H. Hall, July 23, 1830.
- Patience of Plymouth, and Elijah Lincoln, int. Mar. 10, 1815.
- Polly [int. Polley] and Harlow [int. Harlon] Hodges, Feb. 1, 1818.
- Sarah and David White, int. Nov. 3, 1759.
- Sarah E. and John H. Crane, int. June 20, 1847.
- Solomon of Wrentham, and Hannah Grover, Nov. 12, 1729, in Wrentham.\*
- BATTEY**, Samul and Elisabeth Caswell, int. Aug. 27, 1711.
- BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Baily), Mary and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Austen, May 7, 1724.
- BEALS**, Mary and Lysander White, shoemaker, of Easton, b. Easton, s. How[e], Oct. 29, 1843.
- BEAN**, Polley [int. Bears] of Rehoboth, and Joshua Tucker, Sept. 11, 1792.
- BELCHER**, Daniel of Easton, and Caroline T. Drake of Easton, Sept. 21, 1837, in Easton.\*
- Henry T. of Holliston, and Mary Jane Carpenter, June 4, 1839.
- BELL**, John of Attleboro, and Anna Blancher, int. Nov. 21, 1749.
- BELLAMY**, Robert II. and Clarrisa White of Taunton, int. Oct. 12, 1837.
- BELLOWS**, Abby S. and John B. Williams of Easton, int. Mar. 18, 1848.
- Elizabeth A., 22, d. Jotham, and Harrison Crossman, widr., 27, farmer, s. Elisha (Crossmen), Aug. 31, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BENNIT**, John Jr. of Wrentham, and Sarah Newcomb, int. Oct. 1 [? 1743].

**BESWICK**, Hannah [int. Bezwick] of Stoughton, and Samuel Titus, Jan. 16, 1756.

**BETSS** (see Bettice, Bettis, Bittes), Mercy of Dighton, and Seth Puffer of Dighton, Feb. 12, 1753.\*

**BETTICE** (see Betss, Bettis, Bittes), Marcy and Nehemiah Briggs, Nov. 14, 1734.\*

**BETTIS** (see Betss, Bettice, Bittes), Mary [int. Betis] and Ebenezer Burt, Feb. 27, 1723-4.

**BIBBIT** (see Babbet, Babbett, Babbitt, Babbitt, Babit, Bobbit), Mary and Abiather Lincoln of Taunton, int. Aug. 24, 1783.

**BILLING** (see Billings), Hepzebah of Stoughton, and Jonathan Pratt, int. Jan. 10, 1758.

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Abigail of Stoughtonham, and Benjamin Bates, Apr. 25, 1768, in Sharon.\*

Benjamin of Stoughton, and Rachel Pratt, int. Oct. 19, 1759.

Beriah of Stoughtonham, and Anne Britnel, Nov. 19, 1765.

Fanny of Mansfield, and Rev. Richard Briggs of Mansfield, May —, 1816.\*

**BIRD**, Elizabeth of Mansfield, and Jonathan Briggs, Sept. 22, 1785, in Mansfield.

Hannah and Nehemiah Briggs, int. Nov. 12, 1790.

Warren, widr. [int. adds Rev., omits widr.], 53, surveyor, of Foxborough, b. Foxborough, s. Elijah dec'd and Sarah of Foxborough, and Calista Briggs, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 45, housekeeper, d. Isaac Makepeace dec'd and Anna, Apr. 15, 1845.

**BISHOP**, Chloe of Attleborough, and Isaac Hodges Jr., July 25, 1782.

Joseph of Atelborrough, and Miriam Hodges, Apr. 22, 1736.\*

Lucilva (see Silvy).

Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] and Samuel Pitts of Taunton, Sept. 28, 1761.

Miriam, Mrs., of Attleborough, and Joseph Hodges, int. Nov. 15, 1749.

Nathan and Sabrah Rich of Greenwich, int. Dec. 12, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**BISHOP**, Nathan and Sally Allen, Jan. 12, 1804.

Rhoda and Edmund Lothrop Jr. of Easton, int. Dec. 27, 1801.

Silvay [int. Lucilva] of Attleborough, and David Makepeas [int. Makepeac], Aug. 24, 1797.

Timothy of Attleborough, and Hannah Lane, Mar. 5, 1767, in Attleborough.

Zephaniah [int. Zaphaniah] of Attleborough, and Sarah Stone, Aug. 6, 1765.

**BITTES** (see Betss, Bettice, Bettis), Abigail and Joseph Newland of Easton, int. Apr. 9 [1744].

**BLACK** (see Blacke), Sarah and John Hectar, negroes, Feb. 19, 1740-1.\*

**BLACKE** (see Black), Hannah of Tanton, and Benjamin Stimson, May 10, 1716.\*

**BLAINE** (see Bleen).

**BLAKE**, Aaron of Wrentham, and Hannah Hodges 2d, int. Sept. 14, 1753.

Anna Hanover of Taunton, and Daniel Presbrey, int. Oct. 21, 1815.

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Wrentham, and Capt. Samuel Brintnall, May 23, 1734, in Wrentham.\*

Jason of Wrentham [int. Renthem], and Sarah Balkcom [int. Bolkum], Nov. 7, 1793.

Jemime of Wrentham, and Ruben Tinkham, int. Mar. 1, 1818.

Joseph of Providen[ce], and Lydia Tucker, Nov. 29, 1788.

Lois and James French Jr., July 31, 1796.

Lydia C. of Mansfield, and Benjamin Sweet, int. Sept. 1, 1826.

Rachel Eddy and Selon [dup. and int. Celand] Skinner of Mansfield, Oct. 19, 1812.

Sarah of Taunton, and William Carpenter, int. Feb. 12, 1757.

**BLANCHARD** (see Blancher, Blancherd), Abigail [int. Abigail Blancher] and Solomon Moise [int. Mors] of Stoughton, Nov. 30, 1747.

Anna and John Sheapardson of Attleborough, Jan. 17, 1754.

Betty [dup. adds Mrs.] of Stoughtonham, and Snell [dup. Snellum, int. Snellon] Babbit, Dec. 12, 1782, in Sharon.

Christopher C. of Taunton, and Susannah M. White of Taunton, Dec. 26, 1830.\*

Hannah and John M. Arnold, Feb. 19, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



BLANCHARD, Joseph [int. Blancher] and Sarah Babbit [int. Bobit] of Easton, Jan. 13, 1745 [*sic*, int. Dec. 7, 1745], in Easton. Joseph and Judith Williams, July 8, 1766.

Joseph of Mansfield, and Hannah Pratt of Mansfield, Aug. 6, 1792.\*

Josiah and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Williams, Jan. 3, 1760, in Easton.

Lydia and Alanson Sweet, July 4, 1836.

Pardon and Sarah Jane Alden, Aug. 31, 1835.

Ruth and John Linkon, int. Mar. 27, 1756. "The Baner forbidden by Stephen Blanchard."

Sarah [int. Blancher] and William Babbit [int. Bobbit] of Easton, July 12, 1744.

Thomas of Abington [int. Abbingdon], and Mary Andrews, Dec. 24, 1761.

Williams and Martha Bloom of Northbridge, int. Nov. 30, 1834.

**BLANCHER** (see Blanchard, Blancherd), Anna and John Bell, int. Nov. 21, 1749.

Elizabeth of Weymouth, and James Boldry, int. Jan. 5, 1749.

Experience of Weymouth [int. Waymouth], and Sylvanus [int. Silvenus] Braman, May 3, 1748, in Weymouth.

Steph[e]n and Abigail Pratt of Easton, Sept. 15, 1736, in Easton.\*

Susanna [int. Susannah] of Weymouth, and Jeremiah Campbell [int. Cambel], Apr. 11, 1749, in Weymouth.

**BLANCHERD** (see Blanchard, Blancher), Hannah [int. Blancher] and Joseph Fobes of Easton, Nov. 3, 1747, in Easton.

Sarah [int. Blanchard] and Levi Francis [int. Levy Frances], Jan. 28, 1779, in Mansfield.

**BLANDIN** (see Blanding, Blondin), Benjamin A. and Sarah A. Dunham of Attleborough, int. Nov. 1, 1840.

Catharine R. and John W. Dean of Raynham, Mar. 30, 1841.

Henry H. and Chloe D. Carpenter[r] [int. Carpenter], July 31, 1834.

Isaac S. and Eliza Davis, Oct. 25, 1827.

Jesse of Attleborough, and Susanna Blandin [int. 2d], Nov. 27, 1808.

Jesse H. and Eunice M. Tucker, int. Sept. 17, 1842.

Lemira and Elkanah Wood Jr., Sept. 15, 1822.

Otis Jr. [int. Blondin] and Nancy A. Freeman, July 17, 1832.

Sarah [int. adds Samson] and Cyrus [int. Sirus] White of Halifax, Dec. 2, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.





BLANDIN, Sarah J. and Nathaniel Freeman, int. Mar. 21, 1840.  
Sarah S. and William H. Simmons of Coventry[, R.I., int. June  
29, 1848.

Simeon G. and Nancy C. French, Oct. 23, 1843, in Middle-  
borough.

Susanna [int. 2d] and Jesse Blandin of Attleborough, Nov. 27,  
1808.

**BLANDING** (see Blandin, Blondin), Benja[min] and Susanna  
[int. Susannah] Wetherell, Oct. 8, 1778.

Lamech and Lydia Lamburd, int. Oct. 22, 1780.

Rachel of Attleborough, and Peter Derry, int. Dec. 25, 1774.

Rebecca [int. Rachel] and John Derry [int. Derrey], Dec. 10,  
1778.

Sumner and Louisa Messenger, Sept. 26, 1831.

**BLEEN**, Silence [int. Blanc] of Bridgewater, and Samuel Nichols  
[int. Nicols], ——— [int. Aug. 1], 1776, in Bridgewater.

**BLISS**, James 3d of Rehobath, and Rhoda Tisdale, int. Dec.  
17, 1820.

Ruth of Rehoboth, and David Fisher, May 5, 1763, in Rehoboth.

**BLOICE**, Samuel of Attleborough, and Patience Briggs, int. Mar.  
6, 1778.

**BLONDIN** (see Blandin, Blanding), Harriot C. and Thomas W.  
Stebins [int. Stebbins of Brookline, Vt.], Mar. 30, 1841.

**BLOOM**, Martha of Northbridge, and Williams Blanchard, int.  
Nov. 30, 1834.

**BOBBIT** (see Babbet, Babbett, Babbit, Babbitt, Babit, Bibbit),  
Abiather of Easton, and Abigaill Bobbit of Easton, May 26,  
1743.\*

Abigaill of Easton, and Abiather Bobbit of Easton, May 26,  
1743.\*

Abigaill [int. Boblit] of Easton, and David Neuland [int. New-  
land], ——— int. [June] 27 [1744].

Abigaill and Joseph Neuland of Easton, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

**BOICE** (see Boise, Boyce), James and Margaret Boise of Easton,  
Apr. 6, 1735-6 [*sic*], in Easton.\*

**BOISE** (see Boice, Boyce), Margaret of Easton, and James  
Boice, Apr. 6, 1735-6 [*sic*], in Easton.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**BOKS** Henry [int. Bokes], "a transient person," and Meriam [int. Miriam] Fisher, July 12, 1769.

**BOLCOM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkcon, Balkom, Ballcum, Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkcom, Bolkum), Anna of Attleborough, and John Wetherell 2d, Sept. 23, 1772, in Attleborough.\*  
Zilpah of Attleborough, and Ichabod Shaw Jr., int. Aug. 6, 1763.

**BOLCUM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkcon, Balkom, Ballcum, Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkcom, Bolkum), William Jr. of Attleborough, and Nancy Capron, int. June 9, 1791.

**BOLDERY** (see Balderey, Boldry), James and Sary Cambell, Mar. 17, 1723-4.

**BOLDRY** (see Balderey, Boldery), James and Elizabeth Blancher of Weymouth, int. Jan. 5, 1749.

**BOLKAM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkcon, Balkom, Ballcum, Bolcum, Bolcum, Bolkcom, Bolkum), Mary of Atelborough, and John Fisher, Mar. 30, 1732, in Atelborough.\*

**BOLKCOM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkcon, Balkom, Ballcum, Bolcum, Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkum), Abigail and Nathaniel Smith of Stoughton, Jan. 25, 1824.

Betsey [int. Balkcom] and Macey Randall [int. Jr.] of Easton, Dec. 30, 1838.

Caleb and Abigail Andrews, Mar. 31, 1803.

Fanny and Daniel Shaw of Rehoboth, Dec. 5, 1822.

Hannah [int. Balcom 2d] and Samuel Tiffany [int. Jr.] of Attleborough, June 2, 1769.

James [int. Balcomb] and Hannah Crosman, Mar. 24, 1791.

Sally and Abiather [int. Abiathar] Richardson [int. Jr.] of Attleborough, June 23, 1811.

Sam[ue]l and Abigail Keith, int. Feb. 19, 1797.

**BOLKUM** (see Balcom, Balkcom, Balkcon, Balkom, Ballcum, Bolcum, Bolcum, Bolkam, Bolkcom), Jacob of Rehoboth, and Metilda Perry of Rehoboth, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

John [int. Balkcom] and Abigail Smith 2d [int. 3d], Apr. 23, 1795.

**BOLTON**, Sanford R. of Easton, and Sarah Jane [int. T.] Winslow, Jan. 1, 1839.

**BONNY**, Lebbeus [int. Libbeus Bonna] and Louisa Tucker, Nov. 26, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BORDEN**, Joptha of Mansfield, and Mrs. Silence Dean of Taunton, Aug. 1, 1837.\*
- BORN** (see Bourn), Sarah of Dighton, and Amoss Newland, int. Nov. 20, 1762.
- BOSWORTH**, Betty of Barrington [int. Bettey of Barington], and Nathan Hodges Jr., Apr. 17, 1777.
- Eliza of Sandisfield, and Jacob Allen, July 24, 1783, in Sandisfield.\*
- BOUDRY**, Mary of Smithfield, R.I., and Capt. Lyman Eddy, int. Jan. 5, 1840.
- BOURN** (see Born), Elenor [int. Barn] and David Mathews, Oct. 11, 1781, in Attleborough.
- BOWEN**, Ephraim of Rehoboth [int. Ephraim of Rehoboth], and Sarah Arnold, July 11, 1819.
- Jabez, Hon. [int. adds Esq.], of Providence, and Peddy Leonard, May 21, 1801.
- BOWARS** (see Bower, Bowers), Sucky and Tower Umphry of Weston, int. Feb. 27, 1780.
- BOWER** (see Bowars, Bowers), Peggey of Summerset, and Benjamin King, int. July 28, 1805.
- BOWERS** (see Bowars, Bower), Lot "Negro man of Swanzey" [int. Swansway] and Sukey [int. Suky] "a Negro woman belonging to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> George Leonard Esq<sup>r</sup>," May 25, 1775.
- BOYCE** (see Boice, Boise), Ann (Boyc[e]) and John Mackelara "tracent parson," Jan. 29, 1735-6.\*
- David and Mary Ames of Bridgewater, June 10, 1737, in Bridgewater.\*
- BRADFORD**, Arsenath, wid. [int. Mrs. Asenath], of Attleborough, and Cyrus White, widr. [int. omits widr.], mechanic, b. Hallifax, May 13, 1847.
- BRADSTREET**, Lydia and Stephen White, manufacturer, of S. Hadley, May 18, 1847.
- BRAGG**, Hiram L. and Almira Dean of Taunton, int. Aug. 7, 1831.
- Lucinda L. M. and George D. W. Townsend, Feb. 26, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

VOLUME 100

NUMBER 1

JANUARY 1, 1917

Published for the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance

Single copies, 15 cents

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1902

Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Authorizes sale at wholesale and retail

Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association

Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: Please send address changes to The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

BRAGG, Peggy of Wrentham, and Jeremiah Campbell, int. Nov. 30, 1783.

Sarah [int. 2d] of Wrentham [int. Wrenthem], and John Hall 3d, Feb. 15, 1789, in Wrentham.

BRAMAN (see Bramen), Abiah and Daniel Haws Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Wrentham, Sept. 21, 1756.

Andrews and Nancy Haws of Wrentham, int. June 26, 1813.

Benjamin and Anna Makepeas [int. Makepeace], Mar. 26, 1777.

Bethiah and William Dryar Jr. [int. Drier 2d] of Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1774.

Bethiah and John White 2d [of] Mansfield, June 3, 1784.

C. Adaline [int. Adeline], 22 y. 11 m., d. Sylvanot B. (Bramen), and Henry T. Gilmore, boot and shoe manufacturer, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Otheniol of Raynham, Mar. 3, 1845.

Cloe [int. Chloe] and Hanan Hack of Taunton, May 26, 1816.

Daniel and Silence Clap, Nov. 28, 1774.

Daniel of Cambridge, and Patty Gilbert, Jan. 13, 1805.

Daniell and Rachall Cambel, Nov. 25, 1714.\*

Daniell Jr. and Bethiah Woshbon, int. Sept. 22 [1750].

Deborah and Ebenezer Williams, Oct. 27, 1767.

Elijah and Hannah Willor [Wilbor], Jan. 14, 1808.

Eliza An [int. Ann] and Daniel Burt of Taunton, June 10, 1827.

Experience 2d and Ichabod Perrey Jr. of Attleborough, Mar. 3, 1772.\*

Experience [int. Experience] and Ichabod [int. Ichabod] Perry of Attleborough [int. Attleborough], Mar. 4, 1784.

George and Phebe White, Sept. 14, 1772.

Hannah and David Derby, Jan. 1, 1755.

Hannah and Samuel Staples of Taunton, Nov. 2, 1775.\*

Hannah, Mrs., and Elisha Hodges, Oct. 1, 1819.

Hannah and Daniel F. Guello, Oct. 23, 1831.

Hannah S. and Mason Freeman, Sept. 4, 1832.

Harriot B. [int. Harriot B. Bramon], 19, bonnet sewer, d. Thomas Jr., and Jared White Jr., 28, farmer, of Mansfield, Oct. 20, 1844.

Isaac of Rowley, and Hannah Palner [? Palmer], int. July 1, 1797.

Isaac, Maj., and Jemima P. Willis of Taunton, int. Oct. 9, 1825.

John and Mary Gray, May 28, 1718.\*

John and Sarah Merry, int. Mar. 23, 1793.

Josiah of Freetown, and Anna [int. Annah] Fisher, Sept. 20, 1759.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the government during the year 1800. The President mentions the peace with France and the establishment of the new government.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the financial state of the government and the measures taken to improve the public credit.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 15, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the naval operations and the state of the fleet.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 20, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the military operations and the state of the army.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 25, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the land and mineral resources of the United States and the measures taken to develop them.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 30, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the foreign relations of the United States and the measures taken to maintain peace and friendship with other nations.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Interior, dated February 5, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the land and mineral resources of the United States and the measures taken to develop them.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Navy, dated February 10, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the naval operations and the state of the fleet.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the War, dated February 15, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the military operations and the state of the army.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the State, dated February 20, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the foreign relations of the United States and the measures taken to maintain peace and friendship with other nations.

- BRAMAN, Julia Ann, 24, d. Sylvanus B. (Bramen), and Zeno Kelly, widr. [int. omits widr.], merchant, Apr. 2, 1845.
- Lydia H. [int. Harvey] and Isaac Cutler of Concord, Nov. 24, 1825.
- Marcy and William Tiffeney, Mar. 4, 1741-2.\*
- Mary H., 26, d. Sylvanus B., and Cassander Gilmore, widr. [int. omits widr.], boot and shoe manufacturing, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Otheniol of Raynham, Mar. 3, 1845.
- Matilda S., 20 [dup. 21], d. Thomas (Bramen) and Sarah [dup. d. Thomas Jr. and Sally], and Alonzo A. [dup. omits A.] Balcom [int. Bolcom], 19, farmer, of Mansfield, b. Mansfield, s. Alexander (Bolcom) and Melancy [dup. Melency] of Mansfield, May 9 [dup. May 19], 1847.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Olive and Simeon Thayer Jr. [int. 2d] of Brantree [int. Brantre], Apr. 8, 1779.
- Phebe and James Skiner, Mar. 16, 1768.
- Phebe and Nathan Perry, May 20, 1773.
- Polley and Capt. Ebeneazer Stedman of Cambridge, int. Mar. 2, 1817.
- Polly M. and Abiathar Witherell [int. Wetherell] Jr. of Taunton, Dec. 31, 1833.
- Rachel and Seth Robinson of Stoughtonham, Jan. 22, 1776.
- Rachell and Jonathan Pratt, Mar. 13, 1745-6.
- Rebecca C. and Allen D. Lane, Apr. 17, 1839.
- Rhoda and Solomon White of Braintree [int. Braintree], Oct. 29, 1790.
- Sally and Zaccheus Richardson of Taunton, Sept. 20, 1807.
- Sally and George Coddington [int. Coding] of Mansfield, Apr. 16, 1820.
- Sarah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Elisha Cobb, Aug. 6, 1782.
- Sylvanus [int. Silvenus] and Experience Blancher of Weymouth, May 3, 1748, in Weymouth.
- Sylvanus [int. Salvenus] Jr. and Sarah Andrews, June 17, 1777.
- Sylvanus Blanchard and Polly [int. Polley] Hodges, Nov. 5, 1818.
- Thomas and Hannah Skinner of Mansfield, Aug. 31, 1775, in Mansfield.
- Thomas and Zilpah Bassett of North Bridge, int. Dec. 19, 1778.
- Thomas Jr. and Sarah Richardson 2d of Attleborough, int. Dec. 24, 1798.
- Thomas 3d and Sally Barnes Coddington of Mansfield, int. Feb. 21, 1823.
- Thomas 3d and Mardy S. Lathrop [int. Lothrop] of Mansfield, May 19, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction. The second part is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the rate of reaction. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of reaction rates. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the various applications of reaction rate data.

The rate of reaction is defined as the change in concentration of a reactant or product per unit time. It can be determined by measuring the change in concentration of a reactant or product over a known period of time. There are several methods of determining the rate of reaction, including the initial rate method, the integrated rate law method, and the half-life method.

The initial rate method involves measuring the initial rate of reaction, which is the rate at which the reaction begins. This can be done by measuring the change in concentration of a reactant or product over a short period of time at the beginning of the reaction. The integrated rate law method involves measuring the concentration of a reactant or product at various times during the reaction and then plotting the data to determine the rate of reaction. The half-life method involves measuring the time it takes for the concentration of a reactant or product to decrease by half.

Several factors influence the rate of reaction, including temperature, concentration, and the presence of a catalyst. Temperature increases the rate of reaction by increasing the kinetic energy of the molecules, which increases the frequency of collisions. Concentration increases the rate of reaction by increasing the number of molecules per unit volume, which increases the frequency of collisions. A catalyst increases the rate of reaction by providing an alternative reaction pathway with a lower activation energy.

There are several theories of reaction rates, including the collision theory, the transition state theory, and the steady-state theory. The collision theory states that a reaction occurs when two molecules collide with sufficient energy and in the correct orientation. The transition state theory states that a reaction occurs when a molecule passes through a transition state, which is a high-energy state in which the bonds are partially broken and partially formed. The steady-state theory states that a reaction occurs when the concentration of a reactant or product remains constant over time.

Reaction rate data has many applications, including the determination of the activation energy of a reaction, the determination of the order of a reaction, and the determination of the rate constant of a reaction. It is also used in the study of chemical kinetics, which is the study of the rates of chemical reactions.

BRAMAN, Washborn and Polly [int. Polley] Macomber, Dec. 31, 1818.

Washburn and Charlotte Briggs, Nov. 11, 1813.

Welthy (Broman) and Jacob Hoar, Jan. 22, 1761.

William and Lydia Harvey of Taunton, Mar. 31, 1805.

Zerviah and Daniell Whitman of Weymouth, Apr. 6, 1742.\*

BRAMEN (see Braman), Sarah E. [int. Braman], 18, b. Mansfield, d. Thomas (Braman) Jr. and Sally, and Lewis F. Grover, 22, mechanic, s. Halsey and Sally, Sept. 27, 1846.

BRANACH, Betsy and Lyman [int. Lymand] Cobb, May 5, 1793.

BRETEN (see Britain, Brittan, Britton), Abiel of Easton, and Elizabeth Austen of Easton, Dec. 19, 1751.\*

Hannah [int. Britten] of Mansfield, and Elisha Clark, Aug. 28, 1795 [*sic*, int. July 1, 1796].

William [int. Britan] of Rainham, and Phebe Cole, Mar. 6, 1794.

BRIANT (see Bryant), Erin of Easton, and Eleanor Smith of Taunton, Mar. 20, 1831.\*

BRIDGE, Asarelah M., Rev., and Martha S. Harding of New-salem, int. June 30, 1838.

BRIGGS (see Brigs), Abigail of Taunton, and Peter Carpenter, int. Oct. 9, 1765.

Abigail 2d and Joseph Wilbor Jr. of Taunton, int. Mar. 19, 1785. Alfred, farmer, of Attleborough, s. Emerson, and Polly T. Shaw [int. Show], d. John [and Polly], Apr. 10, 1845.

Amos and Hannah Cobb, Nov. 25, 1773.

Asa and Polley Briggs, Jan. 30, 1794.

Bathsheba and Gideon Basset, Feb. 21, 1739-40.\*

Bradford [int. Brigg] of Providence, R.I., and Zeruah Harridon [int. Haradón], June 9, 1833.

Caleb of Rehobath, and Bethiah [int. Bythiah] Eddy, Nov. 29, 1764.

Calista, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 45, housekeeper, d. Isaac Makepeace dec'd and Anna, and [int. adds Rev.] Warren Bird, widr. [int. omits widr.], 53, surveyor, of Foxborough, b. Foxborough, s. Elijah dec'd and Sarah of Foxborough, Apr. 15, 1845.

Charles H. and Linthy A. Hodges, Feb. 13, 1832.

Charles W. of Dighton, and Sarah Allen, Oct. 7, 1838.

Charlotte and Washburn Braman, Nov. 11, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

- BRIGGS, Clarissa and William Penno, int. Aug. 21, 1808.  
 Daniel of Tanton, and Deborah Vesey, May 29, 1734.\*  
 Daniel and Salle Kingman of Easton, int. Sept. 8, 1787.  
 Daniel [int. 2d] and Esther Smith, Feb. 1, 1791.  
 Daniel Jr. and Calistia [int. Calista] Makepeace, Apr. 22, 1821.  
 Daniel and Mary Woodward, Oct. 21, 1827.  
 Daniel H., 22, farmer, s. Daniel dec'd, and Caroline E. Shaw  
   [int. of Raynham], b. Raynham, d. Samuel and Rachel of  
   Raynham, May 8, 1844.  
 Deborah and William Makepeace, Feb. 17, 1773.\*  
 Edwin of Mansfield, and Abigail Fuller of Taunton, Nov. 24,  
   1825.\*  
 Eliab of Benson, Vt., and Katherine [int. Katharine] Robinson  
   Paine [int. Panc], June 18, 1813.  
 Elijah and Mercy Briggs 3d, int. July 21, 1764.  
 Elijah [int. Jr.] and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Richards of Sharon,  
   Oct. 8, 1795, in Sharon.  
 Eliphilet Jr. and Mary Cobb 2d, May 12, 1757.  
 Elisabeth of Taunton, and William Carpenter Jr., int. June 23,  
   1759.  
 Elisha [int. 1st] and Mary Fisher [int. Tisher] of Wrentham, Mar.  
   30, 1758, in Wrentham.  
 Esther [int. Easter] of Easton, and Josiah Newcomb [int. New-  
   land], Feb. 16, 1758, in Easton.  
 Esther [int. Easter] and Amos Newland, May 2, 1765.  
 Fanny [int. Fanny] and Lemuel Fuller of Easton, Feb. 4, 1796.  
 George and Patince Gay, Feb. 16, 1737.\*  
 George and Sarah Wilkinson, Jan. 6, 1742-3.\*  
 George and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] Whitman of Bridgewater  
   [int. Bridgwater], Oct. 26, 1791, in Bridgewater.  
 Hannah and John Silley, Jan. 12, 1723-4.  
 Hannah and William Stone Jr., Aug. 26, 1756.  
 Hannah and John Keith of Easton, May 28, 1766, in Easton.  
 Hannah [int. 2d] and Noah Dean, ——— [int. Jan. 14, 1797].  
 Hannah of Taunton, and Isaac Andrews, June 16, 1802.  
 Hannah 2d and Elisha Carpenter, Oct. 27, 1807.  
 Hezekah [int. Hezekiah] (Br[i]ggs) and Esther Wilmath [int.  
   Wilmouth], Feb. 13, 1794.  
 Hezekiah of Mansfield, s. Hezekiah, and Lucinda Persho of  
   Taunton, Dec. 1, 1822.\*  
 Jabez and Tabatha Babit [int. Tabitha Babbit], Sept. 21, 1751.  
 Jacob and Easter Skiner, Mar. 28, 1765.  
 Jacob [int. Brigs] and Sarah Cheney, Dec. 3, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BRIGGS, James and Dameron White, May 5, 1743.  
 James, Rev., of Commington [int. Comington], and Anna Wiswall, Oct. 19, 1780.  
 Jesse of Tanton, and Elizabeth Fisher, Apr. 8, 1736.\*  
 Jesse and Mary Parmenter [int. Palmctrey] of Attleborough, Aug. 21, 1766, in Attleborough.  
 Job and Mary Allen, Feb. 5, 1761.  
 John Jr. [and] Hannah Wethrell, int. Aug. 5, 1721.  
 John "the Eldest" and Mary Burt, May 29, 1727.\*  
 John 3d and Lydia Finney, Mar. 12, 1741.\*  
 John Jr. and Hannah Basset 2d [int. omits 2d] of Rehobath, Apr. 12, 1770.  
 Jonathan and Elizabeth Bird of Mansfield, Sept. 22, 1785, in Mansfield.  
 Joseph and Mehetabel Hall, Oct. 20, 1718.\*  
 Joshua of Rehobath, and Sarah Luther of Rehobath, Nov. 6, 1735.\*  
 Jotham of Dighton, and Mary Fisher, Jan. 28, 1762.  
 Lidea and Samuel Brintrell, Dec. 22, 1726.\*  
 Louritta and Stimpson Harvey of Taunton, int. Apr. 10, 1846.  
 Lucy and Masa Knap, int. Mar. 8, 1788.  
 Lydia (see Lidea).  
 Lydia Adeline and Daniel Peter Whiting of Franklin, int. Nov. 2, 1841.  
 Marcy and Timothy Briggs, July 13, 1738.\*  
 Mary and John Smith Jr., Nov. 9, 1714.\*  
 Mary [int. 5th] and Isaac Smith, July 26, 1764.  
 Mary 4th and James Hodges, Dec. 2, 1766.  
 Mary of Dighton, and Simeon Dean, int. Nov. 1, 1812.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy 3d and Elijah Briggs, int. July 21, 1764.  
 Miriam and Silas Briggs, int. Apr. 26, 1801.  
 Nancy, 19, of Dighton, d. George and Syntha, and Henry C. Perry, 21, farmer, s. James W. and Lovina, int. Sept. 29, 1849.  
 Nathaniel and Martha Washburne [int. Washbond] of Rehobath, July 31, 1766.  
 Nehemiah and Marcy Bettice, Nov. 14, 1734.\*  
 Nehemiah and Hannah Bird, int. Nov. 12, 1790.  
 Nehemiah Jr. and Rosamond [int. Rosmond] Finney, Mar. 22, 1818.  
 Patience and Samuel Bloice of Attleborough, int. Mar. 6, 1778.  
 Phebe and Job Smith of Taunton, Jan. 3, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these was the discovery of the  
new world, which was the result of the  
adventures of Christopher Columbus. This  
discovery led to the establishment of the  
Spanish colonies in America, which were  
the first of the colonies of the New World.  
The second of these was the discovery of the  
North American continent, which was the  
result of the adventures of the English  
explorers. This discovery led to the  
establishment of the English colonies in  
America, which were the first of the  
colonies of the New World.

The third of these was the discovery of the  
South American continent, which was the  
result of the adventures of the Portuguese  
explorers. This discovery led to the  
establishment of the Portuguese colonies in  
America, which were the first of the  
colonies of the New World. The fourth of  
these was the discovery of the West  
Indian islands, which were the first of the  
colonies of the New World. The fifth of  
these was the discovery of the Pacific  
Ocean, which was the result of the  
adventures of the Spanish explorers. This  
discovery led to the establishment of the  
Spanish colonies in the Pacific, which were  
the first of the colonies of the New World.

The sixth of these was the discovery of the  
North American continent, which was the  
result of the adventures of the English  
explorers. This discovery led to the  
establishment of the English colonies in  
America, which were the first of the  
colonies of the New World. The seventh of  
these was the discovery of the South  
American continent, which was the result of  
the adventures of the Portuguese explorers.  
This discovery led to the establishment of  
the Portuguese colonies in America, which  
were the first of the colonies of the New  
World. The eighth of these was the  
discovery of the West Indian islands, which  
were the first of the colonies of the New  
World. The ninth of these was the  
discovery of the Pacific Ocean, which was  
the result of the adventures of the Spanish  
explorers. This discovery led to the  
establishment of the Spanish colonies in the  
Pacific, which were the first of the colonies  
of the New World.

- BRIGGS, Phebe and Daniel Guillo, int. Nov. 29, 1817.  
 Phinehas and Esther Finney, Dec. 27, 1739.\*  
 Polley and Asa Briggs, Jan. 30, 1794.  
 Polly [int. Polley] and Daniel Goodwin [int. Goodwine] of Easton,  
 Nov. 1, 1795.  
 Rachal and Jonathan Burt, May 24, 1739.\*  
 Rachel [int. 2d] of Situate, and Asa [dup. Assa] Copeland, Oct.  
 25, 1781, in Situate.  
 Rachel of Raynham, and James Leonard, Oct. 10, 1836, in  
 Taunton.  
 Richard Jr. and Mercy [int. Marcy] Cobb, Nov. 16, 1752.  
 Richard, Rev., of Mansfield, and Fanny Billings of Mansfield,  
 May —, 1816.\*  
 Rufus and Margret Wetherel, Oct. 14, 1772.\*  
 Salley of Taunton, and Ephraim Allen, int. Apr. 3, 1800.  
 Samuel and Abigail Newland, Mar. 13, 1755.  
 Sarah [int. 3d] and Jediah [int. Jedediah] Bassett, Dec. 2, 1773.  
 Sealey and Josiah Crosman of Easton, int. Oct. 27, 1782.  
 Seth and Ithamer Fisher, Dec. 6, 1764.  
 Silas and Miriam Briggs, int. Apr. 26, 1801.  
 Simeon and Sarah Wenchel, June 21, 1753.  
 Simeon and Mary Cheney, Aug. 20, 1761.  
 Simeon and Sarah Farington [int. Furrington] of Mansfield,  
 Sept. 4, 1788, in Mansfield.  
 Simeon 2d and Elizebeth [int. Betsay] Skinner, Apr. 8, 1813.  
 Solomon [int. Solomen] of Taunton, and Experience Page, Mar.  
 23, 1747-8.  
 Solomon and Remember [int. Remembrance] Litchfield of Situ-  
 ate [int. Scituate], Dec. 15, 1760, in Situate.  
 Solomon and Mary Lincoln of Cohasset [int. Molley Linkon of  
 Hingam], Feb. 7, 1763, in Cohasset.  
 Stephen and Sarah Pratt, Sept. 26, 1765.  
 Submit M. and Gilbert W. Rounds of Rehoboth, int. May 4,  
 1839.  
 Sylvester [int. Silvester] and Leah [int. Lear] Whitman of Bridge-  
 water [int. Bridgwater], ——— [int. Aug. 5], 1797, in Bridge-  
 water.  
 Thankful and William Basset, Aug. 25, 1737.\*  
 Thomas and Rhode Chene [int. Rhodey Cheny], Apr. 8, 1724.  
 Timothy and Marcy Briggs, July 13, 1738.\*  
 Timothy Jr. and [torn] Patten of Stoughton, int. May 18, 1770.  
 Timothy and Hannah Waterman of Halifax, int. Aug. 25, 1782.

\* Intention not recorded.





**BRIGGS**, Timothy, Dea., and Mrs. Sarah Frances [int. Francis],  
July 6, 1819.

Tisdale of Berkley, and Anna Storey, int. Oct. 25, 1812.

**BRIGS** (see Briggs), Richard and Abigail Andrus, Mar. 1,  
1732-3.\*

**BRINTINAL** (see Brintnal, Brintnall, Brintnell, Brintrell, Brit-  
nel, Britnell), Elizabeth and James Wheller of Rehobath,  
Oct. 2, 1738.\*

Nathaniel and Sarah Hardin, Feb. 21, 1736-7.\*

**BRINTNAL** (see Brintinal, Brintnall, Brintnell, Brintrell, Brit-  
nel, Britnell), Penelope [int. Penelepe Brintnell] and William  
Bosset [Basset], Aug. 7, 1747.

**BRINTNALL** (see Brintinal, Brintnal, Brintnell, Brintrell,  
Britnel, Britnell), Samuel, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Blake  
of Wrentham, May 23, 1734, in Wrentham.\*

**BRINTNELL** (see Brintinal, Brintnal, Brintnall, Brintrell, Brit-  
nel, Britnell), Ebenezer and Easter Skinner, Dec. 16, 1728.\*

**BRINTRELL** (see Brintinal, Brintnal, Brintnall, Brintnell,  
Britnel, Britnell), Samuell and Lidea Briggs, Dec. 22, 1726.\*

**BRITAIN** (see Bretten, Brittan, Britton), William of Rainham,  
and Sarah Woodward of Tanton, Mar. 21, 1733-4.\*

**BRITNEL** (see Brintinal, Brintnal, Brintnall, Brintnell, Brintrell,  
Britnell), Anne and Beriah Billings of Stoughtonham, Nov.  
19, 1765.

Ebenezer [int. Britnell] and Hannah Bardens [int. of Wrentham],  
Mar. 31, 1756.

George and Mary Welman, Jan. 15, 1767.

**BRITNELL** (see Brintinal, Brintnal, Brintnall, Brintnell,  
Brintrell, Britnel), Mary [int. Britnel] and Edward Tucker,  
Apr. 5, 1764.

Sarah [int. Britnel] and Solomon Skinner [int. Jr.], Mar. 10, 1757.

**BRITTAN** (see Bretten, Britain, Britton), Charles of Raynham,  
and Mehetebel Barber, int. Mar. 9, 1754.

**BRITTON** (see Bretten, Britain, Brittan), Betsay of Raynham,  
and Joseph Copeland, int. Apr. 16, 1809.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BROW** (see Brown), Lemuel of Andover, and Eliza R. Knight, June 16, 1841.\*

**BROWN** (see Brow), Anson of Foxborough, and Mary B. Codding, int. July 20, 1849.

Nathaniel of Attleborough, and Dinah Woodward, Apr. 20, 1758.  
Samuel and Alphreda Arnold, int. Apr. 6, 1832.

William and Joa Clark of Taunton, int. Mar. 10, 1800.

**BROWNEL**, Betsy and Gilford Hodges of Mansfield, int. July 17, 1818.

**BRUCE**, Alanson of Taunton, and Mary Gray of Taunton, Sept. 8, 1834.\*

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Betsey and James S. Washburn, int. June 29, 1833.

**BUCK**, John of Bridgewater, and Mary Eams, Dec. 25, 1739, in Bridgewater.\*

Thomas of Easton, and Thankfull Seely of Easton, Oct. 1, 1761.\*

**BUDERY**, Elenor of Mansfield, and John Harris, int. Nov. 1, 1807.

**BULLOCK** (see Bullok), Caroline P. of Rehoboth, and Theodore Carver, int. May 9, 1840.

Lurana of Rehoboth [int. Lurania of Rehobauth], and Eliphalet Simons [int. Eliphlet Simmons], Jan. 11, 1795, in Rehoboth.

**BULLOK** (see Bullock), Kint of Rehoboth [int. Kent Bulock of Rehobauth], and Seleah [int. Selah] Hodges, Dec. 11, 1795.

**BURBANK**, Charles R. A. and Mrs. Mary H. Babbitt of Taunton, int. Nov. 1, 1844.

**BURR**, Daniel and Susannah Danforth 2d, int. Oct. 3, 1785.

Ephraim [int. Bur] of Easton, and Hannah Wenchel [int. Wenchal], June 9, 1774.

Susan and Otis Atherton of Mansfield, int. Aug. 30, 1807.

Susannah and Samuel Hartwell of Bridgewater, int. Feb. 28, 1782.

**BURT** (see Burt), Abigail [int. Naby] and Amos Stacy [int. Stacey] of Taunton, Apr. 8, 1790.

Abraham of Taunton, and Rancy [int. Rayna] Wetherl, Mar. 20, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

- BURT, Bartholomew and Betsy Woodward of Taunton, Mar. 5, 1817.  
 Benjamin W. of Taunton, and Harriot F. Standish, int. Sept. 18, 1844.  
 Betsy, Mrs., of Troy, and Elijah Hodges, int. Sept. 17, 1824.  
 Bildad of Taunton, and Roxana Dean, Dec. 15, 1835.  
 Daniel and Sally Daniels Patten of Foxborough, int. Apr. 2, 1819.  
 Daniel of Taunton, and Eliza An [int. Ann] Braman, June 10, 1827.  
 Darius of Berkley [int. Berckley], and Sarah Burt 2d, Nov. 26, 1807.  
 David and Experienc [int. Experienc] Makepea[ce], Nov. 7, 1793.  
 Dinah 2d and William Leonard of Taunton, Dec. 9, 1804.  
 Ebenezar and Sally Willis, int. Nov. 17, 1822.  
 Ebenezar and Mary Bettis [int. Betis], Feb. 27, 1723-4.  
 Ebenezar Jr. and Abigail Basset, Dec. 30, 1762.  
 Ebenezar, Dea. [int. omits Dea.], and ——— [int. Mary] Morse, ——— [int. Nov. 5, 1780].  
 Ebenezar Jr. and Lucy Stacy [int. of Taunton], Nov. 19, 1789.  
 Ebenzer and Naomey Acors, Mar. 12, 1734-5.\*  
 George Jr. of Taunton, and Dinah Wetherel 2d, int. June 29, 1770.  
 Gilford of Easton, and Lavina E. Clapp of Easton, Oct. 3, 1837.\*  
 Hannah 2d [of] Taunton, and David Wetherl, int. Aug. 29, 1789.  
 Isaac and Lydia Nichols, Apr. 5, 1796, in Rehoboth.  
 John, Lt. [int. omits Lt.], of Taunton, and Hannah Lincoln, Nov. 26, 1778.  
 Jonathan and Rachal Briggs, May 24, 1739.\*  
 Joseph and Sarah Williams, Nov. 30, 1768.  
 Joseph Jr. and Wealthy [int. Welthy] Gilbert of Mansfield, Oct. 28, 1782 [*sic*, int. Aug. 25, 1792], in Mansfield.  
 Lidea and Josiah Cuper of Atelborrow, Mar. 26, 1728.\*  
 Luranah of Taunton, and Ichabod Perrey, int. Apr. 18, 1778.  
 Lydia of Attleborough, and David Smith 2d, int. Apr. 23, 1757.  
 "the publishing forbidden by Ebenezar Burt of Norton."  
 Lydia 2d [int. omits 2d] and Leonard Dean of Rainham, Dec. 18, 1796.  
 Mary and John Briggs "the Eldest," May 29, 1727.\*  
 Mary and Jeremiah Newland, Jan. 14, 1752.  
 Mary and Daniel Basset, Jan. 15, 1761.  
 Olive and Beriah Willis, Dec. 22, 1808.

\* Intention not recorded.





BURT, Priscilla of Berekey, and James Wetherell, int. June 1, 1800.

Prudanc [int. Prudence] and Isaiah Wilbor [int. Wilbore of Taunton], Nov. 20, 1794.

Sarah and [torn], int. [torn] [rec. before Oct. 24, 1771].

Sarah and Josiah Woodward, Nov. 5, 1777.

Sarah 2d and Darius Burt of Berkley [int. Berckley], Nov. 26, 1807.

Susannah 2d of Taunton, and William Cobb Jr., int. Aug. 19, 1769.

Tamer of Taunton, and George Cobb, int. May 24, 1777.

Thomas of Taunton, and Catee Hewit, int. Aug. 1, 1779.

Trifenah of Berkley, and Ichobad Perry, int. Jan. 19, 1815.

William and Prudence Lincoln of Taunton, Jan. 11, 1770.

William Jr. and Hannah Rogers 2d of Mansfield, int. Mar. 21, 1801.

William 3d and Celia Willis, int. Mar. 17, 1827.

BURTT (see Burt), Martha and Field Wilber, int. May 10, 1812.

BUTLER, Hypsey and Nathaniel Prior, int. Aug. 16, 1794.

CADDING (see Coddington), Prudence (Caddin[g]) of Taunton, and David Hoard, int. Apr. 8, 1804.

CALWALL (see Caulwell), Peggey and William Peck of Bristol, int. Nov. 25, 1797.

CAMBEL (see Cambell, Campbel, Campbell, Champbell), Abigail and Philip White, Mar. 2, 1758.

Gershum and Sarah Andrus, May 9, 1732.\*

Mary and John Finney of Bristol, Jan. 12, 1715-16.\*

Moses and Rhoda Edson of Easton, int. Oct. 10, 1767.

Rachell and Daniell Braman, Nov. 25, 1714.\*

Sarah 3d and John Allen Jr. of Bridgewater, int. June 23, 1753.

Sarah and Thomas Storey, int. Jan. 5, 1754.

Sheubel of Raynham, and Mary Pratt, Feb. 11, 1761.

Susanah [int. Susannah] and Jeremiah Newland, Oct. 19, 1769.

William and Lydia Pollard of Taunton, Nov. 4, 1731.\*

CAMBELL (see Cambel, Campbel, Campbell, Champbell), Eleanor [int. Ellaner Cambel] and Jonathan Leonard, Feb. 17, 1763.

Neome [int. Neomey] and Moses Acros, Feb. 6, 1723-4.

Salvenas and Ann Pratt, Dec. 1, 1726.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880  
LONDON  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.

CAMBELL, Sary and James Boldery, Mar. 17, 1723-4.  
 Shubell and Mary Jomes [Jones] of Rainham, int. Aug. 20, 1748.  
 Silvenus [int. Silvanus] and Abigail [int. Abigail] Pollard of  
 Taunton, May 20, 1746.  
 Sylvanas [int. Salvanus Cambel] and Roby [int. Robe] Horton of  
 Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], Mar. 12, 1766, in Rehoboth.  
 SYLVANUS (see Salvenas, Silvenus).

**CAMPBEL** (see Cambel, Cambell, Campbell, Champbell),  
 Anna [int. Anne Cambel] and Charles Finney of Easton,  
 Mar. 2, 1758.  
 Eleonar [int. Elenor] and Henry Clement, Dec. 5, 1819.

**CAMPBELL** (see Cambel, Cambell, Campbel, Champbell),  
 Abiah and Ebenezer Finey, Aug. 6, 1720.\*  
 Anna [int. Cambel] and Abiel Caswell, Jan. 22, 1771.  
 Betty and Will[ia]m Storey [int. Story], ——— [int. Oct. 15, 1780].  
 Jeremiah and Peggy Bragg of Wrentham, int. Nov. 30, 1783.

**CAPRON**, Banfield and Hannah Tucker, Dec. 22, 1757.  
 Benjamin of Attleboro [int. Benjamin of Atelborough], and  
 Tabitha [int. Tabethy] Skinner, Oct. 12, 1748.  
 Denis of Attleborough, and Louisa Caroline Hodges, int. Aug.  
 7, 1828.  
 Elisha of Attleborough, and Abigail Makepeace, Jan. 29, 1761.  
 Elisha and Hannah White [int. 2d], Jan. 10, 1791.  
 Nancy and William Bolcum Jr. of Attleborough, int. June 9,  
 1791.  
 Peggy and Noah Smith of Taunton, Sept. 7, 1786.

**CARPENTER** (see Carpenter), Abel 2d of Rehoboth, and Rachel  
 Hodges, int. Mar. 16, 1790.  
 Abigail [int. Abigail] (Carpente[r]) 2d and Jude Feild [int. Field]  
 [of] Taun[ton], Apr. 17, 1788.  
 Caty [int. Carpenter] and Eleazer [int. Eliazer] Walker, Apr. 13,  
 1767 [int. Jan. 30, 1768, *sic*], in Rehoboth.  
 Chloe D. (Carpente[r]) [int. Corpenter] and Henry H. Blandin,  
 July 31, 1834.  
 Daniel and Hannah Danforth, Dec. 6, 1821.  
 Elisha and Hannah Briggs 2d, Oct. 27, 1807.  
 Elizabeth [int. Betsay] and John Deane [int. Dean] of Mans-  
 field, Apr. 4, 1811.  
 Elizebeth and Benjamin Bassett, Mar. 5, 1797.  
 Hannah D. and William Carpenter of Foxborough, int. Apr.  
 27, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

CARPENTER, Isaac and Betsy Smith of Mansfield, int. Jan. 15, 1809.

James and Anna Hunt, int. Jan. 27, 1806.

Jarvis and Ursula Fisher of Wrentham, int. Sept. 24, 1830.

Jarvis, widr., 47, shoemaker, s. William dec'd, and Caroline Simpson, wid. [dup. and int. Mrs., omit wid.], 38, d. George Wetherell, June 8, 1843.

Louisa and Abba [int. Alba] Howard of Bridgewater, Apr. 14, 1823.

Lucindia and Winthrop Parker Gray of Newbury-port, int. Aug. 7, 1814.

Marcus S. of Foxborough, [and] Emely King, int. Feb. 25, 1846.

Mary and Hiram P. White, ——— [int. Apr. 28, 1821].

Mary Jane and Henry T. Belcher of Holliston, June 4, 1839.

Nancy and Henry Kingman of Mansfield, Dec. 8, 1814.

Polly and William Dunham [int. Jr.] of Mansfield, Feb. 24, 1811.

Sarah and Asa Lincoln, June 7, 1774.

William and Sarah Fuller of Rehoboth, Dec. 21, 1775, in Rehoboth.

William Jr. and Hannah Kith, int. Feb. 20, 1779.

William Jr. and Sophronia Seaver of Taunton, int. Mar. 13, 1808.

William and Mrs. Prudence Hoard [of] Taunton, Feb. 23, 1824.

William of Foxborough, and Hannah D. Carpenter, int. Apr. 27, 1842.

**CARPENTOR** (see Carpenter), Abigail and Jonathan Hodges 2d, Jan. 8, 1771.

Cyriel of Attleborough, and Luce Lane, int. Oct. 19, 1765.

John of Rehoboth, and Mary Woodward, Dec. 23, 1756.

Peter and Abigail Briggs of Taunton, int. Oct. 9, 1765.

William and Sarah Blake of Taunton, int. Feb. 12, 1757.

William Jr. and Elisabeth Briggs of Taunton, int. June 23, 1759.

**CARROLL**, John of Easton, and Emeline Philips, int. Jan. 14, 1824.

**CARSWEL** (see Caswell, Coswell), Deborah and John Austin of Easton, June 9, 1726, in Easton.\*

**CARVER**, Abigail and Nathaniel Wood, Feb. 24, 1763.

Amelia and Gardner Lane, Apr. 5, 1840, in Mansfield.

Charlotte (Sarver) and Bradford W. Smith, int. Apr. 8, 1832.

David L. and Laurana [Laurana] Nash of Canton, int. Apr. 17, 1842.

Theodore and Caroline P. Bullock of Rehoboth, int. May 9, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.





**CASWELL** (see Carswel, Coswell), Abiel and Anna Campbell  
[int. Cambel], Jan. 22, 1771.

Ann W. of Taunton, and Luther Grover of Taunton, Oct. 7,  
1824.\*

Beal [int. Caswel] and Persillah [int. Persilla] Newland, d. Jacob,  
Jan. 3, 1760.

Bethiah and Henery Withrell, Jan. 12, 1726-7.\*

Elisabeth and Samul Battey, int. Aug. 27, 1711.

Elizabet and Henery White of Easton, Feb. 9, 1735-6.\*

Elizabeth and Benjamin Newland, Nov. 29, 1716.\*

Elizebeth of Middleborough, and James Bassett, int. Oct. 22,  
1786.

Hannah and John Newland, int. Aug. 5, 1721.

Hannah [int. Coswell] and Nicholas Smith, Mar. 28, 1748.

Jedediah and Mary King, July 11, 1726.\*

John Jr. and Marcy Tiffeney, Nov. 10, 1737.\*

Judeth [int. Judah] and Phillep Athrington [int. Phillip Atherton],  
Nov. 1, 1749.

Meriam [int. Miriam] and John Linkon Jr. of Easton, Aug. 15,  
1754.

Richard of Winthrop, and Sarah Hodges 2d, May 31, 1818.

Samuell and Ursula White, Feb. 5, 1727-8.\*

Sarah and Eben[c]zer White, May 21, 1730.\*

Solomon and Abigail Clark [int. of Easton], Aug. 9, 1764.

**CATE**, E. A., 26, of Cambridge, d. Lucy A., and Rev. William  
Barrows Jr., 34, s. William and Asenath, int. Oct. 6, 1849.

Pricilla "a negro woman of Mr R sandersens of atelborough,"  
and Sesar "a negro man of G Leonards," int. Sept. 7  
[1744].

**CAULWELL** (see Calwall), Elizebeth of Taunton, and Samuel  
Godfrey, int. Jan. 4, 1794.

George and Mehetable Wetherell 2d, int. Jan. 28, 1792.

**CAVE**, Henry and Lintha [int. Linthy] Woodward, Mar. 29, 1818.

**CHACE**, Fanny of Freetown, and Soloman Lathrop, int. June  
8, 1816.

Harvey of Rochester, N.Y., and Charlotte Verry, May 20, 1830.

Lamyra A. of Taunton, and Ephraim Lane, int. Sept. 7, 1834.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Nancy and Nathaniel  
Leonard, Nov. 11, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), James of Rainham, and Jane Leonard of Rainham, Sept. 30, 1792.\*

**CHAMPBELL** (see Cambel, Cambell, Campbel Campbell), Jeremiah [int. Cambel] and Susanna [int. Susannah] Blancher of Weymouth, Apr. 11, 1749, in Weymouth.

**CHANDLER**, Constant S., 34, boot maker, of Stoughton, b. Plymton, s. Nathaniel and Harriot of Plympton, and Abigail L. Turner, 26, of Stoughton, b. Stoughton, d. Luther and May of Stoughton, Nov. 4, 1848.\*

Gardner Esq. [int. Col. Gardniner, omits Esq.] of Worcester, and [int. adds Mrs.] Anna Leonard, Aug. 2, 1767.

**CHAPIN**, Eliza B. of Uxbridge, and Laban M. Wheaton Esq., int. May 23, 1829.

**CHAPMAN**, John Jr. and Betsy Hewett of Taunton, int. Feb. 26, 1816.

Prushia of Boston, and James Harris of Mansfield, Nov. 11, 1808.\*

Sabrina and James Kelly of Easton, int. July 26, 1835.

William and Abigail Alden White, int. Mar. 3, 1821.

**CHASE** (see Chace).

**CHEENEY** (see Chena, Chene, Cheney), Keziah [int. Kezia Cheney 2d] and Abiel Knap, Jan. 9, 1766.

**CHEEVER** (see Chivers), Polly [dup. Molly, int. Chivers] of Wrentham, and Elisha Cobb, Mar. 15, 1797, in Wrentham.

**CHENA** (see Cheeney, Chene, Cheney), Mary of Taunton, and Josiah Harvey, int. Jan. 9, 1845.

**CHENE** (see Cheeney, Chena, Cheney), Benjamin and Ruth Allen, July 15, 1729.\*

Rhode [int. Rhodney Cheny] and Thomas Briggs, Apr. 8, 1724.

**CHENEY** (see Cheeney, Chena, Chene), Benjamin and Kaziah Newland, Mar. 9, 1737-8.\*

Esther and Ebenezer Richardson, int. Dec. 21, 1764.

Mary and Simeon Briggs, Aug. 20, 1761.

Sarah and Jacob Briggs [int. Brigs], Dec. 3, 1767.

Thankful of Attleborough, and David Commins of Attleborough, Jan. 20, 1756.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHILDS**, William C. of Nantucket, and Mary Ann L'Hom-mediau of Nantucket, June 18, 1841, in Nantucket.\*

**CHIVERS** (see Cheever), Harriot E. and Benjamin D. Standley, May 6, 1841.

**CHURCH**, Hannah and Joseph Andrews Jr., int. Nov. 7, 1795.

**CIMBER**, Thomas of Groton, and Abigail Willis of Tanton, June 26, 1733.\*

**CIRTH**, Marget and Jonathan Wethrell, int. Mar. 24, 1721-2.  
"and thay ware ferbid by her father and on the 4th of february 1722-3 thay ware Published a Gaine by his Leive."

**CITELL**, Ephraim of Jamestowne, and Lidea Linkon of Tanton, Dec. 25, 1728.\*

**CLAFFLIN** (see Claflen, Clafling), Levi and Abigail Norton, Nov. 19, 1789.

**CLAFLEN** (see Claflin, Clafling), Nathaniel Jr. and Mindwell Standley of Attleborough, int. Dec. 21, 1800.

**CLAFLING** (see Claflin, Claflen), Cloe [int. Chloe Claflen] and Timothy Ide of Rehoboth, May. 21, 1801.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Abiel and Bath[sh]aeba Pratt [int. Bathsheba Prat], Apr. 6, 1758.

Annah and Jonathan Ingley of Taunton, int. Mar. 17, 1774.

David and Hannah King, Aug. 18, 1767.

Eleazer and Silvey Gushey of Raynham, int. Mar. 7, 1784.

Elisabeth and David Copland of Milton, Nov. 29, 1759.

Elisabeth of Middleborough, and John Eddy, int. June 29, 1763.

Elizabeth and Eliphelet Hodges, Jan. 29, 1735-6.\*

Jemima and Abiel Dean Jr. of Raynham, int. Aug. 13, 1767.

John and Polly Makepeace, May 10, 1785.

Jonathan and Jerusha Day of Wrentham, int. Sept. 29, 1759.

Lydia and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] Jacob Shepard [int. Shepard], Jan. 11, 1781.

Mary and Israel Trow, Jan. 1, 1761.

Noah and Olive Shepard, Apr. 16, 1776.

Phebe and John Robbinson, May 28, 1761.

Rachel and Richard Field of Taunton, June 24, 1770.

Rachell of Siteuate, and George Leonard, int. Sept. 8, 1721.

Rufus and Sybal [int. Sibbel] Hodges, Nov. 12, 1782.

Samuel Jr. and Anne Wild, Apr. 21, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

CLAP, Samuel Jr. and Lydia Wild, int. Aug. 13, 1768.  
 Sarah 2d and Pelegg Paddleford of Taunton, int. July 3, 1756.  
 Sarah and James Godfrey 2d, int. July 14, 1787.  
 Silence and John Wild [int. Wilds], Oct. 25, 1744.  
 Silence and Daniel Braman, Nov. 28, 1774.  
 Thomas of Taunton, and Mrs. Marcy Leonard, Sept. 9, 1731.\*  
 Timothy of Stoughton [int. of Walpole], and Rhoda Wetherel,  
 Mar. 24, 1762.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Anna, wid., and Samuel Wrigley, Mar. 2,  
 1820, in Walpole.\*

Betsy [int. Betsay] and Calvin Lothrop of Boston, May 14, 1807.  
 Delight of Taunton, and Timothy Lincoln of Taunton, Feb. 6,  
 1820.\*

Elias and Barsena Wilber, int. Oct. 25, 1812.

George of Grafton, and Melinda Wood, Dec. 31, 1829.

Hannah [int. Clap 2d] and Dr. Levit [int. Levett] Bates, ——— [int.  
 May 6, 1797].

Hannah and John Williams Jr. of Easton, int. Aug. 3, 1822.

Ichabod and Betsay Smith of Middleborough, int. Mar. 13, 1803.

James C. and Orilla Field of Taunton, int. Sept. 12, 1813.

James C. and Mary Farnum of Hamden, Conn., int. Oct. 9,  
 1831.

James C. and Prudence Wilbur, May 9, 1841, in Rehoboth.

Jonathan 2d [dup. and int. Clap] and Peggy Wood, Aug. 14,  
 1788.

Jonathan and Mrs. Lydia Field 2d of Mansfield, Aug. 9, 1825.

Lavina E. of Easton, and Gilford Burt of Easton, Oct. 3, 1837.\*

Louisa of Petersham, and Timothy Smith, int. May 17, 1828.

Margeret [int. Margret Clap] and Williams Field [int. Feild]  
 of Mansfield, June 23, 1795.

Martha and Horace B. Wetherell, int. July 13, 1844.

Nancy and Thomas Williams Jr. of Easton [int. Eastown], Oct.  
 1, 1820.

Ollis of Walpole, and Anna Smith 2d, Dec. 27, 1814.

Phebe and Stillman Cobb of Mansfield, May 14, 1807.

Sally and Elijah Spear of Canton [int. Conton], Mar. 31, 1812.

Samuel and Mary Pomroy of Stoughton, Nov. 10, 1733, in  
 Stoughton.\*

Silas V. of Easton, and Fidelia W. Ripley of Easton, Jan. 1,  
 1839.\*

Tiley and Nathan Perry of Bridgwater, int. Sept. 21, 1806.

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Clerk), Abigail [int. of Easton] and Solomon  
 Caswell, Aug. 9, 1764.

\* Intention not recorded.

From the first settlement of the city in 1630 to the present time, the city has grown from a small fishing village to a great metropolis. The early years were marked by hardship and struggle, but the city eventually became a center of commerce and industry. The city's growth was fueled by its strategic location on the coast, which allowed it to become a major port. The city's economy diversified over time, with the addition of manufacturing and services. The city's population grew steadily, and it became one of the most important cities in the New England region. The city's history is a testament to the resilience and spirit of its people, who have overcome many challenges and built a great city.

CLARK, Bethiah [int. Clerk] and Eliab Darby [int. Derby], Sept. 7, 1770.

Elisha and Hannah Bretten [int. Britten] of Mansfield, Aug. 28, 1795 [*sic*, int. July 1, 1796].

Eunice and Samuel Miller 2d of Rehobath, Mar. 30, 1770.

Joa of Taunton, and William Brown, int. Mar. 10, 1800.

Mary and Henry Brown Dyer, Nov. 9, 1815.

Nathan and Jemima Daggett, int. May 6, 1791.

Pitt, Rev. [int. omits Rev.], and Rebecca [int. Becca] Jones of Hopkinton, Feb. 1, 1798, in Hopkinton.

Sally and John Haskins Jr. of Taunton, int. July 2, 1813.

William and Phebe Smith of Taunton, int. Sept. 5, 1767. "the publishing forbid by the selectmen Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1767 and a hearing being had before 2 Justices of the peace I was to proceed and out publish sd William Clark and phebe Smith."

William [int. 2d] and Rebecah Balkcom [int. Rebekah Bolcom] of Attleborough, May 20, 1773, in Attleborough.

William and Mary Tucker 2d, int. Apr. 3, 1789.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Clerk), Abigail M. [int. Morton] and John J. Stimson of Providence, R.I., Oct. 23, 1828.

Asa [int. Clark] and Mercy [int. Marcy] Grover 2d [int. omits 2d] of Mansfield, Sept. 18, 1794, in Mansfield.

James and Mary Randall of Rochester, Apr. 15, 1768, in Rochester.\*

Sarah [int. Clark] and Richard [int. Richard] Webber of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], Sept. 26, 1768, in Rehoboth.

William and Avis Thayer of Braintree, July 30, 1771, in Braintree.\*

**CLEMENT**, Henry and Eleonar [int. Elenor] Campbel, Dec. 5, 1819.

Hery [int. Henry Crement] and Triphene White, Mar. 26, 1832.

**CLERK** (see Clark, Clarke), Pitt, Rev., and Mary Jones Stimson of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 20, 1812.

Seth and Mary Leonard, Sept. 5, 1744.

Will[ia]m and Elizebeth Jones, int. Apr. 7, 1745.

Will[ia]m and Sarah Olds of Atelberrough, int. Apr. 18 [? 1746].

**COBB**, Abiah and Lewis Sweeting, Nov. 21, 1744.

Abigail and Nathan Babbet Jr., int. Feb. 1, 1752.

Abigail 2d and Joseph Gannett of Stoughtonham, Feb. 1, 1781.

Alanson and Marcy Danforth, June 23, 1817.

Anna and Grover Skolley, Nov. 11, 1725.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- COBB, Anne 2d and William Makepeace, Sept. 8, 1757.  
 Benjamin Jr. and Phebe Witherell, June 27, 1751.  
 Betsy [int. Betsy] 2d of Taunton, and William Arnold, Nov. 5, 1800.  
 Chloe of Mansfield, and Nathaniel Stone Jr., int. May 13, 1815.  
 Daniel S. and Harriot Patten, Nov. 1, 1836.  
 David and Hannah Basset 2d, Oct. 10, 1765.  
 David of Hollowell, and Mary Puffer, Oct. 24, 1771.\*  
 Dilly and Isaac Bassett Jr., Jan. 7, 1802.  
 Dulcebella W. and Zeno Kelly, May 3, 1838.  
 Ebenezer [int. Ebeneazer] of Taunton, and Mrs. Abigail Fisher, July 9, 1818.  
 Elesebeth of Taunton [int. Elezebeth Colb. of Tanton], and Elezer Eddy, Feb. 6, 1722-3.  
 Elias and Mary Wilmouth [int. Wilmoth] of Rehoboth, Oct. 14, 1788.  
 Elisha and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah Braman, Aug. 6, 1782.  
 Elisha and Polly [dup. Molly] Cheever [int. Chivers] of Wrentham, Mar. 15, 1797, in Wrentham.  
 Elisha and Lynda Fish of Taunton, int. June 29, 1800.  
 Elizabeth (see Elesebeth).  
 Elizabeth and Ebenezer Knap of Taunton, July 25, 1728.\*  
 George and Tamer Burt of Taunton, int. May 24, 1777.  
 Hannah and Amos Briggs, Nov. 25, 1773.  
 John Jr. and Mary Jones, int. Nov. 4, 1721.  
 John and Rebeckah Witherel, int. Dec. 31, 1748.  
 John and Elizebeth Hodges, int. Feb. 26, 1750. "Publishment forbid by her father."  
 John 2d and Phebe Hodges, Nov. 1, 1750.  
 Josiah and Mehetable Hodges, Apr. 19, 1774.  
 Jude and Daniel Dryer of Rehoboth, int. Sept. 24, 1790.  
 Lyman [int. Lymand] and Betsy Branach, May 5, 1793.  
 Mary 2d and Eliphilet Briggs Jr., May 12, 1757.  
 Mercy [int. Marcy] and Richard Briggs Jr., Nov. 16, 1752.  
 Meriam [int. 2d] and Josiah King Jr., May 29, 1787.  
 Nancy of Mansfield, and Josiah Newcomb Jr., Mar. 30, 1815.  
 Phebe 2d and Caleb Willis, int. Nov. 3, 1770.  
 Polly and Dr. Rufus Pierce, Apr. 7, 1811.  
 Rachel and John Martin Jr., Feb. 24, 1785.  
 Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Nathaniel Lane, Nov. 8, 1764.  
 Sally and Sanforth Freeman, Nov. 27, 1806.  
 Sarah and James Knap of Labanon, int. July 19, 1754.  
 Sarah 2d and Seth Smith Jr., Oct. 10, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.



CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject. It begins with a definition of the term "philosophy" and then proceeds to a discussion of the various branches of the subject. The author then discusses the history of philosophy, from the ancient Greeks to the modern era. He then discusses the various methods of philosophy, from the deductive method to the inductive method. Finally, he discusses the various schools of thought, from the Stoics to the moderns.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the various branches of philosophy. It begins with a discussion of metaphysics, which is the study of the nature of reality. It then discusses epistemology, which is the study of knowledge. Next, it discusses ethics, which is the study of morality. Finally, it discusses politics, which is the study of the organization of society.

The third part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of philosophy. It begins with a discussion of the deductive method, which is the method of reasoning from general principles to specific conclusions. It then discusses the inductive method, which is the method of reasoning from specific observations to general principles. Finally, it discusses the dialectical method, which is the method of reasoning by the use of contradictions.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the various schools of thought. It begins with a discussion of the Stoics, who were a school of thought that emphasized the importance of reason and self-control. It then discusses the Epicureans, who were a school of thought that emphasized the importance of pleasure and the avoidance of pain. Next, it discusses the Skeptics, who were a school of thought that emphasized the importance of doubt and the rejection of all claims to knowledge. Finally, it discusses the moderns, who were a school of thought that emphasized the importance of science and the use of reason.

- COBB, Sibbel and John Rosher of Taunton, int. Mar. 17, 1752.  
 Silas and Deliverance Hodges, May 24, 1764.  
 Silas [int. Silos] Jr. and Eunice Smith, Sept. 17, 1801.  
 Silos Esq. and Sybil Ingall of Taunton, int. Apr. 3, 1803.  
 Simeon and Hannah Shaw 2d, Jan. 1, 1761.  
 Stillman of Mansfield, and Phebe Clapp, May 14, 1807.  
 Susannah and Simeon Hodges, July 4, 1765.  
 Terrell [int. Terrel] and Nancy Presbrey [int. Presbury], Apr. 9, 1813.  
 Vesta of Mansfield, and Bezar Lothrop of Bridgwater, May 3, 1820.\*  
 William and Miriam Hodges, July 9, 1760.  
 William Jr. and Susannah Burt 2d of Taunton, int. Aug. 19, 1769.  
 Zebroah of Attleborough [int. Ziporah of Cumberland], and Nathan Deane [int. Dean], Oct. 6, 1762.
- CODDING** (see Cadding), George [int. Coding] of Mansfield, and Sally Braman, Apr. 16, 1820.  
 Mary B. and Anson Brown of Foxborough, int. July 20, 1849.  
 Sally Barnes of Mansfield, and Thomas Braman 3d, int. Feb. 21, 1823.
- CODINGTON**, Abigail and James Very [int. Verry] of Providence, Mar. 14, 1757.  
 Will[jia]m and Elezebeth Jones, int. Nov. 4, 1721.
- COFFE**, Thomas M. C. [McCoffe] and Ann Gary of Taunton, int. Mar. 10, 1842.
- COFFIN**, Harriot (Horriot) and Burden Hunt, int. Jan. 2, 1841.
- COLE**, Betsey of Rehoboth, and William Grover, int. May 4, 1828.  
 Hannah and Elkanah Wilber [int. Wilbor] Jr. of Rainham, Feb. —, 1798.  
 Lydia of Rainham, and Baranubus Shelley, Aug. 26, 1792.\*  
 Phebe and William Bretten [int. Britan] of Rainham, Mar. 6, 1794.  
 Polly and Jonathan Shelly [int. adds Jr. of Sharon], Aug. 14, 1795.  
 Robert [int. Robbert] and Deborah Newland, Nov. 29, 1759, in Easton.  
 Sarah and Jonathan Wilbor of Rainham, int. Aug. 17, 1789.  
 Susannah [int. Suza] and Thomas Storey [int. Jr.], ——— [int. Oct. 29, 1780].



**COLEMAN** (see Colman), Benja[*min*] [int. Colman] and Jemima [int. Gemima] Howard, Aug. 13, 1794.

**COLMAN** (see Coleman), James and Molle Wetherel, Dec. 25, 1766.

**COMEY**, Abigail of Foxborough, and Amos Keith, int. Apr. 25, 1845.

**COMMINS** (see Cumings), David of Attleborough, and Thank-ful[] Cheney of Attleborough, Jan. 20, 1756.\*

**CONANT**, Lydia of Attleborough, and Horace White of Attleborough, Apr. 6, 1838, in Attleborough.\*  
William, Rev., of Lime, N.H., and Mrs. Eunice Cook, Feb. 15, 1774.

**CONE**, Samuel of Holley, N.Y., and Matilda M. Lincoln, int. May 26, 1824.

**CONY**, John A. of Johnston, R.I., and Rebecca Nickerson of Patucket, Nov. 18, 1838, in Pawtucket.\*

**CONNALY**, Mary and Thomas Donahue, int. Feb. 17, 1848.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Abigail and James Person, June 23, 1757.  
Deborah and Zabediah Sheapardson of Attleborough, int. Aug. 7, 1762.

Elizabeth (see Unidentified, Elizabeth ——).

Eunice, Mrs., and Rev. William Conant of Lime, N.H., Feb. 15, 1774.

John and Mary Godfrey 2d, Mar. 22, 1759.

Joshua and Mary Morey 2d, int. Sept. 23, 1769.

Kingman of Bridgwater, and Susanna Lothrop, int. May 10, 1834.

Mercy and Jonathan Knap Jr., Mar. 13, 1760.

Sarah and Joseph Hart, Feb. 20, 1753.

Silas and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Nixon of Shrewsbury, Apr. 1, 1763, in Shrewsbury.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Marcy of Kingstowne, and Edmund Hodges, Jan. 6, 1736-7.\*

**COOMBS**, Roxana and Henry S. Freeman [int. Freeman], May 26, 1839.

**COOPER** (see Cuper), Charles of Charlestown, and Eliza J. Holmes, Apr. 17, 1836, in Taunton.

\* Intention not recorded.



COOPER, James of Taunton, and Hannah Godfr y, int. Aug. 24, 1753.

Philip and Sarah White, wid., of Mansfield, Nov. 22, 1787, in Mansfield.\*

Thomas of Attleborough, and Ann Holmes, Apr. 25, 1830.

William [int. Copper] of Charlestown, and Julia A. Holmes, Oct. 2, 1836, in Taunton.

COPE, Jane of Boston, and William Milford, int. Apr. 6, 1759.

COPELAND (see Copland), Abby N. of Brewer, Me., and John B. Newcomb, int. Apr. 15, 1848.

Asa [dup. Assa] and Rachel Briggs [int. 2d] of Situate, Oct. 25, 1781, in Situate.

Asa and Abigail Newcomb 2d [int. omits 2d], Sept. 3, 1801.

Belinda [int. Belindia] of Mansfield, and Cromwell Leonard, June 15, 1815.

Ebenezer Jr. of Bridgewater, and Hannah Godfray, May 17, 1801.

Elijah of Mansfield, and Nancy Hodges, Jan. 4, 1821.

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth Copland] 2d and Jonathan Newcomb Jr., Feb. 9, 1769.

Elizabeth [int. Elezebeth] and William Rich of Enfield, Oct. 17, 1816.

John and Lidoria Ann Waid [int. Waide], Sept. 14, 1821.

Joseph and Betsay Britton of Raynham, int. Apr. 16, 1809.

Samuel and Eunice Danforth 2d, Oct. 6, 1788.

Samuel Jr. and Marcy [int. Mercy] Rich Titus, Nov. 3, 1811.

Sarah and Samuel King Hart of Brewer, Me., Nov. 7, 1819.

Susanna [int. Susannah, dup. and int. Copland] and Elijah Danforth, Oct. 1, 1761.

Tho[ma]s, Capt., and Eliza Hodges, June 4, 1821.

William and Martha [int. Marthew] White of Mansfield, Nov. 28, 1775.

COPLAND (see Copeland), David of Milton, and Elisabeth Clap, Nov. 29, 1759.

Ebenezer of Bridgewater, and Abbe Godfrey, Mar. 19, 1771.

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Ephraim Lane 3d, Feb. 9, 1764.

Eunice and Joseph Hunt, Sept. 28, 1769.

Lydia and Ebenezer Morey, Mar. 31, 1774.

Moses and Hannah Stone 2d, Sept. 25, 1766.

Sarah [int. 2d] and Thomas Shaw Jr., Feb. 15, 1759.

\* Intention not recorded.



1871

My dear Mr. [Name]

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the [subject] and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
[Signature]

**COSWELL** (see Carswel, Caswell), Bethiah [int. Casuell] and Joseph White Jr. of Taunton, Aug. 2, 1744.

**COVEL**, Rachel of Medway, and George Field, int. July 30, 1817.

**COX**, Lydia of Pembroke [int. Koks of Pembroke], and Timothy Hodges, June 3, 1756, in Pembroke.

Rachel of Pembroke [int. Koks of Pembroke], and Ephraim Hodges, Nov. 15, 1752 "New Stile," in Pembroke.

**CRANE**, Caroline and Abner Leonard 2d of Taunton, int. Apr. 19, 1839.

Daniel and Wealthy A. Hodges, June 23, 1842.

George B. and Martha Jones of Raynham, int. Jan. 5, 1849.

Hannah and Benja[min] Walker of Taunton, int. July 28, 1789.

Hannah W. and Andrew H. Hall of Taunton, Nov. 8, 1832.

Harriot T. and Lemuel Arnold Jr. of Taunton, int. Aug. 7, 1834.

Hennary of Taunton, and Betsay Arnold, int. Apr. 24, 1808.

John of Taunton, and Caroline Newcomb, int. Mar. 27, 1817.

John and Sally Harvey of Taunton, int. Mar. 6, 1825.

John C. and Eliza Pratt, int. Nov. 13, 1844.

John H. and Sarah E. Bates, int. June 20, 1847.

Matilda M. and James W. Hathaway [int. Hothaway] of Freetown, Jan. 26, 1837.

Nancy K. and Joseph W. Dean [int. Deane] of Taunton, Jan. 19, 1837.

Phebe A., b. Taunton, d. John and Caroline of Taunton, and Otis Lincoln, 30, mechanic, s. Timothy of Sutton, Oct. 26 [1845].

Rachel and Ruben Tisdale, int. Dec. 31, 1780.

Roby K. and Leonard Hall of Taunton, June 3, 1827.

Terry and Rebecca Harvey [int. Rebeccah Havy] of Taunton, May 20, 1798.

Terry (Crone) and Matilda Macomber of Taunton, int. Jan. 24, 1802.

Terry [int. Terra] and Rhoby [int. Roba] King, Oct. 30, 1803.

Turner of Taunton, and Phebe Arnold 2d, Nov. 26, 1812.

**CRAPO**, Luther B. of Rochester, and Hannah D. Taber, int. Apr. 9, 1826.

**CRAWFORD**, Samuel Esq. of Mineral Point, Wis., and Jane M. Sweet, int. July 16, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

**CRISTON**, Sarah of Stoughton, and William Hill of Atelberrough,  
Sept. 21, 1750.\*

**CROASMAN** (see Crosman, Crossman, Crossmon), Mercy 2d  
[int. Crosman] and Benjamin Basset Jr., Jan. 17, 1765.

**CROSMAN** (see Croasman, Crossman, Crossmon), Asa and Anna  
[int. Amia] Simmons, Sept. 1, 1794.

Benjmen of Tanton, and Bethiah Hoskins of Tanton, Aug. 11,  
1737.\*

Betsay and John Hopkins, July 7, 1811.

Charles L. and Fanny Hunt, int. Dec. 16, 1827.

Charlott [int. Charl[o]tte] A. and Marcus T. Round of Taunton,  
Nov. 19, 1826.

Deborah of Easton, and Zepheniah Newland, int. Dec. 5, 1749.

Electy of Mansfield, and William Witherell 2d, int. Mar. 9, 1821.

Elisha and Betsy [int. Betsey] Balcom of Rehoboth, May 27,  
1788.

Elisha and Ruth Darby [int. Derby], June 18, 1810.

Elkanah and Phebe Allen, July 14, 1755.

Hannah and James Bolkcom [int. Balcomb], Mar. 24, 1791.

Hannah and Elisha Wetherll, int. June 23, 1795.

Jacob and Anna Andrews of Hopkinton, int. Dec. 16, 1764.

James of Plainfield, and Molly Smith, int. Oct. 7, 1786.

Josiah of Easton, and Sealey Briggs, int. Oct. 27, 1782.

Mary of Tanton, and William Basit, Mar. 18, 1718-19.\*

Nancy [int. Crossman] and French Richardson of Attleborough,  
Oct. 26, 1820.

Theophilus and Prisilla Wetherel, Mar. 1, 1764.

Theophilus 2d and Hannah Hunt, Sept. 11, 1825.

**CROSS**, Joseph W. of E. Bridgewater [int. E. Bridgewater], and  
Mary Jane Danforth, Mar. 8, 1829.

**CROSSMAN** (see Croasman, Crosman, Crossmon), Deborah  
[int. Crosman] of Easton, and David Lincoln [int. Linkon],  
Nov. 1, 1750, in Easton.

Elisha Jr. [and] Anna Hathaway of Berkley, int. Feb. 22, 1818.

Fanny H. and Charles D. Lane, June 16, 1847.\*

Harrison and Cordelia E. Titus, Apr. 6, 1842.

Harrison, widr. [int. omits widr.], 27, farmer, s. Elisha (Cross-  
men), and Elizabeth A. Bellows, 22, d. Jotham, Aug. 31, 1847.

John of Taunton, and Welthey Wetherel, int. Jan. 10, 1761.

Parmelia A. and Zelotes Wetherell of N. Providence, R.I., int.  
Jan. 23, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

**CROSSMON** (see Croasman, Crosman, Crossman), Sarah [int. Cr[osman] "A transsiant person"] and Ebenezer Harring [int. Herring] of Dedham, June 21, 1770, in Easton.

**CUMBER**, John and Bythiah Heridon [int. Harridon], Apr. 9, 1761.

**CUMINGS** (see Commins), Marcey of Taunton, and Sam[ue]ll Willis, int. May 10 [1746].

Nathaniel of Stoughtonham, and Katherine White, int. Dec. 25, 1766.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Michael and Mrs. Betsey Lincoln, int. July 26, 1835.

**CUPER** (see Cooper), Josiah of Atelborrow, and Lidea Burt, Mar. 26, 1728.\*

Mary and William Nitengell of Brantrey [int. Brantry], May 22, 1722.

**CUSTICE**, Joseph and Patience Rockett of Rrentham, July 4, 1715, in Dorchester.\*

**CUTING** (see Cutting), Elizebeth of Atelborough, and John Geary, int. July 20 [1746].

**CUTLER**, Beach of Pomferit, and Abigail Hodges [int. Abigaill Hadges], May 13, 1746.

Isaac of Concord, and Lydia H. [int. Harvey] Braman, Nov. 24, 1825.

**CUTTING** (see Cuting), Aaron of Attleboro, and Ruth Pratt, Nov. 24, 1748.

Aaron of Attleborough [int. Attlebourough], and Sarah Tucker, June 10, 1755.

**DAGGET** (see Daggett, Doggit), Amos of Attleborough, and Hannah Fisher, Jan. 3, 1760.

John Esq. [int. Daggett] of Attleborough, and Mary Tucker 2d, Aug. 5, 1784.

Joseph and Zilpha French, int. Sept. 12, 1795.

Salley and Benjamin Goff of Taunton, int. May 3, 1817.

**DAGGETT** (see Dagget, Doggit), Elihu [int. Dagget] of Attleborough, and Charity Galucia [int. Galusha], Dec. 9, 1773, in Attleborough.

Jemima and Nathan Clark, int. May 6, 1791.

\* Intention not recorded.





DAGGETT, Jeremiah Whipple and Susanna Washburn of Easton,  
int. Sept. 30, 1824.

Lois R. and Apollos R. Lincoln of Easton, int. June 1, 1833.

Naby of Attleborough, and James Hodges Jr., int. Jan. 5, 1793.

Rebecca [int. Rebeccah], Mrs., and Nathaniel Fisher, Mar. 31,  
1839.

Sally [int. Daggitt] and Williams Field, Feb. 13, 1823.

**DAILEY** (see Daily, Daley), Betsey, Mrs., of Taunton, and Elias  
K. Wilmarth of Mansfield, Mar. 13, 1843.\*

Mary of Easton, and Ebenezer Hodges, Nov. 11, 1729, in Easton.\*

**DAILY** (see Dailey, Daley), Alonzo and Betsey Lincoln, Dec.  
1, 1836, in Taunton.

**DALEY** (see Dailey, Daily), Maloncey of Smithfield, R.I., and  
Rufus Northup, int. Nov. 27, 1836.

**DANE** (see Dean, Deane, Deen), Sarah A. C. of Mansfield, and  
Josiah L. Newcomb, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

**DANFORTH** (see Danforthe), Abigail of Taunton, and Ben-  
ja[min] Horton, int. Apr. 6, 1796.

Asa and Hannah Walker, Nov. 27, 1806.

Asa and Phebe Sweet, May 21, 1826.

Aseneth of Taunton, and James Westott [?], int. June 28, 1817.

Elijah and Susanna [int. Susannah] Copeland [dup. and int.  
Copland], Oct. 1, 1761.

Elisabeth of Taunton, and Nathan Williams, int. Nov. 24, 1768.

Eunice 2d and Samuel Copeland, Oct. 6, 1788.

Eunice and Daniel Lane, Nov. 12, 1794.

Eunice and Benj[ami]n E. [int. Everett] Horton, Mar. 18, 1827.

Fidelia and David Knowles, Oct. 9, 1832.

Hannah and Jonathan Newland, Apr. 14, 1807.

Hannah and Daniel Carpenter, Dec. 6, 1821.

Lemuel L. and Abby P. Smith, int. Feb. 17, 1849.

Marcy and Alanson Cobb, June 23, 1817.

Marguate and Samuel Metcalf Pond, int. Sept. 21, 1806.

Mary Jane and Joseph W. Cross of E. Bridgewater [int. E. Bridge-  
water], Mar. 8, 1829.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nancy and George Palmer, Oct. 1, 1794.

Nancy of Taunton, and Otis Stanlay, int. June 10, 1810.

Oliver Cromwell and Eliza Lincoln, Sept. 27, 1818.

Richmond and Katharine Woodward, July 3, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry must be supported by proper documentation, such as receipts or invoices, to ensure the integrity of the financial data.

2. The second part outlines the procedures for reconciling bank statements with the company's internal records. This process involves comparing the bank's record of transactions with the company's ledger to identify any discrepancies and resolve them promptly.

3. The third part addresses the need for regular audits to verify the accuracy of the financial statements. It states that internal audits should be conducted quarterly, while external audits should be performed annually by an independent firm.

4. The fourth part discusses the importance of maintaining up-to-date financial reports for management and stakeholders. It highlights that these reports should provide a clear and concise overview of the company's financial performance, including key metrics such as revenue, expenses, and profit margins.

5. The fifth part concludes by reiterating the commitment to transparency and accountability in all financial dealings. It states that the company will continue to strive for excellence in financial management and will ensure that all stakeholders have access to accurate and timely information.

**DANFORTH**, Samuel and Mehittable Marshal of Hopkinton, int. Feb. 7, 1808.

Sarah and Jonathan Hodges Jr., Aug. 3, 1790.

Susannah 2d and Daniel Burr, int. Oct. 3, 1785.

Thomas 2d and Mary Marshall of Framingham, int. Mar. 5, 1804.

Thomas and Mary Ann Perkins, int. Dec. 6, 1833.

**DANFORTH** (see Danforth), Content W. [int. Content Walker Danforth] and Walter Hains, Jan. 11, 1829.

**DANIELD** (see Daniels), James of Foxborough, and Lydia Bates, int. Oct. 26, 1823.

**DANIELS** (see Daniel), Ezra of Franklin, and Abigail Hall Woodward, Jan. 17, 1817.

Joel Jr. of Franklin, and Phylene Smith, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

**DARBEY** (see Darby, Derbey, Derby), Wilks [int. Darry] and Rhobey Vickery [int. Robey Veckery] of Rehoboth, Feb. 17, 1796, in Rehoboth.

**DARBY** (see Darbey, Derbey, Derby), David of Waimouth, and Marcy Fisher, Nov. 12, 1741.\*

Eliab [int. Derbey] and Bethiah Clark [int. Clerk], Sept. 7, 1770.

Ruth [int. Derby] and Elisha Crosman, June 18, 1810.

**DARREY** (see Dary, Derry), Abraham [int. Derrey] and Mary [int. Marey] Wellman, Aug. 22, 1776.

**DARRY** (see Darrey, Dary, Derry), Wilks (see Wilks Darbey).

**DARY** (see Darrey, Derry), Clarisa Ann and Joseph M. Whiting of Franklin [int. Francklin], Jan. 17, 1839.

Roby [int. Derry 2d] and Benjamin Penno of Providence, R.I., Nov. 30, 1815.

**DAVENPORT** (see Devenport), John of Bridgewater [int. Bridge-water], and Charity Pratt, Feb. 29, 1764.

**DAVICE** (see Davis), Allice and Allen B. Tucker, Dec. 2, 1830.

**DAVIS** (see Davice), Eliza and Isaac S. Blandin, Oct. 25, 1827.

Philinda and Edwin Sweetland, farmer, s. Rufus, Nov. 28, 1844.

Rufus of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], and Deborah Hodges, Mar. 25, 1815.

William and Mary A. Lincoln, May 1, 1837, in Taunton.

\* Intention not recorded.

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

- DAWS**, Content and Nathaniel Stone, Jan. 25, 1759.
- DAY**, Abigail and Samuel Hunt, Sept. 16, 1762.  
Benjamin Jr. of Attleborough, and Martha Tiphney, int. Feb. 3, 1753.  
Billinge B. and Betsey L. Drown of Attleborough, int. Apr. 11, 1835.  
Jerusha of Wrentham, and Jonathan Clap, int. Sept. 29, 1759.  
Jonathan of Wrentham, and Jerusha King, Apr. 5, 1742.\*  
Love, Mrs., of Providence, and Capt. George Morey, int. Nov. 1, 1765.  
Peletiah and Mary Knap, Apr. 17, 1766.  
Prisilla of Stoughton, and Ebenezer Welman, Mar. 26, 1761.
- DEAN** (see Dane, Deane, Deen), Abiel Jr. of Raynham, and Jemima Clap, int. Aug. 13, 1767.  
Abijah and Polly Round of Rehoboth, int. Mar. 2, 1806.  
Almira of Taunton, and Hiram L. Bragg, int. Aug. 7, 1831.  
Apolas and Roxana Round of Rehoboth, int. Dec. 13, 1807.  
Asahel and Salley Mehoney of Bridgwater, int. Dec. 30, 1797.  
Asahel Jr. and Sally White, May 28, 1798.  
Barnard and Patty Jones of Raynham, int. Nov. 5, 1809.  
Barnard and Rhoda Macomber "Should have Been Called prudence Macomber published Rhoda through mestake," of Middleborough, int. Mar. 17, 1816.  
Bethiah of Taunton, and David Lincoln 3d, int. May 25, 1800.  
Betsal and Jacob Graves, Nov. 3, 1800.  
Bradford and Mertilla E. Dean of Raynham, int. Nov. 28, 1828.  
Calvin and Liza Hewet of Franklin, int. Mar. 4, 1820.  
Deborah and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Edward W. Dean of Easton, May 11, 1834.  
Easter 2d and Seth Smith, Sept. 19, 1769.  
Edward W., Capt. [int. omits Capt.], of Easton, and Deborah Dean, May 11, 1834.  
Edwin and Precilla [int. Presilla] G. Alden, July 25, 1836.  
Elijah and Eunice Sheapard of Wrentham, Mar. 18, 1765.  
Elisebeth and Benjamin Williams, Dec. 4, 1707.\*  
Elisha of Taunton, and Molle Wood, Dec. 8, 1763.  
Elisha Jr. of Easton [int. Deane of Eastown], and Hannah Hall, Mar. 24, 1793.  
Elizabeth, 32, d. John and Elizabeth, and Don P. Makepeice [widr.] [int. Makepeace, omits widr.], 44, farmer, s. David and Silvy, May 17, 1848.  
Enos of Savoy, and Meriam Lane [int. 2d], Nov. 13, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.





- DEAN, Ephraim of Attleborough, and Mrs. Silence Eddy of Taunton, Nov. 3, 1834.\*  
 Esther (see Easther).  
 Esther of Taunton, and James Newcomb, int. Oct. 10, 1778.  
 Hiram W. and Mehala D. Eddy, int. Dec. 18, 1836.  
 Isaac and Sibbel Pratt, July 13, 1755.  
 John 2d and Miriam Hodges, Jan. 16, 1766.  
 John and Abigail White, Sept. 19, 1769.  
 John W. of Raynham, and Catharine R. Blandin, Mar. 30, 1841.  
 Joseph W. [int. Deane] of Taunton, and Nancy K. Crane, Jan. 19, 1837.  
 Leonard of Rainham, and Lydia Burt 2d [int. omits 2d], Dec. 18, 1796.  
 Mary of Raynham, and John Andrew Jr., int. June 29, 1750.  
 Mary and Timothy Fobes of Bridge-water, Oct. 20, 1766.  
 Mertilla E. of Raynham, and Bradford Dean, int. Nov. 28, 1828.  
 Nathan Jr. and Mary Thayer 2d of Taunton, int. Nov. 5, 1785.  
 Nathan Jr. and Fanny [int. Fanney] Lane, Oct. 9, 1815.  
 Noah and Hannah Briggs [int. 2d], ——— [int. Jan. 14, 1797].  
 Oliver [dup. Deane], 26, trader, s. John (Deam), and Eliza Hunt, 23, d. Oliver dec'd, Jan. 21, 1844.  
 Otis and Elighty S. Lincoln of Taunton, int. Oct. 14, 1835.  
 Plynna and Sarah Thayer of Taunton, int. Dec. 17, 1791.  
 Prudence of Taunton, and Jacob Austen, int. Oct. 21, 1769.  
 Rachel and Tho[ma]s Fobes, Oct. 20, 1791.  
 Rhoby of Taunton, and David Arnold, int. Apr. 4, 1825.  
 Rhoda and Field Wilbur, int. Dec. 23, 1804.  
 Roxana and Bildad Burt of Taunton, Dec. 15, 1835.  
 Samuel, Dea., and Mrs. Margret King, Oct. 22, 1761.  
 Sarah 2d, Mrs., and Rev. George Farror [int. Farrar] of Easton, June 2, 1756.  
 Sarah and Ebenezer Winslow Jr. [int. 2d] of Berkley, Dec. 9, 1762.  
 Sarah and Orrin Snow of Raynham, Dec. 14, 1823.  
 Silence, Mrs., of Taunton, and Joptha Borden of Mansfield, Aug. 1, 1837.\*  
 Silva [int. Sylva] of Mansfield, and John Hall Jr., Nov. 3, 1789, in Mansfield.  
 Simeon and Mary Briggs of Dighton, int. Nov. 1, 1812.  
 Simeon A. and Eliza B. Storey, May 16, 1836.  
 Temprance of Raynham, and Howe White, int. Dec. 7, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000 FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGOEDU.EDU

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

**DEANE** (see Dane, Dean, Deen), Alice [int. Elsa Dean] and Samuel Ripley [int. Jr.] of Easton, July 6, 1810.

Assell of Taunton, and Deborah Lincoln 2d, int. Feb. 13, 1780.

Daniel [int. Dean] and Lydia Whitman of Bridgewater, Sept. 27, 1770, in Bridgewater.

John [int. Dean] of Mansfield, and Elizabeth [int. Betsy] Carpenter, Apr. 4, 1811.

Mariah and Henry Hunt of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

Mille K., Mrs., of Middleborough, and Lemuel Perry Esq., int. Feb. 9, 1832.

Nathan [int. Dean] and Zeproah [int. Ziporah] Cobb of Attleborough [int. of Cumberland], Oct. 6, 1762.

Nathon and Elizabeth Nicholson of Wrentham, Dec. 28, 1737, in Wrentham.\*

Samuel and Mary Avery of Dedham, Aug. 31, 1727, in Dedham.\*

**DEEN** (see Dane, Dean, Deane), Rachell and William Pratt Jr., int. Oct. 28, 1721.

**DELLANO**, Zilpah and Josiah Willington, Aug. 21, 1772.\*

**DER**, William and Esther Avery of Dedham, Dec. 17, —, in Dedham.\*

**DERBEY** (see Darbey, Darby, Derby), David and Hannah Braman, Jan. 1, 1755.

Jane [int. Jaen] and Benjamin Shaw of Boston, May 27, 1767.

Molle and Frances [*sic*] Geulo [int. Guelo, dup. int. Quelo], Feb. 19, 1761.

**DERBY** (see Darbey, Darby, Derby), Daniel [int. Darby] of Taunton, and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] White, Dec. 30, 1790, in Mansfield.

Edward and Mercy Wetherel, Mar. 14, 1771.

**DERRY** (see Darrey, Dary), Allen and Sarah Kilton of Taunton, int. Oct. 3, 1807.

John [int. Derrey] and Rebecca [int. Rachel] Blanding, Dec. 10, 1778.

Lewis and Eleanor Mcharrnoh, int. July 16, 1749.

Lewis and Sarah Martin of Attleborough, int. July 26, 1751.

Mary Ann of Rehoboth, and Zebina W. Wilmarth, int. Aug. 3, 1833.

Peter and Rachel Blanding of Attleborough, int. Dec. 25, 1774.

Phebe K. and Egbert R. Robinson, Dec. 5, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by Englishmen who had come to America in search of a better life. They were at first dependent on England for everything they needed, but as they grew in number and power, they began to assert their independence. They fought the Revolutionary War and won, and in 1776 they declared their independence from England. The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the Union. The Union was formed by the joining of the thirteen original states. It was a difficult process, but it was necessary for the colonies to unite if they were to have any chance of success. The Union was formed in 1787, and it has since grown to include all the states of the United States. The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the present. The present is the result of the actions of the past. It is the result of the decisions made by the men and women who have lived in this country. It is the result of the struggles and the triumphs of the American people. The history of the United States is a story of progress and achievement. It is a story of the American dream, and it is a story that we can all be proud of.

- DERRY**, Sally (see Sally Dunham).  
 Simeon and Clarissa Harden of Mansfield, int. Feb. 9, 1816.  
 Wilks and Betsy B. Taber, int. Apr. 15, 1826.
- DEVENPORT** (see Davenport), Jesse Jr. [int. Jese Davenport, omits Jr.] of Canton, and Almira Hill, Sept. 18, 1831.
- DIMOND** (see Dorman, Dormand), John and Silva Shirtliff, int. Nov. 26, 1778.
- DINSMORE**, Easther 2d of Attleborough, and Elkanah Lane Jr., int. Feb. 27, 1768.
- DISSANCE**, Martin [int. Disance] and Phebe Dorman, Jan. 21, 1746.
- DOGGIT** (see Dagget, Daggett), Mary of Attleborough, and Noah Wiswell, int. Nov. 23, 1806.
- DONAHUE**, Francis and Catharine Lynch, int. Sept. 10, 1845.  
 Thomas and Mary Connaly, int. Feb. 17, 1848.
- DONHAM** (see Dunham, Dunhum), Nathaniel [int. Jr.] and Sarah Freeman, Sept. 15, 1751.
- DORMAN** (see Dimond, Dormand), Micajah and Charity White, int. June —, 1768.  
 Phebe and Martin Dissance [int. Disance], Jan. 21, 1746.  
 Seth and Sarah Thare of Brantrey, Aug. 13, 1715.\*
- DORMAND** (see Dimond, Dorman), Micajah [int. Dorman] and Mary Smith of Sudbury, July 4, 1752, in Sudbury.
- DOUGLAS** (see Duglass).
- DOWNING**, Betsy and David Niles of Alexandria, N.H., Sept. 2, 1792.\*  
 Fidelia and George W. Quindley, int. Feb. 9, 1834. "Fidelia Downing was published through Mistake her name was Fidelia Leonard."
- DRAKE**, Alpheus of Easton, and Eunic Leonard of Easton, Dec. 9, 1792.\*  
 Anna of Easton [int. Eastown], and Thomas Storey Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Aug. 22, 1793, in Easton.  
 Benjamin and Elizebeth Havet, Nov. 28, 1723.\*  
 Benjamin and Hanah Hewet, int. Oct. —, 1724.  
 Betsey and Rufus T. Holmes of Taunton, Sept. 21, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.



... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

**DRAKE**, Caroline T. of Easton, and Daniel Belcher of Easton, Sept. 21, 1837, in Easton.\*

Cyrus of Easton, and Hannah Wilbor of Easton, Aug. 12, 1822.\*

Derias and Marritte Smith of Mansfield, int. Nov. 1, 1817.

Derius and Salley Makepeac [int. Makepeace] of Rainham, Mar. 10, 1792 [*sic*, int. Nov. 17, 1792].

Elizabeth of Sharon, and Elbridge G. Knowles, int. Oct. 20, 1837.

Ephraim of Easton, and Sarah Titus, Aug. 9, 1757, in Easton.

Hiram of Easton, and Harriot P. Knapp [int. Knap], Nov. 29, 1838.

James of Taunton, and Eliza C. Williams, int. Nov. 18, 1832.

Joseph and Marcy Smith, int. Nov. 4, 1721.

Julia A. and Henry Godfrey of Easton, Nov. 8, 1840.

Keziah and Albert Williams Godfrey, int. Feb. 20, 1816.

Mary and Silas Phillips of Easton, int. Dec. 19, 1813.

Otis of Easton [int. Eastown], and Sarah Storey, Dec. 22, 1791.

Rhoda and William Manchester, int. Aug. 3, 1828.

Salley and Swaine Thayer, int. Jan. 16, 1818.

Sarah W. and Isaac Wood of Taunton, int. Apr. 19, 1847.

Tisdale [int. Tisdil] of Mansfield, and Roby [int. Roba] Andrews, Apr. 27, 1818.

Zechariah of Easton, and Rhoda Wetherell, int. Apr. 21, 1825.

**DRAPER**, Nancy of Attleborough, and Silvester Titus, int. Aug. 14, 1797.

**DRAYTON**, Joseph and Linday Macombor of Taunton, int. July 8, 1810.

Melinda, Mrs., and Edward Adams, int. Mar. 17, 1846.

**DREW**, Isaac, widr. [int. omits widr.], boot maker, of Easton, and Nancy Lincoln, d. Simeon, Aug. 24, 1845.

**DROWN**, Betsey L. of Attleborough, and Billinge B. Day, int. Apr. 11, 1835.

Emily J. of Attleborough, and Adolphus D. Hunts, int. Mar. 15, 1835.

**DRYAR** (see Dryer, Dyer), William Jr. of Rehobath [int. Drier 2d of Rehoboth], and Bethiah Braman, Dec. 8, 1774.

**DRYER** (see Dryar, Dyer), Daniel of Rehoboth, and Jude Cobb, int. Sept. 24, 1790.

\* Intention not recorded.



**DUDLEY**, Margaret [int. Margaret] and Calvin Lane, Dec. 5, 1822.

**DUGLASS**, Sarah [int. Sally] and Isaac Wood, Dec. 9, 1794.

**DUNBAR**, Bravio C. [int. Dunber] of Easton, and Almira Bates, Mar. 5, 1833.

**DUNHAM** (see Donham, Dunhom), Alfred of Mansfield, and Chloe Frances, int. Nov. 29, 1812.

Earl and Hannah Fisher of Attleborough, int. Aug. 25, 1815.

Isaac and Marcy Wetherel, Jan. 31, 1731-2.\*

Mary and Silas Williams of Easton, July 19, 1737, in Easton.\*

Mary and George Vining, Mar. 13, 1755.

Nathaniel and Sarah Hodges [int. adds wid.], June 14, 1756.

Nathaniel 1st [int. omits 1st] and Easter Partridge of Raynham, Dec. 21, 1757.

Nathaniell of Plimtown, and Elizabeth Prat, Dec. 8, 1714.\*

Rachel and Seth Shepard, May 28, 1776.

Sally [int. Derry] and Schuyler Dunham, Mar. 11, 1827.

Sarah A. of Attleborough, and Benjamin A. Blandin, int. Nov. 1, 1840.

Schuyler and Sally Dunham [int. Derry], Mar. 11, 1827.

Solomon and Sarah Hill of Attleborough, Nov. 4, 1756, in Attleborough.

William [int. Jr.] of Mansfield, and Polly Carpenter, Feb. 24, 1811.

**DUNHOM** (see Donham, Dunham), Esther E. [int. Dunham] of Attleborough, and Lysander O. Makepeace, May 23, 1838, in Attleborough.

**DYER** (see Dryar, Dryer), Henry Brown and Mary Clark, Nov. 9, 1815.

Maria Louisa and Charles L. Lincoln, Sept. 3, 1841.

**EAMES** (see Ames, Eams), Sarah [int. Mrs. Sarah Emes of Hopkinton], and Rev. [int. omits Rev.] Joseph Palmer, Mar. 10, 1757, in Hopkinton.

**EAMS** (see Ames, Eames), Mary and John Buck of Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1739, in Bridgewater.\*

**EASON**, Cesar (see Sesar).

Hannah and Francis Sisco of Taunton, int. July 1, 1780.

\* Intention not recorded.



EASON, Hannah and Jack Robbins [int. Robins] of Attleborough, Dec. 3, 1787, in Attleborough.

Moses "a Negro Man of Middleborough," and Rosanna "a negro woman of D<sup>r</sup>. Gedeon Tiffaney," Nov. 17, 1768.

Sesar and Eunice Sewal of Bridge Watter, int. Dec. 25, 1776.

EASTY, Benj[ami]n of Attleborough, and Lony Atherton, int. Dec. 8, 1822.

Ebenezar, Rev., of Taunton, and Abigail Harvey, Apr. 18, 1824.\*

EATEN, Benjamin and Sarah Wittam of Raynham, int. Feb. 19, 1768.

EDDY, Abiel and Constant Torey of Taunton, int. Dec. 12, 1761.

Abiel 2d and Zurviah Harvey of Taunton, int. July 9, 1763.

Appolas of Taunton, and Marthew [Martha] Woodward, int. Jan. 14, 1775.

Barney Jr. of Taunton, [and] Louisa Smith of Taunton, Aug. 18, 1825.\*

Bethiah [int. Bythiah] and Caleb Briggs of Rehobath, Nov. 29, 1764.

Betsy of Taunton, and William Woodward, int. July 30, 1825.

Celinda and Stephen Kilton of Taunton, int. Aug. 29, 1840.

Dorcas and George Shearman, int. Sept. 8, 1805.

Ebenezer and Martha ——— of Bridgewater, Oct. 7, 1734, in Bridgewater.\*

Elezer and Elesebeth Cobb of Taunton [int. Elezebeth Cobb of Tanton], Feb. 6, 1722-3.

Elijah [and] Welthy Harvey of Taunton, int. Feb. 12, 1778.

Elijah and Lucy Eddy of Taunton, int. May 3, 1817.

Elizebeth and Nathan Perry of Bristoll, Apr. 28, 1726.\*

Emmy and William S. Lane, Apr. 20, 1834.

Ephraim and Rachel Tucker, June 25, 1767.

Ezra and Ruth Leonard 2d of Taunton, int. Jan. 18, 1784.

Ezry of Taunton, and Mrs. Silence Hill of Taunton, June 6, 1830.\*

Freelove and Samuel Jackson of Attleborough, Bristol Co., May 15, 1810, [in] Providence, R.I.

Hannah and Robert Miller of Rehobath, Mar. 7, 1725-6.\*

Ichabod and Joanna Heridon, Feb. 9, 1725-6.\*

Jemimah and Benjamin Tucker, Oct. 27, 1731.\*

John and Elisabeth Clap of Middleborough, int. June 29, 1763.

John and Hannah Leonard 2d of Taunton, int. July 1, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.





- EDDY, John and Rhoda [int. Rhoday] Eddy, Aug. 17, 1801.  
 John Jr. and Charlotte Wilbore of Raynham, int. Oct. 20, 1821.  
 Jonathan and Mary Ware, May 4, 1749.  
 Leona and James Walker, Aug. 4, 1805.  
 Lucy of Taunton, and Elijah Eddy, int. May 3, 1817.  
 Lydia and Aaron Pratt, Feb. 25, 1762.  
 Lyman and Hannah Lincoln of Taunton, int. Jan. 17, 1824.  
 Lyman, Capt., and Lucinda Leonard of Taunton, int. June 6, 1827.  
 Lyman, Capt., and Mary Boudry of Smithfield, R.I., int. Jan. 5, 1840.  
 Mahala (see Mehala).  
 Marcy and Samuel Tucker, Mar. 5, 1730-1.\*  
 Marcy and Daniel Woodward 2d of Taunton, int. Feb. 8, 1786.  
 Mary and Nehemiah Keith [int. Keth] of Easton, Nov. 27, 1777.  
 Mary and William Hodges of Taunton, int. Feb. 27, 1780.  
 Mehala D. and Hiram W. Dean, int. Dec. 18, 1836.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Obediah and Lois Hicks [int. Lowis Hix] of Taunton, July 20, 1744.  
 Rhoda and David Stacy Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Taunton, Apr. 21, 1763.  
 Rhoda [int. Rhoday] and John Eddy, Aug. 17, 1801.  
 Sally and Joseph C. Place, int. July 23, 1848.  
 Samuel and Sarah Page of Rehobath, Apr. 10, 1735.\*  
 Samuel and Mary Philips of Smithfield, int. Feb. 22, 1770.  
 Seth of Atelborough, and Patience Simons, Jan. 18, 1736-7.\*  
 Seth and Joannah Hoskins 2d of Taunton, int. Sept. 22, 1758.  
 Silence, Mrs., of Taunton, and Ephraim Dean of Attleborough, Nov. 3, 1834.\*  
 Waitestill and Cornelios Tucker, Nov. 3, 1735.\*  
 Wealthy and Ard [*sic*] Macomber of Middleborough, June 1, 1807.  
 Welcome and Sarah Pettis of Rehoboth, int. Feb. 23, 1800.  
 Zerviah 2d [int. Zeuriah, omits 2d] and Abner Lincoln, Nov. 5, 1795.
- EDSON**, Charles and Hannah [int. adds S.] Bassett, Feb. 12, 1824.  
 David, Dr. [int. Dea.], of Bridgwater, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lydia Bassett, Oct. 16, 1786.  
 Hannah [int. adds S.], Mrs., and Daniel Lane Jr., May 1, 1826.  
 Rhoda of Easton, and Moses Cambel, int. Oct. 10, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ELDRIDGE**, Patience of Mansfield, and Job Lawton of Mansfield, Mar. 30, 1834.\*

**ELLES** (see Ellis), Daniel of Easton, and Nancy Thayer, int. Oct. 16, 1803.

**ELLIOT**, Abigail [int. Abigaill] and Abial [int. Abiell] Leonard, Dec. 4, 1745.

Laura (Loura) Ann and Ira A. Leonard of Taunton, int. Oct. 31, 1840.

Nehemiah [int. Ellit] and Marcey [int. Marcy] White, Sept. 23, 1746.

**ELLIS** (see Elles), Abigail, Mrs., of Dedham, and W[illia]m Bartholemew, Oct. 14, 1742, in Dedham.\*

**ESTY** (see Easty).

**EVANS**, Henry D. of Easton, and Lovisa B. Leonard, int. Mar. 18, 1845.

**EVERET** (see Everett), Mary, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], of Dedham, and Benj[amin] Newcomb, Nov. 24, 1743, in Dedham.

**EVERETT** (see Evret), Marcy [dup. Marcey Everit] of Dedham, and Jonathan Newcomb [dup. Nucamb 2d], May 3, 1737, in Dedham.\*

Meletiah and Nancy Shaw, int. Sept. 22, 1805.

Sarah, Mrs., of Wrentham, and Maj. Zebulon White, int. Aug. 10, 1811.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Benjamin and Mrs. Esther Hodges, int. Aug. 11, 1750.

Hannah [int. Fairbanks] and Stephen Pond of Wrentham, June 27, 1750.

Rhoda of Petersham, and Jarvis Hodges, int. Apr. 20, 1828.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Hannah [int. Farebanks], Mrs., of Dedham, and Rev. Roland Green, Nov. 12, 1761, in Dedham.

Joshua [int. Farbanks] of Wrenthem, and Sally [int. Sarah] Titus, July 17, 1796.

**FALES**, Ebenezer of Walpole, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Rachel Pratt, Jan. 27, 1762.

[torn]emiah of Taunton, and Rachel [torn]el, int. [torn]y 4, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
530 CHICAGO HALL  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.  
TEL. 373-3331  
FAX 373-3331  
E-MAIL: [chem@uchicago.edu](mailto:chem@uchicago.edu)  
WWW: <http://www.uchicago.edu/chem>  
The Department of Chemistry at the University of Chicago is a leading center for research in chemistry and related fields. It is home to many of the world's leading chemists and their students. The department is organized into several divisions, each with its own focus and expertise. The divisions are: Inorganic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry, Physical Chemistry, Analytical Chemistry, and Biochemistry. The department also has a strong tradition of teaching and has many excellent courses for students at all levels. The department is also involved in many community and public service activities. For more information, please visit our website or contact us directly.

**FALLIT** (see Follit), Samuell and Margrit Tisdale, Dec. 20, 1733.\*

**FARINGTON** (see Farrington), Sarah [int. Furrington] of Mansfield, and Simeon Briggs, Sept. 4, 1788, in Mansfield.

**FARNUM**, Mary of Hamden, Conn., and James C. Clapp, int. Oct. 9, 1831.

**FARRAR** (see Farror).

**FARRINGTON** (see Farington), Benjamin and Sarah Grover 2d, Mar. 8, 1763.

John of Easton, and Patty Hardin, int. Sept. 28, 1824.

**FARROR**, George [int. Farrar], Rev., of Easton, and Mrs. Sarah Dean 2d, June 2, 1756.

Sarah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Gedeon Tiffaney of Attleborough, Feb. 8, 1759.

**FEALON**, Marie and Philebert Ravet of Freeton, int. Mar. 28, 1785.

**FEILD** (see Feilds, Field), Abiezer and Abigail Lincoln, int. May 16, 1784.

Jude [int. Field] [of] Taun[ton], and Abigail [int. Abigal] Carpenter 2d, Apr. 17, 1788.

Soloman and Lucy Patten, int. Apr. 23, 1790.

**FEILDS** (see Feild, Field), Patience 2d [of] Taunto[n], and Sam[ue]l Patten, int. Oct. 17, 1789.

Rishard Jr. of Mansfield, and Betsy Newcomb, int. Apr. 6, 1789.

**FELCH**, Abigail of Weston, and John Austin, Sept. 30, 1725, in Weston.\*

Ebenezer of Mansfield, and Metilda Newcomb of Mansfield, Feb. 15, 1795.\*

Mary of Westtounne, and Jeremiah Bassett, int. Mar. 3, 1721-2.

**FELT**, Ealiphalet [int. Eliphalet] of Dedham [int. Deadham], and Loney [int. Leony] Wetherell, Nov. 4, 1779.

**FIELD** (see Feild, Feilds), Abizer [int. Abizer] Jr. and Hannah Wilbore, Jan. 4, 1807.

Albert and Abigail Hewins of Sharon, int. Mar. 13, 1818.

Anna of Raynham, and Elknah Woodward, int. Apr. 10, 1776.

Bethuel of Taunton, and Sally Lincoln, int. Mar. 23, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.



1870  
The first of the year was a very dry one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the drought. The wheat was  
very poor and the corn was  
also much injured. The  
cattle and sheep were  
also much injured by the  
drought. The people were  
very poor and the  
country was very dry.  
The first of the year was a very dry one  
and the crops were much injured  
by the drought. The wheat was  
very poor and the corn was  
also much injured. The  
cattle and sheep were  
also much injured by the  
drought. The people were  
very poor and the  
country was very dry.

- FIELD, Celia and Newman Wetherell, Aug. 16, 1829.  
 Cynthia and Asa Patten, Apr. 25, 1815.  
 David and Selah Lincoln, int. Nov. 4, 1797.  
 David Jr. and Nancy A. Williams, May 16, 1836.  
 Dency and Benjamin Lincoln, int. Nov. 7, 1833.  
 Denis and Salley Smith of Taunton, int. Mar. 14, 1817.  
 Elisabeth and Peter Pursho, int. Jan. 21, 1750.  
 Eliza of Taunton, and Justus Lane of Taunton, Jan. 29, 1828.\*  
 George and Rachel Covell of Medway, int. July 30, 1817.  
 James and Prudence Lincoln of Wareham, int. July 10, 1812.  
 John of Taunton, and Silence Lincoln, int. Jan. 16, 1779.  
 Lucendia L. of Taunton, and Horatio Lincoln of Taunton, Apr.  
     6, 1823.\*  
 Lucy 2d and Sampson [int. Samson] Patten of Dedham, Apr.  
     13, 1815.  
 Lydia 2d, Mrs., of Mansfield, and Jonathan Clapp, Aug. 9, 1825.  
 Lydia of Taunton, and Joseph Wilbur, Mar. 27, 1838.  
 Mary and Robert Woodward 2d of Taunton, int. Jan. 18, 1766.  
     "January 23<sup>d</sup> 1766 the publishing forbid by the above  
     Named Mary field."  
 Mary and Daniel Knap, Nov. 27, 1766.  
 Mary M. of Raynham, and Artemas Wilbur of Raynham, Oct.  
     27, 1834.\*  
 Nabby and Pircy Atherton, int. Sept. 17, 1808.  
 Olive of Taunton, and Jesse Lincoln, int. Oct. 29, 1809.  
 Oliver L. and Sarah W. Pressey of Waterville, Me., int. Oct. 21,  
     1837.  
 Orilla of Taunton, and James C. Clapp, int. Sept. 12, 1813.  
 Rathbun and Mercy M. Leonard, int. May 13, 1841.  
 Richard of Taunton, and Rachel Clap, June 24, 1766.  
 Rosina M. M. of Rehoboth, and Ira D. Guello, int. Apr. 30,  
     1846.  
 Seth L. and Ann Eliza Round of Rehoboth, int. Oct. 7, 1848.  
 Solomon Jr. and Mary Tuck of Dorchester, int. Oct. 29, 1820.  
 Stella L. and Charles J. Hodges, int. Dec. 23, 1845.  
 Stillman and Dinah W. Leonard, June 6, 1824.  
 Williams [int. Feild] of Mansfield, and Margeret Clapp [int. Mar-  
     gret Clap], June 23, 1795.  
 Williams and Sally Daggett [int. Daggitt], Feb. 13, 1823.  
 Zebulon of Taunton, and Patience Wetherell [int. Wetherell],  
     Feb. 22, 1749-50, in Easton.
- FILEBROWN** (see Fillebrown, Phillebrown), James and Mary  
     Tirrill of Waymouth, int. Dec. 19, 1765.  
 Lide and Joshua Athington, int. Feb. —, 1746-7.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general discussion of the principles of the theory of the function of a group. It is shown that the function of a group is determined by the structure of the group and the nature of the action of the group on the objects of the theory. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the function of a group in the theory of the function of a group. It is shown that the function of a group is determined by the structure of the group and the nature of the action of the group on the objects of the theory. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the function of a group in the theory of the function of a group. It is shown that the function of a group is determined by the structure of the group and the nature of the action of the group on the objects of the theory.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the function of a group in the theory of the function of a group. It is shown that the function of a group is determined by the structure of the group and the nature of the action of the group on the objects of the theory. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the function of a group in the theory of the function of a group. It is shown that the function of a group is determined by the structure of the group and the nature of the action of the group on the objects of the theory.

The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the function of a group in the theory of the function of a group. It is shown that the function of a group is determined by the structure of the group and the nature of the action of the group on the objects of the theory. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the function of a group in the theory of the function of a group. It is shown that the function of a group is determined by the structure of the group and the nature of the action of the group on the objects of the theory.

**FILLEBROWN** (see Filebrown, Phillebrown), James and Susanah White of Raynham, int. Nov. 2, 1753.

Samuel and Ketherine Williams, Jan. 25, 1753.

Thomas and Mary Payson [int. Persen of Stoughten], July 14, 1748.

Thomas and Sarah Grover, Nov. 28, 1754.

**FINNEY** (see Finney), Daniel of Easton, and Phebe Fisher, Nov. 3, 1762, in Easton.

Ebenezer and Abiah Campbell, Aug. 6, 1720.\*

John of Bristol, and Mary Cambel, Jan. 12, 1715-16.\*

Mary 2d and Ebenezer Jones of Rainham, int. June 13 [1747].

**FINNEY** (see Finney), Abijah and Lidia Jones of Rayham, int. [Apr.] 26 [1749].

Charles of Easton, and Esther Partridge, int. Nov. 22, 1755.  
"the publishment taken Down before it had stood fourteen Days."

Charles of Easton, and Anna Campbel [int. Anne Cambel], Mar. 2, 1758.

Esther and Phinehas Briggs, Dec. 27, 1739.\*

Hannah and George Mills, Feb. 9, 1758.

John Jr. and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] Jones [int. 2d] "late of Raynham," Aug. 2, 1751.

Lydia and John Briggs 3d, Mar. 12, 1741.\*

Lydia and Ebenezer Gilbert, Aug. 25, 1757.

Marcy of Swansey, and Benjamin Smith of Hardewick, Dec. 15, 1741.\*

Rosamond [int. Rosmond] and Nehemiah Briggs Jr., Mar. 22, 1818.

Sally and Isaac Babbit, Mar. 13, 1806.

**FISH**, Lynda of Taunton, and Elisha Cobb, int. June 29, 1800.

**FISHER**, Abigail, Mrs., and Ebenezer [int. Ebeneazer] Cobb of Taunton, July 9, 1818.

Abijah and Mary Washburn [int. Woshbond] of Plymouth, July 23, 1752, in Plymouth.

Abijah Jr. and Hannah Smith, Jan. 25, 1780.

Amma and David Tucker, int. Nov. 26, 1773. "and Cryed One Day and then forbid by the Said David by writing from under his hand."

Anna [int. Annah] and Josiah Braman of Freetown, Sept. 20, 1759.

Charity and Jabish Amsbery of Rehobath, Mar. 19, 1740-1.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- FISHER, David and Ruth Bliss of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], May 5, 1763, in Rehoboth.
- Edmond and Ruth Willis, Mar. 17, 1757.
- Edmund and Elizabeth Austin, Dec. 3, 1730.\*
- Eleazer of Stoughton, and Ruth Paine [int. Pain], June 20, 1751.
- Elezer and Elizebeth Lane, May 13, 1726.\*
- Elisabeth and Daniel Philips, Sept. 16, 1756.
- Elizabeth and Jesse Briggs of Tanton, Apr. 8, 1736.\*
- Ephraim and Jemima Harvey of Taunton, int. Jan. 6, 1769.
- Eunice and Benjamin Trafton [int. Traffan] of Dighton, Mar. 22, 1764.
- Evelina [int. Aveline] of Mansfield, and Ira Richardson, Dec. 22, 1833.
- Hannah and Joseph Woodward, Jan. 20, 1731-2.\*
- Hannah and Amos Dagget of Attleborough, Jan. 3, 1760.
- Hannah of Attleborough, and Earl Dunham, int. Aug. 25, 1815.
- Herman C. of Franklin, and Charlotte Smith, Oct. 31, 1820.
- Isaac and Lowes Torey of Taunton, int. Dec. 2, 1762.
- Israel Jr. and Ithamer Rice, Dec. 30, 1740.\*
- Ithamer and Seth Briggs, Dec. 6, 1764.
- Jeremiah of Dighton, and Margret King [int. 2d], May 22, 1760.
- Johannah and David Whiteman of Weymouth, Jan. 26, 1736-7.\*
- John and Mary Bolkam of Atelborrough, Mar. 30, 1732, in Atelborrough.\*
- Jonathan and Abigail Whipple of Rehoboth, Oct. 12, 1738, in Rehoboth.\*
- Lemuel and Mary White 3d, Apr. 7, 1763.
- Lois of Taunton, and Dea. Seth Smith, int. May 28, 1788.
- Luse and Stephen Sheapardson of Attleborough, int. Feb. 17, 1759.
- Lydia and William Bassit Jr. [int. Basset, omits Jr.], Mar. 16, 1748.
- Marcy and David Darby of Waimouth, Nov. 12, 1741.\*
- Mary, wid. [int. omits wid.], and Cornelius Tucker, Oct. 22, 1753.
- Mary [int. Tisher] of Wrentham, and Elisha Briggs [int. 1st], Mar. 30, 1758, in Wrentham.
- Mary and Jotham Briggs of Dighton, Jan. 28, 1762.
- Mary Ann, 22, b. Mansfield, d. Samuel, and Soranus [int. Soranous] G. Wrightington, 27, mechanic, b. Taunton, July 4, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.



and the patient's condition is such that the physician  
 is unable to give the patient the best possible  
 care, the physician should refer the patient to a  
 specialist or to a hospital where the patient can  
 receive the best possible care.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

The physician should also be aware of the fact  
 that the patient's condition may change at any  
 time, and he should be prepared to act quickly  
 if the patient's condition worsens.

FISHER, Mercy (see Marcy).

Meriam [int. Miriam] and Henry Boks [int. Bokes] "a transient person," July 12, 1769.

Nathaniel and Mrs. Rebecca [int. Rebecca] Daggett, Mar. 31, 1839.

Nehemiah and Mary Willis of Taunton, Aug. 14, 1746.

Nemiah and Sarah Morse, Mar. 23, 1726-7.\*

Olive and Gedeon Basset, Mar. 26, 1767.

Paciance and John Simons, June 4, 1730.\*

Phebe and Daniel Finey of Easton, Nov. 3, 1762, in Easton.

Rachel and John Partridge of Raynham, June 13, 1765.

Ruth and Ichabod Perrey of Attleborough [int. Attleborough], Feb. 8, 1753.

Samuel and Hannah Thayer of Easton, May 15, 1729, in Easton.\*

Samuel and Mary Tucker, Mar. 8, 1762.

Sarah of Taunton, and John Smith 3d of Taunton, Mar. 25, 1739-40.\*

Sarah and Abiell Linkon, Nov. 12, 1747.

Seth and Sarah Leonard, Dec. 30, 1736.\*

Sibell [int. Sybil] and Andrew Starkey of Atelborrough [int. Attleboro], May 4, 1749.

Silence [int. Silance] and Amos Tucker, Nov. 21, 1765.

Ursula of Wrentham, and Jarvis Carpenter, int. Sept. 24, 1830.

William of Attleborough, and Abigail Grover, int. July 19, 1754.

FITTS, Abijah W. [int. omits W.] of Charlton, and Betsey Penno, Mar. 4, 1819.

FLANNEGAN, Ellen and Pattrick Gallagan, int. July 2, 1849.

"July 7<sup>th</sup> 1849 The above named Pattrick Gallagan ordered the Publishment taken down."

FOBES (see Fobs), Abigail of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], and John Morey, July 18, 1774 [*sic*, int. Apr. 6, 1776], in Bridgewater.

Daniel [int. Forbes] of Easton, and Mary Phillips [int. Philips] 2d, July 18, 1768.

Hannah and Hezekiah Tucker, Mar. 24, 1793.

Joseph of Easton, and Hannah Blancherd [int. Blancher], Nov. 3, 1747, in Easton.

Meheable and Abner Allen of Rehoboth, Apr. 17, 1792, in Rehoboth.

Tho[ma]s and Rachel Dean, Oct. 20, 1791.

Timothy of Bridge-water, and Mary Dean, Oct. 20, 1766.

William R. and Angeline Wetherell, int. Jan. 20, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.



**FOBS** (see Fobes), Suckey of Bridgewater, and William Morey, int. June 11, 1780.

**FOLGER**, Eliza M. of Nantucket, and Rev. John C. Paine of Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1839, in Nantucket.\*

Mary of Nantucket, and Rev. Cyrus W. Allen, int. May 13, 1837.

**FOLLIT** (see Fallit), Jonathan of Attelborough, and Abiah Hodges, May 20, 1735.\*

**FORBES** (see Fobes, Fobs).

**FORCE**, Benjamin and Rachel Thorp of Dedham, Dec. 15, 1712, in Dedham.\*

**FOREST** (see Forrest, Forrist), John Jr. [int. Forrest] of Stoughton, and Sarah Welman [int. Wellman], July 13, 1749, in Stoughton.

**FORREST** (see Forest, Forrist), Molle of Stoughtonham, and Benjamin Wetherel Jr., int. Sept. 4, 1767.

Samuell [int. Forrist] and Mary Skinner [int. 3d], Oct. 29, 1747.

**FORRIST** (see Forest, Forrest), Charlotta [int. Charlotte] of Foxborough, and Josiah Newcomb, Dec. 12, 1833.

**FOSTER**, Jack of Bridgewater, and Meriah Lock, int. Nov. 18, 1775.

Jane of Attleborough, and John Knap, Nov. 28, 1765.

Peres and Hannah Balkom, int. Mar. 26, 1837.

**FRANCES** (see Francis), Abigail of Mansfield, and Asahel Snow of Mansfield, Mar. 22, 1818.\*

Chloe and Alfred Dunham of Mansfield, int. Nov. 29, 1812.

Levi and Elisabeth Babbet [int. Babbit], Apr. 12, 1758.

Sarah [int. Francis], Mrs., and Dea. Timothy Briggs, July 6, 1819.

**FRANCIS** (see Frances), Elizabeth Williams [int. Frances] and Daniel Presbrey [int. Prisbury], Aug. 29, 1811.

Fanny and Simeon Green of Mansfield, Apr. 29, 1823.

Levi [int. Levy Frances] and Sarah Blancherd [int. Blanchard], Jan. 28, 1779, in Mansfield.

Susa of Rehoboth, and Abraham Badcock, int. Mar. 10, 1795.

Tisdale and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] Gilbert 2d of Mansfield, Apr. 29, 1790, in Mansfield.

\* Intention not recorded.

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

PASSED MAY 1, 1890

RELATIVE TO THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE UNITED STATES

IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN THE TERRITORY OF ARIZONA

AND THE LANDS BELONGING TO THE STATE OF ARIZONA

**FRANCKLIN** (see Franklin), Hopestell and John Jones, int.  
Mar. 28, 1724.

**FRANKLIN** (see Francklin), Abel and Mary Anandrews [Andrews of Taunton, int. Oct. 14, 1785.

Cynthia (see Sintha).

Ichabud of Attleborough, and Hannah Andrews, Sept. 20, 1739.\*

Lucy and Enos Newland, int. Aug. 23, 1794.

Nathan and Rachel Torry of Taunton, int. Aug. 20, 1764.

Nathan Jr. of Westmorland, and Lydia Wetherell [int. Wetherl]  
2d, Sept. 2, 1790.

Record and Rachell Hodges, Apr. 25, 1751.

Sintha [int. Cinthe] and Levi Lincoln, May 26, 1785.

**FREEMAN** (see Freemand, Freemon, Freman), Abigail [int.  
Abigal] (Freema[n]) and James Tisdale of Taunton, Oct.  
22, 1774.

Benjamin of Attleborough, and Sarah Willis, Dec. 12, 1764.

Bethiar [int. Bethiah 2d] and Zophar [int. Zopher] Skinner,——  
[int. Sept. 28, 1798].

Carlos of W. Bridgewater [int. W. Bridgewater], and Jerusha H.  
Lane, Oct. 23, 1837.

Fanny [int. Fanna] and Daniel Martin, May 26, 1805.

George W. and Jane T. Snow of Sidney, Me., int. Sept. 5, 1835.

John [int. Treeman] and Abigail Williams, Oct. 28, 1792.

Lucinda and Libeus Shelly of Wrentham, Jan. 28, 1836.

Mason and Hannah S. Braman, Sept. 4, 1832.

Nancy and Sanforth Freeman, May 14, 1809.

Nancy A. and Otis Blandin [int. Blondin] Jr., July 17, 1832.

Nathaniel and Bethiah [int. Bythiah] Hodges, Feb. 10, 1763.

Nathaniel and Salley Martin, int. Aug. 8, 1802.

Nathaniel and Sarah J. Blandin, int. Mar. 21, 1840.

Rachel and Winslow Packard of New Salem, Nov. 28, 1810.

Sally 2d and Thomas Green, int. Apr. 17, 1808.

Sanforth and Sally Cobb, Nov. 27, 1806.

Sanforth and Nancy Freeman, May 14, 1809.

Sarah and Nathaniel Donham [int. Jr.], Sept. 15, 1751.

Schuyler and Sally M. Wetherell, Oct. 26, 1837.

**FREEMAND** (see Freeman, Freemand, Freman), James [int.  
Freeman] Jr. and Lettis [int. Lettice] Titus, May 5, 1811.

**FREEMON** (see Freeman, Freemand, Freman), Henry S. [int.  
Freeman] and Roxana Coombs, May 26, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.



MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

FROM : THE CHIEF OF STAFF

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

**FREMAN** (see Freeman, Freemand, Freemon), John and Sarah Ramsdell, Feb. 2, 1737-8.\*

**FRENCH**, Alford Makepeace and Turzey Tucker of Raynham, int. Nov. 10, 1816.

David of Berkly [int. Berkly], and Nancy Makepeace, Feb. 19, 1822.

Eli and Submit Tucker, int. Dec. 2, 1797.

Ephriam [int. Ephraim] and Diana [int. Diania] Andrews, Apr. 16, 1815.

James and Sarah Tucke [? Tucker], int. Sept. 5, 1795.

James Jr. and Lois Blake, July 31, 1796.

James of Attleborough, and Mary Moulton of Attleborough, Sept. 29, 1811.\*

Nancy C. and Simeon G. Blandin, Oct. 23, 1843, in Middleborough.

Nathaniel and Patte [dup. and int. Patty] Tucker, Jan. 6, 1791.

William of Bridgwater [int. Bridgewater], and Zurviah [int. Zerviah] Tucker, Sept. 12, 1751.

Zilpha and Joseph Dagget, int. Sept. 12, 1795.

**FROST**, Emmely J. of Smithfield, R.I., and Ebenezer Hamilton, int. Apr. 2, 1842.

**FRY**, James [int. Frye] and Loise [int. Lois] Packard of Easton, Oct. 8, 1795, in Easton.

**FULLER**, Abigail of Taunton, and Edwin Briggs of Mansfield, Nov. 24, 1825.\*

Ebenezer Jr. of Carver, and Hannah F. Wilbur, int. Aug. 24, 1845.

Ezekiell of Atelberrough, and Abigaill Richardson of Atelberrough, Dec. 23, 1747.\*

George of Attleborough, and Sarah White, Feb. 7, 1754.

Joseph and Molley [int. Mollay] Storey, ——— [int. Oct. 31, 1802].

Lemuel of Easton, and Fanny [int. Fanney] Briggs, Feb. 4, 1796.

Mary of Stoughton, and Noah Woodward, int. July 20, 1764.

Sarah and John Martin [int. Marten], Nov. 30, 1758.

Sarah of Rehoboth, and William Carpenter, Dec. 21, 1775, in Rehoboth.

**GALLAGAN** (see Galligan), Pattrick and Ellen Flannegan, int. July 2, 1849. "July 7<sup>th</sup> 1849 The above named Pattrick Gallagan ordered the Publishment taken down."

\* Intention not recorded.



**GALLIGAN** (see Gallagan), Charles and Tereza Smith, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

**GALUCIA** (see Galusha, Golusha, Gushey), Anna [int. Galieucia] and Jacob Shaw, Sept. 21, 1786.  
Charity [int. Galusha] and Elihu Daggett [int. Dagget] of Attleborough, Dec. 9, 1773, in Attleborough.

**GALUSHA** (see Galucia, Golusha, Gushey), Daniel and Hannah Lindsay of Danvers [int. Linsy of Danves], Dec. 28, 1768, in Danvers.

**GANNETT**, Joseph of Stoughtonham, and Abigail Cobb 2d, Feb. 1, 1781.

**GAREY** (see Gary, Geary), Lydia and Stephen Killey of Yarmouth, Mar. 1, 1770.

Stephen Jr. of Taunton, and Lyda Ransdil, Jan. 21, 1741-2.\*  
Stephen and Mercy Puffer, int. June 27, 1761.

**GARY** (see Garey, Geary), Ann of Taunton, and Thomas M. C. Coffe, int. Mar. 10, 1842.

Stephen Jr. [int. Garey] [and] Prissilla [int. Persilla] Aldrige [int. 2d], Jan. 28, 1761.

**GASHET**, Benjamin of Raynham, and Mary Storey, int. Apr. 25, 1756.

**GAY**, Patince and George Briggs, Feb. 16, 1737.\*

**GEARY** (see Garey, Gary), John and Elizebeth Cuting of Attleborough, int. July 20 [1746].

**GEULLOW** (see Geulo, Guello, Guellow, Guillo, Guillow, Gullo, Gullon, Gullow), Francis (Trancis) and Phebe Bassett, int. Jan. 20, 1787.

**GEULO** (see Geullow, Guello, Guellow, Guillo, Guillow, Gullo, Gullon, Gullow), Frances [*sic*] [int. Guelo, dup. int. Quelol] and Molle Derby, Feb. 19, 1761.

**GIBBS**, Nathan of Easton, and Hannah Willes of Easton, Apr. 1, 1756.\*

**GILBERT**, Abigail and David Smith, Mar. 14, 1754.  
David and Deborah Green of Mansfield, int. Jan. 26, 1800.  
Ebenezer and Lydia Finney, Aug. 25, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1900

GILBERT, Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] 2d of Mansfield, and Tisdale Francis, Apr. 29, 1790, in Mansfield.

Horatio of Taunton, and Cordelia E. Perry, Dec. 1, 1831.

Huldah [int. Huldai] and Elkanah Hall, May 6, 1784.

Huldah [int. Hulda] and Linus Wilbore of Raynham [int. Willbor of Rainham], Aug. 28, 1806.

James and Elisabeth Williams 3d, June 24, 1761.

Job of Warwick, and Zibiah Sweating, Aug. 19, 1769.

John and Polly [int. Molley] Bass, Aug. 28, 1783.

Josiah and Rachel Babbet, int. Nov. 12, 1763.

Lemuel of Easton, and Bethiah [int. Bythiah] Grover, Feb. 15, 1768.

Mary and John Wetherel 3d, Oct. 16, 1740.\*

Patty and Daniel Braman of Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1805.

Sally and Joseph Hodges Jr., Aug. 15, 1805.

Sarah [int. Gilbert] and Stephen Pond of Mansfield, May 7, 1778.

Seth [int. Guilbert] and Rebecah Wethrell [int. Rebecca Witherell], Dec. 28, 1749.

Wealthy [int. Welthy] of Mansfield, and Joseph Burt Jr., Oct. 28, 1782 [*sic*, int. Aug. 25, 1792], in Mansfield.

GILE (see Guild), Joseph of Attleborough, and Elizabeth Thayer, int. Feb. 2, 1775.

GILLET, Susan Wiet and Chandler Hall, int. July 19, 1823.

GILLSON (see Gilson), [? Gillson] James and Bridget Leddy of Taunton, int. June 28, 1849.

GILMORE, Cassander, widr. [int. omits widr.], boot and shoe manufacturing, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Otheniol of Raynham, and Mary H. Braman, 26, d. Sylvanos B., Mar. 3, 1845.

Henry T., boot and shoe manufacturer, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Otheniol of Raynham, and C. Adaline [int. Adeline] Braman, 22 y. 11 m., d. Sylvanol B. (Bramen), Mar. 3, 1845.

GILSON (see Gillson), Jane P. of Tyngsborough, and Alanson Makepeace Jr., int. May 1, 1836.

GLOVER, Rachel of Stoughton, and Benjamin Holmes [int. Homes], June 28, 1785, in Stoughton.

Samuel of Stoughton, and Elenor Hawes [int. Elener Hose], Jan. 17, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.





**GODFRAY** (see Godfree, Godfrey), Abigail of Taunton, and Timothy Lincoln, int. Feb. 12, 1809.

Betsy of Easton, and Benjamin Keith of Easton, May 30, 1799.\*

Hannah and Ebenezer Copeland Jr. of Bridgewater, May 17, 1801.

Jones Jr. and Patty Keith of Easton, int. July 12, 1807.

Nancy and Lewis White, Oct. 5, 1809.

**GODFREE** (see Godfray, Godfrey), Joseph and Hannah White of Easton, int. Nov. 19 [1748].

**GODFREY** (see Godfray, Godfree), Abbe and Ebenezer Copland of Bridgewater, Mar. 19, 1771.

Albert Williams and Keziah Drake, int. Feb. 20, 1816.

Bathsheba and Thomas Morey Jr., Mar. 22, 1759.

Betsy and Benjamin Williams of Easton, Mar. 4, 1794.

Charlotte and Nathaniel S. Godfrey of Easton, int. Sept. 6, 1823.

David and Betsy Leonard, int. Mar. 28, 1818.

David and Betsey Newcomb, int. Oct. 3, 1846.

Elijah of Easton, and Betsey Smith, July 8, 1838.

Elmira and Albert Lane, int. Oct. 18, 1834.

Ezra and Molle Lincoln of Taunton, int. Mar. 30, 1764.

George of Taunton, and Bethiah Hodges, May 9, 1744.\*

Gershom [int. Garshum] and Lurana Kinsley of Easton [int. Kingsley of Eastown], Nov. 29, 1792, in Easton.

Hannah and James Cooper of Taunton, int. Aug. 24, 1753.

Henry of Easton, and Julia A. Drake, Nov. 8, 1840.

James 2d and Sarah Clap, int. July 14, 1787.

Jones of Easton, and Hannah Pratt, Sept. 16, 1835, in Taunton.

Joseph of Easton, and Beeke [int. Becke] Tisdale, Sept. 30, 1762.

Maria H. and Ziba Randall of Easton, int. Mar. 24, 1839.

Mary 2d and John Cook, Mar. 22, 1759.

Nathan P. of Cambridge, and Emeline S. Holmes, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

Nathaniel S. of Easton, and Charlotte Godfrey, int. Sept. 6, 1823.

Rachel and Edmond Hodges Jr., July 25, 1764.

Rebakah 2d of Easton, and Josiah Newcomb, int. Oct. 27, 1782.

Sally of Easton, and Samuel R. Lincoln, int. Feb. 25, 1826.

Samuel and Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] Hodges, July 8, 1767.

Samuel and Mary Hodges, Dec. 29, 1774.

Samuel and Elizebeth Caulwell of Taunton, int. Jan. 4, 1794.

Shepard and Milson Randall of Foxborough, int. Nov. 30, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

1870  
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1870.

For the first district, the names are: John A. Smith, James B. Jones, and William C. Brown.

For the second district, the names are: Robert D. White, Thomas E. Green, and Charles F. Black.

For the third district, the names are: Henry G. Gray, Isaac H. White, and John K. Black.

For the fourth district, the names are: George L. White, Frank M. Black, and David N. Gray.

For the fifth district, the names are: Edward O. White, John P. Black, and William Q. Gray.

For the sixth district, the names are: James R. White, John S. Black, and William T. Gray.

For the seventh district, the names are: John U. White, John V. Black, and William W. Gray.

For the eighth district, the names are: John X. White, John Y. Black, and William Z. Gray.

For the ninth district, the names are: John A. White, John B. Black, and William C. Gray.

For the tenth district, the names are: John D. White, John E. Black, and William F. Gray.

For the eleventh district, the names are: John G. White, John H. Black, and William I. Gray.

For the twelfth district, the names are: John K. White, John L. Black, and William M. Gray.

For the thirteenth district, the names are: John N. White, John O. Black, and William P. Gray.

For the fourteenth district, the names are: John Q. White, John R. Black, and William S. Gray.

For the fifteenth district, the names are: John T. White, John U. Black, and William V. Gray.

For the sixteenth district, the names are: John W. White, John X. Black, and William Y. Gray.

For the seventeenth district, the names are: John Z. White, John A. Black, and William B. Gray.

For the eighteenth district, the names are: John C. White, John D. Black, and William E. Gray.

For the nineteenth district, the names are: John F. White, John G. Black, and William H. Gray.

For the twentieth district, the names are: John I. White, John J. Black, and William K. Gray.

For the twenty-first district, the names are: John L. White, John M. Black, and William N. Gray.

For the twenty-second district, the names are: John O. White, John P. Black, and William Q. Gray.

For the twenty-third district, the names are: John R. White, John S. Black, and William T. Gray.

For the twenty-fourth district, the names are: John U. White, John V. Black, and William W. Gray.

For the twenty-fifth district, the names are: John X. White, John Y. Black, and William Z. Gray.

For the twenty-sixth district, the names are: John A. White, John B. Black, and William C. Gray.

For the twenty-seventh district, the names are: John D. White, John E. Black, and William F. Gray.

For the twenty-eighth district, the names are: John G. White, John H. Black, and William I. Gray.

For the twenty-ninth district, the names are: John K. White, John L. Black, and William M. Gray.

For the thirtieth district, the names are: John N. White, John O. Black, and William P. Gray.

For the thirty-first district, the names are: John Q. White, John R. Black, and William S. Gray.

For the thirty-second district, the names are: John T. White, John U. Black, and William V. Gray.

For the thirty-third district, the names are: John W. White, John X. Black, and William Y. Gray.

For the thirty-fourth district, the names are: John Z. White, John A. Black, and William B. Gray.

For the thirty-fifth district, the names are: John C. White, John D. Black, and William E. Gray.

For the thirty-sixth district, the names are: John F. White, John G. Black, and William H. Gray.

For the thirty-seventh district, the names are: John I. White, John J. Black, and William K. Gray.

For the thirty-eighth district, the names are: John L. White, John M. Black, and William N. Gray.

For the thirty-ninth district, the names are: John O. White, John P. Black, and William Q. Gray.

For the fortieth district, the names are: John R. White, John S. Black, and William T. Gray.

For the forty-first district, the names are: John U. White, John V. Black, and William W. Gray.

For the forty-second district, the names are: John X. White, John Y. Black, and William Z. Gray.

For the forty-third district, the names are: John A. White, John B. Black, and William C. Gray.

For the forty-fourth district, the names are: John D. White, John E. Black, and William F. Gray.

For the forty-fifth district, the names are: John G. White, John H. Black, and William I. Gray.

For the forty-sixth district, the names are: John K. White, John L. Black, and William M. Gray.

For the forty-seventh district, the names are: John N. White, John O. Black, and William P. Gray.

For the forty-eighth district, the names are: John Q. White, John R. Black, and William S. Gray.

For the forty-ninth district, the names are: John T. White, John U. Black, and William V. Gray.

For the fiftieth district, the names are: John W. White, John X. Black, and William Y. Gray.

For the fifty-first district, the names are: John Z. White, John A. Black, and William B. Gray.

For the fifty-second district, the names are: John C. White, John D. Black, and William E. Gray.

For the fifty-third district, the names are: John F. White, John G. Black, and William H. Gray.

For the fifty-fourth district, the names are: John I. White, John J. Black, and William K. Gray.

For the fifty-fifth district, the names are: John L. White, John M. Black, and William N. Gray.

For the fifty-sixth district, the names are: John O. White, John P. Black, and William Q. Gray.

For the fifty-seventh district, the names are: John R. White, John S. Black, and William T. Gray.

For the fifty-eighth district, the names are: John U. White, John V. Black, and William W. Gray.

For the fifty-ninth district, the names are: John X. White, John Y. Black, and William Z. Gray.

For the sixtieth district, the names are: John A. White, John B. Black, and William C. Gray.

For the sixty-first district, the names are: John D. White, John E. Black, and William F. Gray.

For the sixty-second district, the names are: John G. White, John H. Black, and William I. Gray.

For the sixty-third district, the names are: John K. White, John L. Black, and William M. Gray.

For the sixty-fourth district, the names are: John N. White, John O. Black, and William P. Gray.

For the sixty-fifth district, the names are: John Q. White, John R. Black, and William S. Gray.

For the sixty-sixth district, the names are: John T. White, John U. Black, and William V. Gray.

For the sixty-seventh district, the names are: John W. White, John X. Black, and William Y. Gray.

For the sixty-eighth district, the names are: John Z. White, John A. Black, and William B. Gray.

For the sixty-ninth district, the names are: John C. White, John D. Black, and William E. Gray.

For the seventieth district, the names are: John F. White, John G. Black, and William H. Gray.

For the seventy-first district, the names are: John I. White, John J. Black, and William K. Gray.

For the seventy-second district, the names are: John L. White, John M. Black, and William N. Gray.

For the seventy-third district, the names are: John O. White, John P. Black, and William Q. Gray.

For the seventy-fourth district, the names are: John R. White, John S. Black, and William T. Gray.

For the seventy-fifth district, the names are: John U. White, John V. Black, and William W. Gray.

For the seventy-sixth district, the names are: John X. White, John Y. Black, and William Z. Gray.

For the seventy-seventh district, the names are: John A. White, John B. Black, and William C. Gray.

For the seventy-eighth district, the names are: John D. White, John E. Black, and William F. Gray.

For the seventy-ninth district, the names are: John G. White, John H. Black, and William I. Gray.

For the eightieth district, the names are: John K. White, John L. Black, and William M. Gray.

For the eighty-first district, the names are: John N. White, John O. Black, and William P. Gray.

For the eighty-second district, the names are: John Q. White, John R. Black, and William S. Gray.

For the eighty-third district, the names are: John T. White, John U. Black, and William V. Gray.

For the eighty-fourth district, the names are: John W. White, John X. Black, and William Y. Gray.

For the eighty-fifth district, the names are: John Z. White, John A. Black, and William B. Gray.

For the eighty-sixth district, the names are: John C. White, John D. Black, and William E. Gray.

For the eighty-seventh district, the names are: John F. White, John G. Black, and William H. Gray.

For the eighty-eighth district, the names are: John I. White, John J. Black, and William K. Gray.

For the eighty-ninth district, the names are: John L. White, John M. Black, and William N. Gray.

For the ninetieth district, the names are: John O. White, John P. Black, and William Q. Gray.

For the hundredth district, the names are: John R. White, John S. Black, and William T. Gray.

**GOFF**, Benjamin of Taunton, and Salley Dagget, int. May 3, 1817.

David F. and Clarrissa D. Stacey of Taunton, int. Mar. 7, 1846.

Rufus of Attleborough, and Abigail Guillow, int. June 4, 1837.

Silas R. and Hannah [int. Hannah] Jane Horton, Jan. 28, 1841.

Silas R. and Mrs. Roxana Horton, d. Samuel Lincoln and Anna, int. Oct. 20, 1849.

**GOLUSHA** (see Galucia, Galusha, Gushey), Sarah and John Pratt [int. 1st], Mar. 22, 1764.

**GOODWIN**, Daniel [int. Goodwine] of Easton, and Polly [int. Polley] Briggs, Nov. 1, 1795.

Edward B. and Mary Wardwell of Providence, R.I., int. Oct. 30, 1837.

Hannah Lebaron [int. Lebarron] of Easton, and Daniel Wheaton, Feb. 3, 1794, in Easton.

**GOWARD**, Dwelly [int. Dwelley] of Easton, and Eliza Hodges, Feb. 7, 1828.

**GRAVES**, Jacob and Betsal Dean, Nov. 3, 1800.

**GRAY**, Abigaile and William Haraden, July 1, 1731.\*

Joseph and Jean Heridon, Apr. 30, 1730.\*

Mary and John Braman, May 28, 1718.\*

Mary of Taunton, and Alanson Bruce of Taunton, Sept. 8, 1834.\*

Winthrop Parker of Newbury-port, and Lucindia Carpenter, int. Aug. 7, 1814.

**GREEN**, Deborah of Mansfield, and David Gilbert, int. Jan. 26, 1800.

Joseph and Hannah Balcom [int. Bolkcom], May 24, 1810.

Linsford of Wrentham, and Elizabeth Haradon [int. Elisabeth Harridon], Mar. 7, 1765.

Roland, Rev., and Mrs. Hannah Fairbanks [int. Farebanks] of Dedham, Nov. 12, 1761, in Dedham.

Simeon of Mansfield, and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] Wheaton Hodges, Apr. 5, 1803.

Simeon of Mansfield, and Fanny Francis, Apr. 29, 1823.

Thomas and Sally Freeman 2d, int. Apr. 17, 1808.

**GREENWOOD**, Oliver and Sarah Pidge of Mansfield, int. Oct. 29, 1789.

Oliver and Sally Ruse of Mansfield, Oct. 14, 1790, in Mansfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE  
JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880  
LONDON  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.  
1880

**GRIFFIN**, Almira [int. Giffin] and William Knowles, May 6, 1827.\*

William [int. adds Perkins] of Portland, and Rachel Wiswall [int. Wiswell], Mar. 29, 1804.

**GROVER** (see Grovier), Abiel and Lyd[ia] Grover [int. Bate], May 26, 1766.

Abigail and William Fisher of Attleborough, int. July 19, 1754.

Abigail and Benjamin Tiffeney, Dec. 16, 1755.

Abigaill and Josiah Newland, Feb. 12, 1729-30.\*

Alice and Uriah Athertton, Jan. 1, 1740.\*

Andrew and Hannah Bailly, Feb. 16, 1740-1.\*

Anne and Elisha Thayer, Jan. 12, 1763.

Bethiah [int. Bythiah] and Lemuel Gilbert of Easton, Feb. 15, 1768.

David and Rebeckah [int. Rebekah] Grover, May 15, 1755.

Ebenezer and Hannah Welman, June 12, 1744.

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Amos Skinner, Dec. 24, 1764.

Elizabeth and Samuel Skinner, Mar. 10, 1736-7.\*

Ephraim and Jemima Newland, July 25, 1728.\*

Ephraim 3d and Mercy Tiffaney, Nov. 15, 1764.

Gedeon and Rachel Pain of Stoughtonham, int. Jan. 6, 1770.

Hannah and Solomon Bates of Wrentham, Nov. 12, 1729, in Wrentham.\*

James and Sarah Welman, Apr. 18, 1754.

Jams and Sarah Austen, Nov. 17, 1726.\*

John and Hamah [int. Hannah] Skinner, Sept. 20, 1722.

Lewis F., 22, mechanic, s. Halsey and Sally, and Sarah E. Brammen [int. Braman], 18, b. Mansfield, d. Thomas (Braman) Jr. and Sally, Sept. 27, 1846.

Lucy and Daniel Gullow, int. Sept. 23, 1810.

Luther of Taunton, and Ann W. Caswell of Taunton, Oct. 7, 1824.\*

Lyd[ia] [int. Bate] and Abiel Grover, May 26, 1766.

Margret and Thomas Grover 3d, May 14, 1752.

Martha and Noah Tiffeney, Apr. 23, 1741.\*

Martha and Samuel Skinner, Aug. 20, 1761.

Mary and John Ballcum of Atterburo, Mar. 29, 1720.\*

Mary and Solemon Skinner, Jan. 10, 1722-3.

Mary [int. Grovier] and Ruben Welman [int. Reuben Wellman], Jan. 16, 1752.

Mercy and Jonathan White 2d, Dec. 6, 1769.

Mercy 2d [int. Marcy, omits 2d] of Mansfield, and Asa Clarke [int. Clark], Sept. 18, 1794, in Mansfield.

\* Intention not recorded.





- GROVER, Phebe and David Skinner, Mar. 1, 1764.  
 Phebey and Joseph Skinner, Mar. 10, 1736-7.\*  
 Phinehas and Johanah Lane, Feb. 11, 1741-2.\*  
 Rachel and Samuel Knap, Jan. 17, 1769.  
 Rebeckah [int. Rebekah] and David Grover, May 15, 1755.  
 Sarah [int. Grovier] and Samuel White, Sept. 26, 1749.  
 Sarah and Thomas Fillebrown, Nov. 28, 1754.  
 Sarah 2d and Benjamin Farrington, Mar. 8, 1763.  
 Sarah and Abijah Bailey [int. Bayley], Nov. 20, 1765.  
 Sarah and Ebenezer White, June 25, 1766.  
 Stephen and Sarah Thayer, Nov. 28, 1738.\*  
 Tabitha and Benjamin Bailey [int. Bayley], Mar. 5, 1761.  
 Thomas [int. Jr.] and Sarah Newland, Mar. 21, 1722-3.  
 Thomas and Hannah Smith, Oct. 25, 1738.\*  
 Thomas 3d and Margret Grover, May 14, 1752.  
 William and Betsey Cole of Rehoboth, int. May 4, 1828.
- GROVIER** (see Grover), Jemima [int. Jemime Grover] and James Skinner, Dec. 21, 1749.  
 Mary and John White, Sept. 5, 1751.
- GUELLO** (see Geulow, Geulo, Guellow, Guillo, Guillow, Gullo, Gullon, Gullow), Daniel F. and Hannah Braman, Oct. 3, 1831.  
 Daniel F. and Sally L. Leonard of Taunton, int. July 2, 1836.  
 Ira D. and Rosina M. M. Field of Rehoboth, int. Apr. 30, 1846.
- GUELOW** (see Geulow, Geulo, Guello, Guillo, Guillow, Gullo, Gullon, Gullow), Francis and ————, Feb. 7, 1784.\*  
 Sarah Ann and George F. Holbrook, int. Nov. 21, 1846.
- GUILD** (see Gile), Richard [int. Guile] of Wrentham, and Hannah Hodges 2d, Dec. 3, 1761.
- GUILLO** (see Geulow, Geulo, Guello, Guellow, Guillow, Gullo, Gullon, Gullow), Daniel and Phebe Briggs, int. Nov. 29, 1817.
- GUILLOW** (see Geulow, Geulo, Guello, Guellow, Guillo, Gullo, Gullon, Gullow), Abigail and Rufus Goff of Attleborough, int. June 4, 1837.
- GULLIVER**, Samuel W. of Taunton, and Ruth A. Lincoln, int. May 16, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



- GULLO** (see Geulow, Geulo, Guello, Guellow, Guillo, Guillow, Gullon, Gullow), Lucy G. and Charles C. Perrigo, int. June 13, 1846.
- GULLON** (see Geulow, Geulo, Guello, Guellow, Guillo, Guillow, Gullo, Gullow,) Jeremiah and Sarah Austen, Apr. 28, 1763.
- GULLOW** (see Geulow, Geulo, Guello, Guellow, Guillo, Guillow, Gullo, Gullon), Daniel and Lucy Grover, int. Sept. 23, 1810.
- GUSHEY** (see Galucia, Galusha, Golusha), Silvey of Raynham, and Elcazer Clap, int. Mar. 7, 1784.
- HACK**, Chloe, Mrs., and Ebenezer Willis of Taunton [int. Taunton], Feb. 21, 1826.  
Hanan of Taunton, and Cloe [int. Chloe] Braman, May 26, 1816.
- HADEN**, Meletiah and James Austen, int. Jan. 6, 1770.
- HAINS**, Walter and Content W. Danforthe [int. Content Walker Danforth], Jan. 11, 1829.
- HALE**, Betsey of Mansfield, and Otis Sweet Jr. of Mansfield, Jan. 25, 1839, in Mansfield.\*
- HALL**, Abiah 2d and Samuel Wild 3d [int. Jr.] of Taunton, June 4, 1794.  
Andrew H. of Taunton, and Hannah W. Crane, Nov. 8, 1832.  
Ann T. and Nathan B. Lee, Mar. 30, 1837, in Taunton.  
Anna and Nathaniel Monrow of Providence, Mar. 29, 1786.  
Benjamin and Elizebeth Skinner, Apr. 23, 1744.  
Benjamin S. and Caroline J. Hodges [int. Hodgs], Jan. 7, 1830.  
Betsy [int. Betsey] and Levitt [int. Levet] Taylor Jackson of Brunswick, Me., June 22, 1820.  
Briant [int. Bryant] and Polley [int. Polly] Lane, Jan., 1788.  
Chandler and Julia-ann [int. Julia Ann] Munroe, Apr. 2, 1815.  
Chandler and Susan Wiet Gillet, int. July 19, 1823.  
Charity [int. Charety] and Joseph Welman [int. Wellmon], July 31, 1722.  
Elizabeth of Mansfield, and James B. Parker, int. Jan. 20, 1822.  
Elkanah and Huldah [int. Huldah] Gilbert, May 6, 1784.  
Elkanah of Mansfield, and Mehitabel [dup. Mehetabul, int. Mehetable] Newcomb, Sept. 2, 1790 [dup. 1789] [int. Mar. 29, 1789].

\* Intention not recorded.



HALL, Ephraim of Attleborough, and Mrs. Silence Tucker,  
May —, 1807.\*

Hannah and Samuell Welman, June 9, 1730.\*

Hannah 5th of Raynham, and Timothy Smith, int. July 6, 1751.

Hannah and Elisha Dean [int. Deane] Jr. of Easton [int. Eastown],  
Mar. 24, 1793.

John and Sarah Wellman, Mar. 7, 1726-7.\*

John and Elisabeth White [int. 3d], Sept. 14, 1758.

John "a Foreigner," and Olive Tucker, Dec. 24, 1781.

John 3d and Sarah Bragg [int. 2d] of Wrentham [int. Wrenthem],  
Feb. 15, 1789, in Wrentham.

John Jr. and Silva [int. Sylva] Dean of Mansfield, Nov. 3, 1789,  
in Mansfield.

John and Molly [int. Mollay] Leonard of Foxborough, Mar.  
31, 1803.

John 3d and Dilla' Standlay, int. Apr. 1, 1803.

John Jr. and Harriot Leonard of Taunton, int. June 13, 1821.

Josias of Taunton, and Susanna Andrews, Dec. 8, 1791.

Leonard of Taunton, and Roby K. Crane, June 3, 1827.

Lydia and Philip White, Mar. 17, 1730-1.\*

Lydia of Taunton, and Benjamin Willis, int. Jan. 30, 1762.

Mehetabel and Joseph Briggs, Oct. 20, 1718.\*

Nathaniel B. of Raynham, and Elizabeth C. Lane, Apr. 15, 1841.

Phebe of Rainham, and Silvester Newcomb, int. Apr. 11, 1791.

Richard H. and Mary Ann Bates, July 23, 1830.

Salley and Enoch Toby Paul [int. Enoch Tobey Paull], Apr. 22,  
1814.

Sarah and Ebenezar Wellman, Dec. 11, 1716.\*

Sarah and Jedediah Jewit, int. Nov. 19, 1797.

Silas and Nancy Standley, Mar. 25, 1794.

Silas, Rev., of Abington, and Lucinda Makepeace, Nov. 28,  
1832.

Silence and Seth Tisdale of Taunton, int. Jan. 23, 1803.

Stella of Raynham, and Amos Keith, int. Mar. 4, 1819.

Susan W., Mrs., and Laban Hodges, int. Apr. 26, 1840.

**HAMILTON**, Ebenezer and Emmely J. Frost of Smithfield,  
R.I., int. Apr. 2, 1842.

Phebe, Mrs., and Ansel Wood of Middleborough, June 14,  
1842.

**HARADEN** (see Haradon, Haredon, Harradon, Harridon, Hera-  
don, Hereden, Heridon), Elisha and Sophia Woodward, int.  
Feb. 23, 1807.

William and Abigaile Gray, July 1, 1731.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**HARADON** (see Haraden, Haredon, Harradon, Harridon, Heradon, Hereden, Heridon), Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth Harridon] and Linsford Green of Wrentham, Mar. 7, 1765.  
John [int. Harradon] and Charity Hoar, Feb. 5, 1754.

**HARDEN** (see Hardin, Harding), Clarissa of Mansfield, and Simeon Derry, int. Feb. 9, 1816.  
Isaac Jr. [int. Hardon] of Walpole, and Eunice Sweet, Oct. 22, 1815.

**HARDIN** (see Harden, Harding), Alcott and Sarah B. Martin of Attleborough, int. Apr. 14, 1844.  
Patty and John Farrington of Easton, int. Sept. 28, 1824.  
Sarah and Nathaniel Brintinal, Feb. 21, 1736-7.\*

**HARDING** (see Harden, Hardin), David and Susanna [int. Sussannah] Skinner, Mar. 20, 1751.  
Lydia [int. Harden] and Jonathan Smith, May 24, 1793.  
Martha S. of Newsalem, and Rev. Asarelah M. Bridge, int. June 30, 1838.

**HAREDON** (see Haraden, Haradon, Harradon, Harridon, Heradon, Hereden, Heridon), Isaac [int. Heredon] and Anna Stone, Mar. 10, 1796.

**HARLOW**, William Jr. of Plymouth, and Elizebeth Jackson, Jan. 13, 1797.

**HARRADON** (see Haraden, Haradon, Haredon, Harridon, Heradon, Hereden, Heridon), Hannah and Philip Hoar of Taunton, int. Sept. 3, 1757.

**HARRIDON** (see Haraden, Haradon, Haredon, Harradon, Heradon, Hereden, Heridon), Charity and William Norton, int. June 26, 1767.  
Joanna and Olliver Smith of Taunton, int. Oct. 3, 1766. "publishing forbid by the above named Joanna Harridon."  
Joanna [int. Johannah Harradon] and Levi Titus, July 20, 1769.  
Zeruah [int. Haradon] and Bradford Briggs [int. Brigg] of Providence, R.I., June 9, 1833.

**HARRIGAN**, Margaret and James Lynch, int. Nov. 13, 1846.

**HARRING**, Ebenezer [int. Herring] of Dedham, and Sarah Crossmon [int. Cr[osman] "A transsiant person"], June 21, 1770, in Easton.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HARRIS**, James of Mansfield, and Prushia Chapman of Boston,  
Nov. 11, 1808.\*

John and Elenor Budery of Mansfield, int. Nov. 1, 1807.

Otis of Mansfield, and Abiah Haskins, Aug. 17, 1836, in Fall River.  
Roxey, Mrs., of Attleborough, and Larnard Stone, int. May 6,  
1848.

Thomas and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Adams of Newtown,  
Mar. 13, 1760, in Newton.

**HART**, Betsey of Taunton, and Hiram J. Hunt, int. Nov. 30,  
1834.

Hephzibah and Peter Makepeace, int. Dec. 3, 1753.

Joseph and Hannah Seele, Aug. 4, 1748.

Joseph and Sarah Cook, Feb. 20, 1753.

Samuel King of Brewer, Me., and Sarah Copeland, Nov. 7,  
1819.

**HARTWELL**, Samuel of Bridgewater, and Susannah Burr, int.  
Feb. 28, 1782.

**HARVEY**, Abigail of Taunton, and Rev. Ebenezar Easty, Apr.  
18, 1824.\*

Benjamin, school teacher and farmer, of Taunton, b. Taunton,  
s. David of Taunton, and Lucinda Lincoln, 27, tayleress,  
d. Laban and Susanna, Mar. 17, 1846.

Elezebeth 2d of Taunt[on], and John Arnöld, int. Apr. 8, 1788.

Henry of Taunton, and Polly Newcomb, int. Apr. 26, 1812.

Jemima of Taunton, and Ephraim Fisher, int. Jan. 6, 1769.

Joannah of Tanton, and Samuel Hoskins of Tanton, Apr. 8,  
1736.\*

John, 28, mechanic, b. Taunton, s. Barnabas and Peddy, and  
Cornelia A. Hodges, 29, d. Seth and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1847.

Josiah and Lucinda Balkcon, int. May 21, 1801.

Josiah and Mary Chena of Taunton, int. Jan. 9, 1845.

Lintha of Taunton, and Stephen Hodges, Sept. 3, 1809.

Lucinda [int. Lucindia] and Leonard Smith, July 24, 1825.

Lydia of Taunton, and William Braman, Mar. 31, 1805.

Polly P. and Bradford H. Hunt, Sept. 7, 1837, in Taunton.

Rachel and Asa Williams, Sept. 21, 1800.

Rebecca [int. Rebecca Havy] of Taunton, and Terry Crane,  
May 20, 1798.

Sally of Taunton, and George Hodges Jr., int. Oct. 13, 1805.

Sally of Taunton, and John Crane, int. Mar. 6, 1825.

Stimpson of Taunton, and Louritta Briggs, int. Apr. 10, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



HARVEY, Tabitha and Ephraim Wetherel Jr., int. Nov. 2, 1765.  
Thomas and Pedy Ball of Taunton, int. Mar. 13, 1780.  
Welthy of Taunton, [and] Elijah Eddy, int. Feb. 12, 1778.  
William of Taunton, and Rozanah Richman, int. May 20, 1816.  
Zurviah of Taunton, and Abiel Eddy 2d, int. July 9, 1763.

**HASKINS** (see Hoskins), Abiah and Otis Harris of Mansfield,  
Aug. 17, 1836, in Fall River.

Franklin of Middleborough, and Eliza R. Lothrop, int. July 16,  
1838.

John Jr. of Taunton, and Sally Clark, int. July 2, 1813.

**HATHAWAY** (see Hatheway), Anna of Berkley, [and] Elisha  
Crossman Jr., int. Feb. 22, 1818.

Betsey of Dighton, and Almond Tucker, int. May 31, 1829.

James W. [int. Hothaway] of Freetown, and Matilda M. Crane,  
Jan. 26, 1837.

Mary V. of Fallriver, and Silas W. Lincoln, int. Sept. 20, 1838.

Mehetabel of Berkley, and Joshua Basset, int. Jan. 14, 1764.

**HATHEWAY** (see Hathaway), Stephen of Berkley, and Mary  
Babbit, Feb. 27 [1751-2].

**HAVET**, Elizebeth and Benjamin Drake, Nov. 28, 1723.\*

**HAWARD** (see Hayard, Hayward, Howard), Edward Jr. of  
Bridgwater, and Hannah Hinsley "of the Est End of the  
north purchase," Feb. 2, 1713-14.\*

Moses (Noses) of Easton, and Margeret Wethrell of Easton, July  
15, 1747.\*

**HAWES** (see Haws), Elenor [int. Elener Hose] and Samuel  
Glover of Stoughton, Jan. 17, 1787.

**HAWS** (see Hawes), Daniel Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Wrentham,  
and Abiah Braman, Sept. 21, 1756.

Nancy of Wrentham, and Andrews Braman, int. June 26, 1813.

**HAYARD** (see Haward, Hayward, Howard), William [int.  
Howard] and Lidea Manley, Jan. 11, 1723-4.

**HAYDEN** (see Haden).

**HAYNES** (see Hains).

**HAYWARD** (see Haward, Hayard, Howard), Eunice [int. Eunic  
Haward] and Benjamin Shaw of Mansfield, Nov. 17, 1791,  
in Mansfield.

\* Intention not recorded.





**HAYWARD**, Mehetible of Bridgwater, and Benjamin Homes, int. Aug. 10, 1783.

William A. of Milford, and Betsey T. Newcomb, int. Jan. 28, 1844.

**HEARTH** (see Heath), Mary [int. Heath] of Swansey, and Meletiah Washburn [int. Malatiah Woshbourn], Feb. 20, 1777, in Swansey.

**HEATH** (see Hearth), Ezra B. of Attleborough, and Sarah F. Richardson, int. Dec. 14, 1849.

Polley and Amase Wiswall, int. Sept. 28, 1787.

**HECTAR**, John and Sarah Black, negroes, Feb. 19, 1740-1.\*

**HERADON** (see Haraden, Haradon, Haredon, Harradon, Harridon, Heraden, Heridon), Sophia [int. Heridon], Mrs., and James Lawson, May 24, 1818.

**HEREDEN** (see Haraden, Haradon, Haredon, Harradon, Harridon, Heradon, Heridon), Nancy and Stephen Smith of Taunton, int. Mar. 22, 1807.

Sophia, Mrs., and Lemuel Stacey Jr. of Taunton, int. Aug. 9, 1815.

**HERIDON** (see Haraden, Haradon, Haredon, Harradon, Harridon, Heradon, Hereden), Bythiah [int. Harridon] and John Cumber, Apr. 9, 1761.

Jean and Joseph Gray, Apr. 30, 1730.\*

Joanna and Ichabod Eddy, Feb. 9, 1725-6.\*

**HERRING** (see Harring).

**HERSEY**, Almira of Middleborough, and Kingman Richmond, int. Apr. 25, 1818.

**HEWES** (see Hews), Abigail [int. Hews of Wrentham] and Dr. Daniel Parker of Wrentham, ——— [int. Aug. 9, 1777].

Benjamin and Sarah Hill, wid., Jan. 1, 1740-1.\*

Joseph of Wrentham, and Sarah Hodges, Nov. 30, 1769.

**HEWET** (see Hewett, Hewit), Hanah and Benjamin Drake, int. Oct. —, 1724.

Liza of Franklin, and Calvin Dean, int. Mar. 4, 1820.

Mary of Taunton, and Ezra Skinner [int. Skinner], Oct. 17, 1764.

Mary of Taunton, and Moses Shute of Taunton, Feb. 17, 1824.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**HEWETT** (see Hewet, Hewit), Betsy of Taunton, and John Chapman Jr., int. Feb. 26, 1816.

**HEWINS**, Abigail of Sharon, and Albert Field, int. Mar. 13, 1818.

Ebenezer of Stoughton, and Judith Porter, Nov. 19, 1730.\*

**HEWIT** (see Hewet, Hewett), Amos and Elizabeth Parmenter of Attleborough, Oct. 1, 1772, in Attleborough.\*

Anna [int. Anne Hewet] of Easton, and Edward White 2d [int. omits 2d], May 3, 1770, in Easton.

Catee and Thomas Burt of Taunton, int. Aug. 1, 1779.

Epharaim of Eastton, and Charaity Wetherel, Oct. 7, 1735.\*

**HEWS** (see Hewes), Hannah of Wrentham, and Isaac White, int. [Mar.] 14 [1743-4].

**HICKS**, Cyrus of Boston, and Polly Wood, int. Dec. 8, 1840.

Elizabeth M. and Abert Skinner, int. Jan. 14, 1849. "On the 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1849 Gilbert Hicks the Father of the above Elizabeth forbid the Bans of Marriage. and on the 20<sup>th</sup> of January 1849 The above named Elizabeth M. Hicks requested the Town Clerk to take the Publishment down as She had given no consent to be Published."

Lois [int. Lowis Hix] of Taunton, and Obediah Eddy, July 20, 1744.

Samuel G. and Sarah Jane Robinson of Mansfield, int. Sept. 11, 1847.

William R. of Rehoboth, and Artha Melinda R. Tucker, int. Aug. 18, 1830.

**HIDE**, Abigail and Seth Stephens, int. Aug. 17, 1753.

Zurviah and James Wilson of Newhaven, int. July 29, 1769.

**HILL**, Almira and Jesse Devenport Jr. [int. Jese Davenport, omits Jr.] of Canton, Sept. 18, 1831.

John of Rehobath, and Sarah Silley 2d, Nov. 17, 1737.\*

John of Brookfield [int. Brookfield], and Hannah Witherel [int. Wetherell], May 17, 1748.

Joseph and Silence [int. Silance] Tucker, Apr. 8, 1789.

Leonard and Peggy Bassett, Sept. 30, 1789 [dup. 1790] [int. July 18, 1789].

Nahum W. and Jemima Newel of Taunton, int. July 2, 1846.

Pegga and John Penno, Mar. 10, 1808.

Sarah, wid., and Benjamin Hewes, Jan. 1, 1740-1.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
TENTH OF THESE IS THE  
ELEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
TWELFTH OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTEENTH OF THESE IS THE  
FOURTEENTH OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTEENTH OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTEENTH OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTEENTH OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTEENTH OF THESE IS THE  
NINETEENTH OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTIETH OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
TWENTY-NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
THIRTY-NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
FORTY-NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
FIFTY-NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
SIXTY-NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
SEVENTY-NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
EIGHTY-NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-SECOND OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-THIRD OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-FOURTH OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-FIFTH OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-SIXTH OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-SEVENTH OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-EIGHTH OF THESE IS THE  
NINETY-NINTH OF THESE IS THE  
HUNDRED OF THESE IS THE

HILL, Sarah of Attleborough, and Solomon Dunham, Nov. 4, 1756, in Attleborough.

Silence, Mrs., of Taunton, and Ezry Eddy of Taunton, June 6, 1830.\*

William of Atelberrough, and Sarah Criston of Stoughton, Sept. 21, 1750.\*

HINKS, Mary and Ebenezer White 2d, Sept. 19, 1765.

HINSLEY, Hannah "of the Est End of the north purchase," and Edward Haward Jr. of Bridgwater, Feb. 2, 1713-14.\*

HIXSON, Bethiah of Dorchester, [and] John Phillips, int. Jan. 8, 1721.

HOAR, Charity and John Haradon [int. Harradon], Feb. 5, 1754.

Jacob and Welthy Broman [Braman], Jan. 22, 1761.

Philip of Taunton, and Hannah Harradon, int. Sept. 3, 1757.

HOARD, David and Prudence Caddin[g] of Taunton, int. Apr. 8, 1804.

Enos and Fanny Perry, May 19, 1799.

Prudence, Mrs., [of] Taunton, and W[illia]m Carpenter, Feb. 23, 1824.

HODGES, Abba [int. Abby] Ann and Joseph D. Sweet, Nov. 22, 1836.

Abiah and Jonathan Follit, May 20, 1735.\*

Abiah and Nehemiah King, Dec. 26, 1738.\*

Abiel and Experience Williams of Taunton, int. May 8, 1766.

Abiel and Abigail Williams, int. Nov. 18, 1775.

Abigail [int. Abigaill Hadges] and Beach Cutler of Pomferit, May 13, 1746.

Abigail and Samuel Lincoln, Apr. 28, 1774.

Abigail and Benja[min] Hodges, Aug. 27, 1778.

Abigail 2d and James Tayler of Newport, int. Mar. 5, 1781.

Addoniram and Barsheba Richmond, int. May 10, 1812.

Almira and William Newcomb of Taunton, Jan. 2, 1828.

Amia of Mansfield, and John Smith of Mansfield, Apr. 20, 1818.\*

Andrew and Mehittable Leonard of Taunton, int. Mar. 2, 1752.

Andrew and Abigail Hoskins of Providence, int. May 17, 1773.

Anna and William Ware, Sept. 27, 1733.\*

Anna [int. Anne] and John Wild Jr., May 1, 1746.

Anna and Isaac Makepeace, July 28, 1785.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

HODGES, Anna, Mrs., of Taunton, and Dea. Seth Smith, Feb. 18,  
1795.

Anna and Lemuel Arnold, May 18, 1802.

Barnam and Phebe Richardson of Attleborough, int. May 19,  
1811.

Benj[ami]n and Mrs. Sarah Seele [int. Seelle, omits Mrs.], May  
29, 1749.

Benja[min] and Abigail Hodges, Aug. 27, 1778.

Bethiah and George Godfrey of Taunton, May 9, 1744.\*

Bethiah [int. Bythiah] and Nathaniel Freeman, Feb. 10, 1763.

Bethiah of Taunton, and John Norton of Taunton, Sept. 1, 1793.\*

Betsay and Homes Richmond, June 28, 1809.\*

Caroline J. [int. Hodgs] and Benjamin S. Hall, Jan. 7, 1830.

Ch[ar]ity] and James Winslow of Freetowne, June 8, 1738.\*

Charles J. and Stella L. Field, int. Dec. 23, 1845.

Chloe [int. Chloa] 2d and Masa Bassett of Providence, Sept. 6,  
1804.

Clarissa and Hodges Read of Taunton, May 13, 1813.

Clarrinda [dup. and int. Clarinda] M., 25, d. Stephen, and [dup.  
adds Capt.] Ira C. Root, shoemaker, Apr. 23, 1843.

Cornelia A., 29, d. Seth and Lucy, and John Harvey, 28, mechanic,  
b. Taunton, s. Barnabas and Peddy, Apr. 6, 1847.

Daniel and Elona Shepardson of Rehoboth, Mar. 12, 1787, in  
Rehoboth.

David and Bethiah Knap, Sept. 9, 1762.\*

David and Lydia Hodges of Taunton, May 1, 1783.\*

Deborah 2d and John Allen, Sept. 5, 1771.

Deborah and Rufus Davis of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], Mar.  
25, 1815.

Deliverance and Silas Cobb, May 24, 1764.

Earl and Harriot Lane, Apr. 22, 1831.

Ebenezar of Mansfield, and Abigail White, int. Feb. 25, 1826.

Ebenezer and Mary Dailey of Easton, Nov. 11, 1729, in Easton.\*

Edmond Jr. and Rachel Godfrey, July 25, 1764.

Edmund and Marcy Cooke of Kingstowne, Jan. 6, 1736-7.\*

Elijah [int. Jr.] of Mansfield, and Sarah Morey, May 4, 1779.

Elijah and Mrs. Betsy Burt of Troy, int. Sept. 17, 1824.

Eliphelet and Elizabeth Clap, Jan. 29, 1735-6.\*

Eliphelit [int. Eliphlit] of Stoughton, and Abigail Phillebrown  
[int. Abigaill Filebroune], Mar. 4, 1745.

Elisabeth and Moses Wilmarth [int. Willmarth] of Attleborough,  
Apr. 20, 1756.

Elisabeth 2d [int. omits 2d] and Caleb Lyon of Woodstock, Apr.  
28, 1756.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

- HODGES, Elisebeth [and] George Mory, int. Jan. 3, 1723.  
 Elisha and Mrs. Hannah Braman, Oct. 1, 1819.  
 Eliza and Capt. Tho[ma]s Copeland, June 4, 1821.  
 Eliza and Dwelley [int. Dwelley] Goward of Easton, Feb. 7, 1828.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth, Elisebeth).  
 Elizabeth Wheaton and Simeon Green of Mansfield, Apr. 5, 1803.  
 Elizebeth and John Cobb, int. Feb. 26, 1750. "Publishment forbid by her father."  
 Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] and Samuel Godfrey, July 8, 1767.  
 Emeline, 30, d. Seth and Lucy, and Francis A. Whitmarsh, 40, farmer, of Dighton, b. Dighton, s. Robert and Avis of Dighton, Nov. 11, 1849.  
 Emily and Seneca Sanford Jr., int. Apr. 2, 1849.  
 Ephraim and Rachel Cox of Pembroke [int. Koks of Pembroke], Nov. 15, 1752 "New Stile," in Pembroke.  
 Esther, Mrs., and Benjamin Fairbank, int. Aug. 11, 1750.  
 Experieance [int. Experience] and Geo[rge] Porter of Rehoboth, Mar. 22, 1789.  
 Fanny and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Abijah Willard of Uxbridge, Nov. 24, 1807.  
 Galan of Providence, R.I., and Demmy [int. Dimma] Andrews, June 17, 1811.  
 Gemima of Taunton, and Asa Arnold, int. Aug. 3, 1794.  
 George and Phebe Arnold [int. 2d], July 1 [dup. June 1], 1784.  
 George Jr. and Sally Harvey of Taunton, int. Oct. 13, 1805.  
 Gilford of Mansfield, and Betsy Brownel, int. July 17, 1818.  
 Hannah 2d and Aaron Blake of Wrentham, int. Sept. 14, 1753.  
 Hannah 3d and Noah Wiswall [int. Wisall] of Dorchester, Nov. 8, 1753.  
 Hannah 2d and Richard Guild [int. Guile] of Wrentham, Dec. 3, 1761.  
 Hannah and Job Tisdale Jr. of Taunton, int. Sept. 26, 1784.  
 Hannah of Mansfield, and Zebadiah Skinner of Mansfield, Feb. 20, 1803.\*  
 Hannah P. and Asa Arnold Jr., int. July 9, 1824.  
 Harlow [int. Harlon] and Polly [int. Polley] Bates, Feb. 1, 1818.  
 Harriot, 27, school teacher, d. Elisha, and Edward A. Kingman, 28, carriage manufacturer, of Mansfield, b. Mansfield, s. Henry and Nancy of Mansfield, Apr. 7, 1846.  
 Isaac and Mary Pratt, Jan. 31, 1751.  
 Isaac Jr. and Chloe Bishop of Attleborough, July 25, 1782.

\* Intention not recorded.

CONTENTS

Original Articles	1
Editorial	1
Correspondence	1
Book Reviews	1
Obituary	1
Announcements	1
Medical News	1
Public Health	1
Legal Medicine	1
Physiology	1
Pathology	1
Pharmacology	1
Therapeutics	1
Surgery	1
Gynecology	1
Pediatrics	1
Ophthalmology	1
Otorhinolaryngology	1
Dermatology	1
Psychiatry	1
Neurology	1
Urology	1
Radiology	1
Statistics	1
Index	1

- HODGES, Isaac Jr. and Fanny Allen of Taunton, Dec. —, 1808.  
 James and Mary Briggs 4th, Dec. 2, 1766.  
 James Jr. and Naby Daggett of Attleborough, int. Jan. 5, 1793.  
 Jarves [int. Jarvis] and Mehitable Tisdale, Dec. 3, 1821.  
 Jarvis and Rhoda Fairbank of Petersham, int. Apr. 20, 1828.  
 Jemima (see Gemima).  
 Jesse and Olive White of Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1782, in Marshfield.  
 John and Abigail Wheaton of Mansfield, Nov. 2, 1780, in Mansfield.  
 Jonathan 1st [int. omits 1st] and Deborah [int. Deberah] Newcomb, Mar. 20, 1745-6.  
 Jonathan 2d and Abigail Carpenter, Jan. 8, 1771.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Sarah Danforth, Aug. 3, 1790.  
 Joseph Jr. and Naomei Pratt, Nov. 26, 1739.\*  
 Joseph and Mrs. Miriam Bishop of Attleborough, int. Nov. 15, 1749.  
 Joseph [and] Lusanah Williams of Taunton, int. Jan. 5, 1775.  
 Joseph of Taunton, and Silance White, int. July 18, 1789.  
 Joseph Jr. and Sally Gilbert, Aug. 15, 1805.  
 Josiah and Welthy Hodges, Oct. 24, 1765.  
 Josiah Jr. and Sally Winslow of Berkley, int. Apr. 26, 1801.  
 Laban and Mrs. Susan W. Hall, int. Apr. 26, 1840.  
 Leonard and Hannah Peck of Rehoboth, int. Feb. 11, 1798.  
 Leonard Jr. and Chloe Lane 2d, Nov. 24, 1825.  
 Lephah M. and Samuel Seaver of Taunton, int. Apr. 9, 1832.  
 Lewis and Sally B. Round of Taunton, int. July 7, 1832.  
 Linthy A. and Charles H. Briggs, Feb. 13, 1832.  
 Lona and Jacob Skinner, Apr. 19, 1770.  
 Louisa Caroline and Denis Capron of Attleborough, int. Aug. 7, 1828.  
 Lucilda [int. Lusilda] and Nathaniel Williams of Taunton, Apr. 20, 1780.  
 Lucinday and Benjamin Gay Scott of Barrington, N.H., int. Aug. 2, 1812.  
 Lucy Ann and John Hunt, Apr. 28, 1823.  
 Luranah 2d [int. omits 2d] and David Lane, Jan. 20, 1803.  
 Lydia of Taunton, and David Hodges, May 1, 1783.\*  
 Lydia 2d and Joseph Woodcock, int. June 24, 1804.  
 Lydya and Thomas Winchil, Dec. 7, 1732.\*  
 Mary [int. Hedges] and George Morey [int. Mory] Jr., Nov. 23, 1748.  
 Mary and Samuel Morey, May 3, 1750.  
 Mary and Samuel Godfrey, Dec. 29, 1774.

\* Intention not recorded.



CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject. It begins with a definition of the term "philosophy" and a discussion of its history. The author then proceeds to a consideration of the various branches of philosophy, including metaphysics, epistemology, ethics, and political philosophy. Each branch is treated in a separate chapter, and the author discusses the main theories and problems associated with each. The book concludes with a summary of the main points and a discussion of the future of philosophy.

- HODGES, Mary A., 24, d. Williams and Avis, and Augustus Lane,  
30, farmer, s. Allen and Elizabeth, June 27, 1849.
- Mehetable and Josiah Cobb, Apr. 19, 1774.
- Mehetobel and Thomas Morey, Dec. 21, 1732.\*
- Mercy and Silas Titus, Dec. 22, 1741.\*
- Mercy of Mansfield, and Benjamin Richmond, int. Mar. 29,  
1818.
- Miriam and Joseph Bishop of Atelborough, Apr. 22, 1736.\*
- Miriam 2d and Daniel Tiffaney 2d of Attleborough, Apr. 17,  
1760.
- Miriam and William Cobb, July 9, 1760.
- Miriam and John Dean 2d, Jan. 16, 1766.
- Miriam [int. Meriam] and Isaac Lane, Apr. 14, 1796.
- Naby [int. Nabby] and Nathaniel Wood Jr., June 9, 1793.
- Nancy [int. 2d] and Noah Smith of Mansfield, Jan. 23, 1812.
- Nancy and Elijah Copeland of Mansfield, Jan. 4, 1821.
- Nancy Jane of Taunton, [and] Edmond Anthoney of Taunton,  
July 4, 1838.\*
- Nancy Shaw and Ira Smith, int. Oct. 20, 1797.
- Naomi [int. Neoma] and Tisdale Hodges, Oct. 6, 1774.
- Nathan and Experience Williams of Taunton, Dec. 12, 1728.\*
- Nathan Jr. and Hannah Morey, Nov. 7, 1751.
- Nathan Jr. and Betty [int. Betty] Bosworth of Barrington [int.  
Barrington], Apr. 17, 1777.
- Nathaniel and Hannah Skinner [int. 3d] of Mansfield, May 24,  
1774, in Mansfield.
- Newton S. of Taunton, and Lurana W. Lane, Oct. 1, 1829.
- Phebe and John Cobb 2d, Nov. 1, 1750.
- Phebe A. [int. Arnold] and James L. [int. Leonard] Perry of Easton,  
Nov. 20, 1825.
- Polly 2d and Phillip [int. Philip] King Jr., Aug. 29, 1802.
- Polly and John L. Monroe [int. John Linsay Munro] of Provi-  
dence, Sept. 15, 1806.
- Polly [int. Polley] and Sylvanus Blanchard Braman, Nov. 5, 1818.
- Rachel and William Hodges of Taunton, int. July 9, 1773.
- Rachel and Abel Carpenter 2d of Rehoboth, int. Mar. 16, 1790.
- Rachell and Record Franklin, Apr. 25, 1751.
- Rany [int. Raney] and George Tisdale of Taunton, July 10,  
1783.
- Royal P., 28, carpenter, s. Leonard dec'd and Hannah, and  
Martha M. Leonard, 30, d. Crom[we][ll] and Belinda, Sept.  
9, 1846.
- Ruth and Soloman [int. Solomon] Trow, May 20, 1762.

\* Intention not recorded.



HODGES, Sally and Hosea Kingmon [int. Kingman], Jan. 12, 1809.  
Salmon S., 37, mechanic, s. Stephen and Lintha, and Nancy T.

Parris [int. Parice], 22, of Rehoboth, Oct. 21, 1846.

Samuel and Ruth Potter, Dec. 6, 1739.\*

Samuell and Mary Allen of Tanton, Mar. 7, 1717.\*

Sarah [int. adds wid.] and Nathaniel Dunham, June 14, 1756.

Sarah and Joseph Hewes of Wrentham, Nov. 30, 1769.

Sarah and Adam Johnston, Oct. 14, 1773.

Sarah 2d and Richard Caswell of Winthrop, May 31, 1818.

Sarah W. and Milton B. Barney of Taunton, Nov. 18, 1838.

Seleah [int. Selah] and Kint Bullok of Rehoboth [int. Kent  
Bulock of Rehobauth], Dec. 11, 1795.

Seth and Lucy Webber of Taunton, Jan. 9, 1794.

Silance and Ephraim Turner, June 18, 1730.\*

Simeon and Susannah Cobb, July 4, 1765.

Simeon W. and Emeline Babbitt of Petersham, int. Apr. 27,  
1841.

Sophia and Isaac White of Mansfield, May 24, 1810.

Stephen and Lintha Harvey of Taunton, Sept. 3, 1809.

Sybal [int. Sibbel] and Rufus Clap, Nov. 12, 1782.

Timothy and Lydia Cox of Pembroke [int. Koks of Pembroke],  
June 3, 1756, in Pembroke.

Timothy Jr. [of] Taunto[n], and Ruth King [int. 2d], Oct. 24,  
1786.

Tisdale and Naomi [int. Neoma] Hodges, Oct. 6, 1774.

Wealthy A. and Daniel Crane, June 23, 1842.

Welthy and Josiah Hodges, Oct. 24, 1765.

Welthy 2d and Ezra Macomber, Dec. 27, 1792.

William of Tanton, and Lidya Andrews, June 21, 1739.\*

William of Taunton, and Rachel Hodges, int. July 9, 1773.

William of Taunton, and Mary Eddy, int. Feb. 27, 1780.

William of Mansfield, and Sarah Willard, Apr. 28, 1785.

Williams and Avis Palmer Whitmarsh of Dighton, int. Aug. 1,  
1822.

Zilpha and Luther Short of Rehoboth, Nov. 29, 1792.

**HOLBROOK**, George F. and Sarah Ann Guellow, int. Nov. 21,  
1846.

**HOLMAN**, Mary K. of Attleborough, and Col. Mason Stone,  
int. May 3, 1845.

Nathan, Rev., of Attleborough, and Lettice Morey, int. Aug. 9,  
1801.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOLMES** (see Holms, Homes), Ann and Thomas Cooper of Attleborough, Apr. 25, 1830.

Asa P. and Eunice Arnold of Foxborough, int. Dec. 26, 1835.

Benjamin [int. Homes] and Rachel Glover of Stoughton, June 28, 1785, in Stoughton.

David of Taunton, and Hannah Wilbur, Jan. 1, 1832.

Eliza J. and Charles Cooper of Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1836, in Taunton.

Emeline S. and Nathan P. Godfrey of Cambridge, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

Julia A. and William Cooper [int. Copper] of Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1836, in Taunton.

Rufus T. of Taunton, and Betsey Drake, Sept. 21, 1830.

Sally and Calvin Willis, int. Jan. 24, 1824.

William and Melancy W. Tucker, int. Dec. 8, 1827.

**HOLMS** (see Holmes, Homes), John R. [int. John K. Holmes] of Taunton, and Sarah C. Mitchel, Aug. 21, 1842.

Samuel and Sally N. Wilde of Mansfield, int. June 18, 1836.

**HOMES** (see Holmes, Holms), Benjamin and Mehetible Hayward of Bridgewater, int. Aug. 10, 1783.

**HOPKINS**, John and Betsy Crozman, July 7, 1811.

**HORTON**, Abigail Danforth and Eleazer Walker Jr., int. May 7, 1815.

Benja[*min*] and Abigail Danforth of Taunton, int. Apr. 6, 1796.

Benj[*ami*]n E. [int. Everett] and Eunice Danforth, Mar. 18, 1827.

Elizabeth [int. Elezebeth] and Ichabod [int. Ichobad] Perry Jr., Feb. 15, 1818.

Gideon and Mary Newcomb, Nov. 24, 1774.

Hannah [int. Hannah] Jane and Silas R. Goff, Jan. 28, 1841.

James B. and Roxana Lincoln, int. May 3, 1834.

Lucindia and William Cottenton Verry, Feb. 15, 1818.

Roby of Rehoboth [int. Robe of Rehobath], and Sylvanus Campbell [int. Salvanus Cambel], Mar. 12, 1766, in Rehoboth.

Roxana, Mrs., d. Samuel Lincoln and Anna, and Silas R. Goff, int. Oct. 20, 1849.

**HOSKINS** (see Haskins), Abia of Taunton, and Seth Tisdale Jr., int. June 8, 1770.

Abigail of Providence, and Andrew Hodges, int. May 17, 1773.

Bethiah of Tanton, and Benjmen Crosman of Tanton, Aug. 11, 1737.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved. The author argues that without accurate records, it is impossible to make informed decisions or to identify areas for improvement.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the importance of communication. It stresses that effective communication is key to building strong relationships and to ensuring that all parties are on the same page. The author provides several tips for improving communication, including being clear, concise, and respectful.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of time management. It notes that time is a valuable resource and that it is important to use it wisely. The author offers several strategies for managing time effectively, such as prioritizing tasks and avoiding distractions.

4. The fourth part of the paper addresses the importance of financial management. It explains that proper financial management is crucial for the long-term success of a business. The author provides advice on how to budget, track expenses, and manage cash flow.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of customer service. It states that excellent customer service is a key differentiator for many businesses. The author offers several tips for providing exceptional customer service, including being attentive, helpful, and responsive.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of marketing. It explains that effective marketing is essential for reaching potential customers and for growing a business. The author provides several strategies for developing a successful marketing plan, such as identifying target markets and using a variety of marketing channels.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of innovation. It notes that innovation is a key driver of growth and success in many industries. The author offers several tips for fostering innovation, including encouraging creativity and taking risks.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of ethics. It explains that ethical behavior is essential for building trust and for maintaining a positive reputation. The author provides several guidelines for ethical behavior, such as being honest and transparent.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of teamwork. It states that effective teamwork is essential for achieving common goals and for overcoming challenges. The author offers several tips for building a strong team, including setting clear goals and roles.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of continuous learning. It explains that the business world is constantly changing and that it is important to stay up-to-date on the latest trends and technologies. The author provides several strategies for continuous learning, such as attending conferences and taking courses.

HOSKINS, Joannah 2d of Taunton, and Seth Eddy, int. Sept. 22, 1758.

Samuel of Tanton, and Joannah Harvey of Tanton, Apr. 8, 1736.\*

HOVEY, Ebenezer, Dea., of Weymouth, and Sarah King, wid., Nov. 13, 1735, in Weymouth.\*

HOWARD (see Haward, Hayard, Hayward), Abba [int. Alba] of Bridgwater, and Louisa Carpenter, Apr. 14, 1823.

Adam and Lois Lovell of Mansfield, int. Dec. 12, 1813.

Elethan Howard [*sic*] [int. Ethan, omits Howard] of Easton, and Julia Maria White, June 19, 1836, in Raynham.

James of Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Babbit of Easton, June 12, 1765.\*

Jemima [int. Gemima] and Benja[*min*] Coleman [int. Colman], Aug. 13, 1794.

Joseph of Taunton, and Betsey Stasey [? Storey] of Taunton, Oct. 7, 1829.\*

Keziah of Easton [int. Haward of Eastown], and Adonijah White, Feb. 20, 1794, in Easton.

Susanna of Bridgewater, and Benjamin Williams, Dec. 22, 1720, in Bridgewater.\*

HUBBARD, Martin D. of Troy, N.Y., and Ann B. Perry, int. Jan. 8, 1843.

HUGHES (see Hewes, Hews).

HUMPHREY (see Umphry), Dinah [int. Umphrey] and Kuff [int. Cuff], "negro sarvants of mr Benjamin Farebanks," Nov. 28, 1754.

HUNT (see Hunts), Abigail 2d and Asahel [int. Asel] Tucker, Apr. 21, 1793.

Anna and James Carpenter, int. Jan. 27, 1806.

Bradford II. and Polly P. Harvey, Sept. 7, 1837, in Taunton.

Burden and Eunice H. Adams, Apr. 8, 1838.

Burden and Horriot [Harriot] Coffin, int. Jan. 2, 1841.

Colvin M. and Lovina Pratt of Taunton, int. Sept. 15, 1836.

Content and Lemuel Perry, Jan. 1, 1809.

Daniel and Hannah Powers of Littleton, int. Oct. 23, 1753.

Daniel and Mary Newland, wid., int. Feb. 7, 1756.

Daniel and Sarah Jackson of Attleborough [int. Attleborow], June 30, 1757, in Attleborough.

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the

- HUNT, Elbridge G. and Betsy Lane, Jan. 4, 1824.  
 Eliza, 23, d. Oliver dec'd, and Oliver Dean [dup. Deane], 26,  
 trader, s. John (Deam), Jan. 21, 1844.  
 Elizabeth and Allen Lane, Apr. 14, 1804.  
 Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] and Jonathan Hunt, May 3, 1750.  
 Enoch of Attleborough, and Anna Stone, int. July 18, 1778.  
 Eunice [int. Eunice] 2d and William Witherell [int. Wetherell]  
 Jr., Nov. 29, 1792.  
 Experience [int. 2d] and Jeremiah Newland, Mar. 31, 1757.  
 Fanny and Charles L. Crosman, int. Dec. 16, 1827.  
 Hannah and Theophilus Crosman 2d, Sept. 11, 1825.  
 Henry of Boston, and Mariah Deane, int. Aug. 1, 1840.  
 Hiram J. and Betsey Hart of Taunton, int. Nov. 30, 1834.  
 John and Lucy Ann Hodges, Apr. 28, 1823.  
 Jonathan and Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth] Hunt, May 3, 1750.  
 Jonathan and Abiah King, Feb. 2, 1758.  
 Joseph and Eunice Copland, Sept. 28, 1769.  
 Joseph Jr. and Prudenc [int. Prudence] Wetherell, Nov. 20,  
 1794.  
 Josiah and Fanny Lincoln, Apr. 7, 1803.  
 Lydia and George Wetherell [int. Wethrell], Feb. 16, 1800.  
 Lydia of Taunton, and Benajah Tucker, May 3, 1803.  
 Moses and Peddy Knapp, Dec. 1, 1808.  
 Moses Jr. and Nancy Puffer, July 25, 1833.  
 Oliver and Hannah Knapp, Sept. 11, 1799.  
 Rebecah [int. Rebecca] and Joseph Linken [int. Lincoln] Jr.,  
 Aug. 27, 1750.  
 Ruth and William Makepeace, Dec. 8, 1774.  
 Sally and Elias Wetherell [int. Wetherell], Nov. 20, ——— [int.  
 Sept. 14, 1806].  
 Samuel and Abigail Day, Sept. 16, 1762.  
 Sam[ue]l Jr. and Salley [int. Sally] Walker, Jan. 28, 1790.  
 Samuel 2d and Julia Phillips [int. Philips], Nov. 17, 1811.  
 Samuel, Capt., and Mrs. Luranah Lane, June 16, 1824.  
 Samuel Jr. [of] Providence, and Nancy Lincoln, int. Oct. 19, 1824.  
 Sophia J. and James M. Sweet, Dec. 22, 1835.
- HUNTS** (see Hunt), Adolphus D. and Emily J. Drown of Attle-  
 borough, int. Mar. 15, 1835.
- HUSSEY**, Samuel B. of Fall River, and Charlotte Macy of Nan-  
 tucket, June 22, 1841, in Nantucket.\*
- HYDE** (see. Hyde).

\* Intention not recorded.



**IDE**, Timothy of Rehoboth, and Cloe Clafling [int. Chloe Claflen], May 21, 1801.

**INGALL**, Sybill of Taunton, and Silos Cobb Esq., int. Apr. 3, 1803.

**INGLEY**, Jonathan of Taunton, and Annah Clap, int. Mar. 17, 1774.

**INGRAHAM**, Miriam [int. Ingram] of Stoughtonham, and William Tiffaney, Oct. 5, 1766.

**JACKSON**, Elizebeth and William Harlow Jr. of Plymouth, Jan. 13, 1797.

Hannah of Attleborough, and Jonathan White 2d, int. Nov. 8 [?] [1743].

Hannah of Attleborough, and Luke Little of Attleborough, May 23, 1751.\*

Levitt [int. Levet] Taylor of Brunswick, Me. [int. Brunswik, omits Me.], and Betsy [int. Betsey] Hall, June 22, 1820.

Patty and Wheaton Wheeler, int. Oct. 21, 1815.

Samuel of Attleborough, Bristol Co., and Frelove Eddy, May 15, 1810, [in] Providence, R.I.

Sarah of Attleborough [int. Attleborow], and Daniel Hunt, June 30, 1757, in Attleborough.

Susannah and John White 2d, July 13, 1758.

**JEWIT**, Jedidiah and Sarah Hall, int. Nov. 19, 1797.

**JOHNS**, Rachel [int. Johnnot] of Worcester, and Limos [int. Lymas] Leonard, Feb. 6, 1789, in Worcester.

**JOHNSTON**, Adam and Sarah Hodges, Oct. 14, 1773.

**JONES**, Bethiah [int. Bythiah] and Walley Sullard [int. Walle Sulled] of Easton, Mar. 29, 1759.

Ebenezer of Rainham, and Mary Finey, 2d, int. June 13 [1747].

Elezebeth and Will[ia]m Codington, int. Nov. 4; 1721.

Elizabeth "late of Raynham" [int. Elizebeth 2d of Rainham], and John Finney Jr., Aug. 2, 1751.

Elizebeth and Will[ia]m Clerk, int. Apr. 7, 1745.

Elizebeth and Robert Tucker Jr., Sept. 1, 1748.\*

John and Hopestell Francklin, int. Mar. 28, 1724.

Joseph of Easton [dup. Eastton], and Marcy Oewen of Easton [dup. Eastton], July 24, 1741.\*

Levina of Taunton, and Daniel Leonard, int. Feb. 12, 1791.

\* Intention not recorded.



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings of the research. The data shows a clear trend of increasing activity over time.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that the results have significant implications for the field of research and may lead to further developments in the future.

5. The fifth part of the document concludes the study. It summarizes the main findings and provides a final statement on the importance of the research.

JONES, Lidia of Rayham, and Abijah Finney, int. [Apr.] 26 [1749].  
Martha of Raynham, and George B. Crane, int. Jan. 5, 1849.

Mary and John Cobb Jr., int. Nov. 4, 1721.

Mary (Jones) of Rainham, and Shubell Cambell, int. Aug. 20,  
1748.

Mercy of Taunton, and John Newland, int. June 3, 1768. "the  
publishing forbid by the above named John Newland July  
the 2<sup>d</sup> 1768."

Patty of Raynham, and Barnard Dean, int. Nov. 5, 1809.

Phebe of Willington, and Benjamin Stanley, June 4, 1815.

Rebecah and Robart Tucker, Feb. 18, 1724-5.\*

Rebecca [int. Becca] of Hopkinton, and Rev. [int. omits Rev.]  
Pitt Clark, Feb. 1, 1798, in Hopkinton.

Sarah of Tanton, and Josiah Pratt, Nov. 22, 1716.\*

**KEACH**, Joseph [int. Keech] of Glocester, and Judeth [int.  
Judith] Tucker, Nov. 17, 1757.

**KEITH** (see Kieth, Kith), Abigail and Sam[ue]l Bolkcom, int.  
Feb. 19, 1797.

Amos and Stella Hall of Raynham, int. Mar. 4, 1819.

Amos and Abigail Comey of Foxborough, int. Apr. 25, 1845.

Anna 2d and Joel Wilbor of Rainham, Dec. 22, 1796.

Benjamin of Easton, and Betsay Godfray of Easton, May 30,  
1799.\*

Jerusha of Easton, and Elias Quiggle of Mansfield, May 13,  
1804.\*

John of Easton, and Hannah Briggs, May 28, 1766, in Easton.

Josiah of Easton, and Hannah Wetherell, Sept. 11, 1775, in  
Easton.\*

Nehemiah [int. Keth] of Easton, and Mary Eddy, Nov. 27, 1777.

Patty of Easton, and Jones Godfray Jr., int. July 12, 1807.

Phebe of Easton, and Daniel [int. Daniell] White, Sept. 3, 1746.

Semanthe of Prescott, and Lemuel B. Perry, int. June 13, 1840.

Seth of Easton, and Anne Williams, Jan. 12, 1773.\*

Williams and Rhoda [int. Rhody] Lothrop, Nov. 13, 1834.

**KELLY** (see Killey), James of Easton, and Sabrina Chapman,  
int. July 26, 1835.

Zeno and Dulcebella W. Cobb, May 3, 1838.

Zeno, widr. [int. omits widr.], merchant, and Julia Ann Braman,  
24, d. Sylvanus B. (Bramen), Apr. 2, 1845.

**KELTON** (see Kilton).

\* Intention not recorded.



**KEYES**, Eliza E. of Ringe, N.H., and John L. Shaw, int. June 16, 1849.

**KIETH** (see Keith, Kith), Ansel and Betsy Andrews, Nov. 30, 1816.

Arza and Marcia Kingman of Bridgwater, int. May 1, 1814.

Benjamin of Easton, and Elisabeth Williams of Easton, May 7, 1761.\*

**KILLEY** (see Kelly), John and Eunice Lincoln, int. Feb. 25, 1771.

Stephen of Yarmouth, and Lydia Garey, Mar. 1, 1770.

**KILTON**, Rhoda [int. Rhodia] of Taunton, and Oliver Mesinger [int. Messenger], Jan. 21, 1817, in Taunton.

Sarah of Taunton, and Allen Derry, int. Oct. 3, 1807.

Stephen of Taunton, and Celinda Eddy, int. Aug. 29, 1840.

**KIMBER** (see Cimber).

**KING**, Abiah and Jonathan Hunt, Feb. 2, 1758.

Benjamin and Peggey Bower of Summerset, int. July 28, 1805.

Calvin and Salley [int. Sally] Tucker, Nov. 23, 1789.

Dauphin [int. Dauphen], Capt., and Harriot A. Raymond, Oct. 2, 1825.

Dauphin, Capt., and Hannah Cornelia Dean Allen of Pembroke, int. June 14, 1840.

Emely [and] Marcus S. Carpenter of Foxborough, int. Feb. 25, 1846.

George M. and Prudence A. White, int. June 23, 1839.

Hannah and David Clap, Aug. 18, 1767.

Hezekiah and Jerusha Wa[re] of Wrentham, July 11, 1734.\*

Jerusha and Jonathan Day of Wrentham, Apr. 5, 1742.\*

John Jr. and Abigail Morey, int. Apr. 15, 1757.

John and Rachel White, Aug. 28, 1766.

John Jr. and Ruth Bassett, Mar. 31, 1795.

John of Greenfield, N.Y., and Mrs. Rhoda Lathrop, Nov. 25, 1813.\*

Joseph and Betsy Abel, int. Mar. 28, 1802.

Josiah and Ruth Basset, Jan. 7, 1762.

Josiah Jr. and Meriam Cobb [int. 2d], May 29, 1787.

Josiah [int. adds Capt.] and Elizebeth Morey, Dec. 15, 1789.

Margaret [int. Margret] and John Prior, Mar. 31, 1791, in Mansfield.

Margret [int. 2d] and Jeremiah Fisher of Dighton, May 22, 1760.

\* Intention not recorded.



KING, Margret, Mrs., and Dea. Samuel Dean, Oct. 22, 1761.

Mary and Jedediah Caswell, July 11, 1726.\*

Nehemiah and Abiah Hodges, Dec. 26, 1738.\*

Peggy [int. Peggey] Bowers and George Leonard 2d, Sept. 26, 1805.

Phillip [int. Philip] Jr. and Polly Hodges 2d, Aug. 29, 1802.

Rhoby [int. Roba] and Terry [int. Terra] Crane, Oct. 30, 1803.

Ruth [int. 2d] and Timothy Hodges Jr. [of] Taunto[n], Oct. 24, 1786.

Sarah and Nicholas White, May 1, 1728.\*

Sarah, wid., and Dea. Ebenezer Hovey of Weymouth, Nov. 13, 1735, in Weymouth.\*

**KINGMAN** (see Kingmon), Abel of N. Bridgewater [int. N. Bridgewater], and Mrs. Fanny Perry, Dec. 11, 1828.

Edward of Easton, and Sarah Newcomb [int. 2d], Apr. 29, 1766, in Easton.

Edward and Polly Knowles of Dighton, int. July 7, 1787.

Edward A., 28, carriage manufacturer, of Mansfield, b. Mansfield, s. Henry and Nancy of Mansfield, and Harriot Hodges, 27, school teacher, d. Elisha, Apr. 7, 1846.

Henry of Mansfield, and Nancy Carpenter, Dec. 8, 1814.

Henry W. of Mansfield, and Susanna H. Lincoln, int. Dec. 31, 1842.

Hiram A. of Mansfield, and Lydia W. Knowles, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

Marcia of Bridgewater, and Arza Kieth, int. May 1, 1814.

Nathan [of] Bridgewater, and Chloe Smith, Dec. 19, 1785.

Salle of Easton, and Daniel Briggs, int. Sept. 8, 1787.

Sally W., Mrs., and Francis Sturtevant [int. of N. Providence], Dec. 20, 1824.

Sarah and John Wild of Taunton, int. Apr. 21, 1782.

**KINGMON** (see Kingman), Hosea [int. Kingman] and Sally Hodges, Jan. 12, 1809.

**KINGSBURY**, Willard of Franklin, and Nancy Makepeace, Oct. 5, 1815.

**KINGSLEY** (see Kinsley), Benjamin of Providence, and Hannah Stone, int. Jan. 26, 1800.

Mason (Kinglesey) of Bristol, and Betsay Miller, int. Apr. 28, 1805.

**KINSLEY** (see Kingsley), Lurana of Easton [int. Kingsley of Eastown], and Gershom [int. Garshum] Godfrey, Nov. 29, 1792, in Easton.

\* Intention not recorded.





**KITH** (see Keith, Kieth), Hannah and William Carpenter Jr.,  
int. Feb. 20, 1779.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Abiel and Keziah Cheeney [int. Kezia  
Cheney 2d], Jan. 9, 1766.

Anna and Laban Smith, Dec. 20, 1792.

Bethiah and David Hodges, Sept. 9, 1762.\*

Daniel and Mary Field, Nov. 27, 1766.

Ebenezer of Taunton, and Elizabeth Cobb, July 25, 1728.\*

James of Labanon, and Sarah Cobb, int. July 19, 1754.

John and Jane Foster of Attleborough, Nov. 28, 1765.

Jonathan and Mehetibel Tucker, Feb. 19, 1734-5.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Mercy Cook, Mar. 13, 1760.

Mary and John Philips of Taunton, int. Mar. 11, 1763.

Mary and Peletiah Day, Apr. 17, 1766.

Masa and Lucy Briggs, int. Mar. 8, 1788.

Mehetabel and Ebenezer Titus, Mar. 20, 1764.

Molley [int. Molly] and William Lane, Feb. 3, 1791.

Patience and John Thayer of Taunton, Dec. 4, 1756.

Samuel and Rachel Grover, Jan. 17, 1769.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), Abiather and Hannah Woodward of Taun-  
ton, June 4, 1809.\*

Charles and Hannah Brown Wiswell [int. Wisewell], Mar. 20,  
1807.

Charles F. and Rachel Pond of Franklin, int. Apr. 6, 1828.

Hannah and Oliver Hunt, Sept. 11, 1799.

Harriot P. [int. Knap] and Hiram Drake of Easton, Nov. 29,  
1838.

Joseph [int. Knap] and Susan [int. Susannah] Packard of Bridge-  
water [int. Bridgewater], Aug. 28, 1760, in Bridgewater.

Lucy and Thomas Allen of Canton, June 3, 1804.

Peddy and Moses Hunt, Dec. 1, 1808.

Sumner and Phebe Patten, Mar. 15, 1825.

**KNIGHT**, Eliza R. and Lemuel Brow of Andover, June 16,  
1841.\*

**KNOWLES**, Asa and Lucy Smith, Nov. 30, 1796.

Betsy [dup. Knowls] and Richard [int. Richad] Newcomb, Sept.  
15, 1797.

David and Fidelia Danforth, Oct. 9, 1832.

Elbridge G. and Elizabeth Drake of Sharon, int. Oct. 20, 1837.

Henry and Nancy Knowles, Jan. 20, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the financial aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the budget, including the projected income and expenses for the upcoming year. This section also discusses the various financial risks that the organization may face and the strategies used to mitigate these risks.

3. The third part of the document discusses the operational aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various departments and their functions, as well as the key personnel responsible for each area. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face in its operations and the strategies used to address these challenges.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the legal aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various laws and regulations that the organization must comply with, as well as the strategies used to ensure compliance. This section also discusses the various legal risks that the organization may face and the strategies used to mitigate these risks.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the human resources aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various human resources functions, including recruitment, training, and performance management. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face in its human resources management and the strategies used to address these challenges.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the marketing aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various marketing functions, including advertising, promotion, and sales. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face in its marketing efforts and the strategies used to address these challenges.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the information technology aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various information technology functions, including hardware, software, and network management. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face in its information technology management and the strategies used to address these challenges.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the environmental aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various environmental functions, including waste management, energy conservation, and environmental impact assessment. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face in its environmental management and the strategies used to address these challenges.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the social aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various social functions, including community engagement, social responsibility, and social impact assessment. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face in its social management and the strategies used to address these challenges.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the overall performance of the organization. It provides a detailed overview of the various performance metrics, including financial performance, operational performance, and social performance. This section also discusses the various challenges that the organization may face in its overall performance and the strategies used to address these challenges.

**KNOWLES**, Lydia W. and Hiram A. Kingman of Mansfield, int.  
Oct. 17, 1835.

Nancy and Henry Knowles, Jan. 20, 1822.

Polly of Dighton, and Edward Kingman, int. July 7, 1787.

William and Almira Griffin [int. Giffin], May 6, 1827.

**LABARON**, Sarah [int. Lebaron], Mrs., and John White Jr.  
[int. omits Jr.] of Haverhill [int. Haverel], Nov. 10, 1761.

**LACY**, David of Coventry, R.I., and Betsey M. Makepeace, int.  
Oct. 26, 1828.

**LAMBERT** (see Lamburd), Susanna [int. Susannah Lambard,  
and Abiather Shaw, Dec. 21, 1780.

**LAMBURD** (see Lambert), Lydia and Lamech Blanding, int.  
Oct. 22, 1780.

**LANE**, Abiel and Susannah Lane, Apr. 9, 1761.

Albert and Elmira Godfrey, int. Oct. 18, 1834.

Allen and Elizabeth Hunt, Apr. 14, 1804.

Allen D. and Rebecca C. Braman, Apr. 17, 1839.

Allen D. and Lucy M. Pidge, int. Apr. 15, 1849.

Angelina and Oliver S. Titus, Oct. 12, 1828.

Anne and William Bassett [int. Basset] 3d, Nov. 8, 1770.

Asaph and Perthene Willard, Dec. 4, 1755.

Augustus, 30, farmer, s. Allen and Elizabeth, and Mary A.  
Hodges, 24, d. Williams and Avis, June 27, 1849.

Benjamin and Jane Whitman of Easton, int. Sept. 4, 1758. "and  
his Publishing was forbid september 15<sup>th</sup> 1758 By the  
select men of the town of Norton from under Their hands  
in Writing."

Betsy [int. Betsey] and Leonad Wilmoth [int. Larnard Wilmouth]  
of Attleborough, Apr. 9, 1795.

Betsy and Elbridge G. Hunt, Jan. 4, 1824.

C. Warren, 23, house carpenter, s. Calvin and Margaret, and  
Abby A. Stanley, 20, d. Benj[amin] and Phebe, Oct. 8,  
1846.

Calvin and Margaret [int. Margaret] Dudley, Dec. 5, 1822.

Charles and Mary Ann Titus, Jan. 16, 1825.

Charles D. and Fanny H. Crossman, June 16, 1847.\*

Chloe 2d and Leonard Hodges Jr., Nov. 24, 1825.

Clarrissa L. (Lone) and Charles C. Sumner of Foxborough, int.  
Oct. 25, 1845.

Cordelia E. and Caleb S. Wetherell, Nov. 7, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LANE, Daniel and Eunice Danforth, Nov. 12, 1794.  
 Daniel Jr. and Mrs. Hannah [int. adds S.] Edson, May 1, 1826.  
 Daniel 3d and Ann E. Pidge of Dighton, int. Mar. 11, 1849.  
 David and Luranah Hodges 2d [int. omits 2d], Jan. 20, 1803.  
 David C. and Abiah Wilde of Taunton, int. Oct. 9, 1829.  
 Don Ferdinand and Harriet Titus, int. Mar. 23, 1834.  
 Ebenezer and Bethiah Shaw, Jan. 1, 1735-6.\*  
 Elijah and Hannah Wilmouth of Attleboro, int. Aug. 13, 1796.  
 Elizabeth C. and Nathaniel B. Hall of Raynham, Apr. 15, 1841.  
 Elizebeth and Elezer Fisher, May 13, 1726.\*  
 Elkanah Jr. and Easter Dinsmore 2d of Attleborough, int.  
     Feb. 27, 1768.  
 Elkenah and Hannah Tingley of Atelborrough, June 10, 1742.\*  
 Emily A. and Stephen D. Read [int. Reed], Mar. 25, 1838.  
 Epharim and Mehithobel Stone, Sept. 21, 1738.\*  
 Ephraim and Patience [int. Perthene] Willard of Newton [int.  
     Newtown], Dec. 7, 1752, in Newton.  
 Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Copland, Feb. 9, 1764.  
 Ephraim [int. 1st] and Hannah Lawrence [int. Lawrance] of  
     Wrentham, May 15, 1765, in Wrentham.  
 Ephraim and Lamyra A. Chace of Taunton, int. Sept. 7, 1834.  
 Fanny [int. Fanney] and Nathan Dean Jr., Oct. 9, 1815.  
 Gardner and Amelia Carver, Apr. 5, 1840, in Mansfield.  
 George and Chloe Allen of Mansfield, int. Oct. 17, 1813.  
 Hannah and Timothy Bishop of Attleborough, Mar. 5, 1767, in  
     Attleborough.  
 Harriot and Earl Hodges, Apr. 22, 1831.  
 Harrison, 33, operator in cotton manufactory, s. Daniel, and  
     Mary Augusta Babbett [int. Babbitt], b. Taunton, d. Mary,  
     Sept. 1, 1844.  
 Isaac and Miriam [int. Meriam] Hodges, Apr. 14, 1796.  
 Jerusha H. and Carlos Freeman of W. Bridgewater [int. W. Bridge-  
     water], Oct. 23, 1837.  
 Johanah and Phinehas Grover, Feb. 11, 1741-2.\*  
 Joseph Jr. of Mansfield, and Margaret Raymond, Sept. 21,  
     1815.  
 Justus of Taunton, and Eliza Field of Taunton, Jan. 29, 1828.\*  
 Lavinia and James W. [int. Waterman] Perry of Lebanon,  
     Conn., Jan. 30, 1826.  
 Levi and Penelope [int. Penilipe] Smith, Apr. 13, 1755.  
 Luce and Cyriel Carpenter of Attleborough, int. Oct. 19, 1765.  
 Lurana W. and Newton S. Hodges of Taunton, Oct. 1, 1829.  
 Luranah, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Hunt, June 16, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.



The first of these is the fact that the British  
army was defeated at the Battle of the Clouds  
on September 26, 1781. This was a major  
setback for the British, as it showed that the  
Continental Army was now capable of standing  
up to them in a conventional battle. The second  
fact is that the British were forced to evacuate  
the city of York and retreat to Fort Mifflin.  
This was a significant loss of territory for the  
British, and it showed that the Continental Army  
was now capable of taking the offensive.  
The third fact is that the British were forced  
to surrender to the Continental Army on  
September 26, 1781. This was a major  
victory for the Continental Army, and it showed  
that they were now capable of defeating the  
British in a conventional battle. The fourth  
fact is that the British were forced to evacuate  
the city of York and retreat to Fort Mifflin.  
This was a significant loss of territory for the  
British, and it showed that the Continental Army  
was now capable of taking the offensive.  
The fifth fact is that the British were forced  
to surrender to the Continental Army on  
September 26, 1781. This was a major  
victory for the Continental Army, and it showed  
that they were now capable of defeating the  
British in a conventional battle.

LANE, Mehitable [int. Mehetible] and Maj. Isaac White of Mansfield, Feb. 6, 1783.

Melatiah and Jonathan Woodcock of Attleborough, Oct. 11, 1728.\*

Meriam [int. 2d] and Enos Dean of Savoy, Nov. 13, 1821.

Nathaniel and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Cobb, Nov. 8, 1764.

Pathene [int. Pethene] and William Wetherbe of Attleborough, Sept. 22, 1763.

Polley [int. Polly] and Briant [int. Bryant] Hall, Jan. 3, 1788.

Ruth and John Pratt of Attleborough, Sept. 24, 1741.\*

Samuel and Elizabeth ——— [int. Cook], Nov. 21, 1751.

Samuel H., 34, farmer, s. Allen and Elizabeth, and Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] P. Sweet, 28, d. Alanson and Betsey, Oct. 21, 1847.

Sarah and Benjamin Silley, Dec. 11, 1718.\*

Sarah and Thomas Sweet, Dec. 3, 1818.

Seth and Hannah Skinner, June 28, 1750.

Simeon H. and Zilpha H. Short of Taunton, int. May 4, 1830.

Susannah and Abiel Lane, Apr. 9, 1761.

William and Sarah [int. Lidea] Sweet of Attleboro [int. Atleborough], Oct. 12, 1748.

William and Molley [int. Molly] Knap, Feb. 3, 1791.

William Jr. and Betsy Wild of Taunton, int. Jan. 25, 1823.

William S. and Emmy Eddy, Apr. 20, 1834.

LANGLEY, Alfred [int. Longley] of Hawley, and Julia M. Read, Jan. 18, 1842.

LATHROP (see Lothrop, Lothrop), Mardy S. [int. Lothrop] of Mansfield, and Thomas Braman 3d, May 19, 1833.

Rhoda and John King of Greenfield, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1813.\*

Soloman and Fanny Chace of Freetown, int. June 8, 1816.

LAURANCE (see Lawrance, Lawrence), Sarah and John Salisbury of Providence, Dec. 8, 1730.\*

LAWRANCE (see Laurance, Lawrence), Jonathan Jr. [int. Lawrence, omits Jr.] and Lucey [int. Lucy] Ware, Feb. 2, 1748 [*sic*, int. Dec. 31, 1748].

LAWRENCE (see Laurance, Lawrance), Hannah [int. Lawrance] of Wrentham, and Ephraim Lane [int. 1st], May 15, 1765, in Wrentham.

LAWSON, James and Mrs. Sophia Heradon [int. Heridon], May 24, 1818.

James H. and Clarrassa Barrows of Attleborough, int. Oct. 29, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.



**LAWTON**, Hellen W. and Moses K. Arndros [int. Andrews] of Mansfield, Nov. 30, 1848.

Job of Mansfield, and Patience Eldridge of Mansfield, Mar. 30, 1834.\*

**LEACH**, Martin of Easton, and Sylvia Powers, int. Sept. 13, 1801.

**LEAVITT** (see Levvit).

**LE BARON** (see Labaron).

**LED DY**, Bridget of Taunton, and James Gillson [?], int. June 28, 1849.

Nathan B. and Ann T. Hall, Mar. 30, 1837, in Taunton.

**LENORD** (see Leonard), Jac[o]b of Tanton, and Mary Wild, Oct. 13, 1737.\*

**LEONARD** (see Lenord), Abial [int. Abiell] and Abigail [int. Abigail] Elliot, Dec. 4, 1745.

Abigaill and Worham Williams, May 23, 1728.\*

Abner 2d of Taunton, and Caroline Crane, int. Apr. 19, 1839.

Anna, Mrs., and Nathaniel Thomas Esq. of Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1730.\*

Anna [int. adds Mrs.] and Gardner [int. Col. Gardiner] Chandler Esq. [int. omits Esq.] of Worcester, Aug. 2, 1767.

Betsy and David Godfrey, int. Mar. 28, 1818.

Cromwell and Belinda [int. Belindia] Copeland of Mansfield, June 15, 1815.

Cromwell, Hon., and Harriet Morse of E. Cambridge, int. June 2, 1849.

Daniel and Mrs. Anne White of Taunton, int. Jan. 3, 1767.

Daniel and Levina Jones of Taunton, int. Feb. 12, 1791.

Daniel of Taunton, and Hannah Smith of Taunton, June 7, 1818.\*

Daniel and Ruth H. Leonard, int. Dec. 7, 1823.

Deborah and George White of Easton, int. Feb. 18, 1810.

Dinah W. and Stillman Field, June 6, 1824.

Elenor [int. Eleonar] and Aruna Smith, Jan. 20, 1791.

Elijah H. of Easton, and Louisa C. H. Leonard, May 1, 1842.

Ephraim Esq., Capt., and Mrs. Judith Perkins of Norwich, May 28, 1739, in "Newent in Norwich." \*

Ephraim Esq. and Mrs. Miletiah Ware of Wrentham, int. June 28, 1745.

\* Intention not recorded.

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

- LEONARD, Ephraim [int. adds Col.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Williams of Easton, Mar. 18, 1760, in Easton.
- Esther of Foxborough, and Lazarus Tinkham, int. Sept. 16, 1810.
- Eunice of Easton, and Alpheus Drake of Easton, Dec. 9, 1792.\*
- Eunice and Walter Webb, int. Feb. 12, 1834.
- Fidelia (see Fidelia Downing).
- Gamaliel of Raynham, and Anna Wetherell, int. Sept. 15, 1782.
- George and Rachell Clap of Siteuate, int. Sept. 8, 1721.\*
- George Jr. Esq. [int. Maj., omits Jr. Esq.] and Mrs. Experience White of Taunton, Nov. 27, 1759.
- George 3d and Sarah Thatcher of Boston, int. Aug. 28, 1765.
- George 2d and Peggy [int. Peggey] Bowers King, Sept. 26, 1805.
- George and Ruth Leonard of Easton, Apr. 3, 1833.
- George R. and Patience E. Lincoln, Oct. 3, 1837.
- Hannah 2d of Taunton, and John Eddy, int. July 1, 1796.
- Harriot of Taunton, and John Hall Jr., int. June 13, 1821.
- Harriot C. and Horace M. Leonard, int. May 2, 1843.
- Hathaway and Polly B. [int. omits B.] Wetherell, Sept. 9, 1824.
- Horace M. and Harriot C. Leonard, int. May 2, 1843.
- Ichabod Jr. of Taunton, and Phebe Andrews, Mar. 13, 1804.
- Ira A. of Taunton, and Loura [Laura] Ann Elliot, int. Oct. 31, 1840.
- Jacob and Rhoda Wheeler of Rehoboth [int. Whealler of Rehobath], Dec. 8, 1763, in Rehoboth.
- James Jr. and Welthy Smith of Taunton, int. Sept. 5, 1818.
- James and Rachel Briggs of Raynham, Oct. 10, 1836, in Taunton.
- Jane of Rainham, and James Chamberlin of Rainham, Sept. 30, 1792.\*
- Jerusha of Tanten, and Nicholas Smith, Jan. 21, 1724-5.\*
- Jonathan and Eleanor Cambell [int. Ellaner Cambel], Feb. 17, 1763.
- Jonathan and Rebecca [int. Rebeka] Smith [int. 2d] of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], July 13, 1769, in Rehoboth.
- Limos [int. Lymas] and Rachel Johns [int. Johnnot] of Worcester, Feb. 6, 1789, in Worcester.
- Louisa C. H. and Elijah H. Leonard of Easton, May 1, 1842.
- Lovisa B. and Henry D. Evans of Easton, int. Mar. 18, 1845.
- Lucinda of Taunton, and Capt. Lyman Eddy, int. June 6, 1827.
- Luin [int. Luen] C. and Eunice H. Wetherell, Apr. 26, 1841.
- Lydia and Eddy Lincoln, June 15, 1834.
- Lydia B. of Taunton, and James Lincoln of Taunton, Apr. 3, 1831.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





- LEONARD, Marcy, Mrs., and Thomas Clap of Taunton, Sept. 9, 1731.\*
- Margret, Mrs., and Robert [int. Robbert] Luscomb Esq. of Taunton, Aug. 23, 1769.
- Maria of Raynham, and Calvin Wilbore, int. Nov. 9, 1815.
- Martha M., 30, d. Crom[we][ll] and Belinda, and Royal P. Hodges, 28, carpenter, s. Leonard dec'd and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1846.
- Mary and Seth Clerk, Sept. 5, 1744.
- Mary of Easton, and Nathan White, Feb. 15, 1759.
- Mary 3d of Taunton, and Nehemiah Linkon, int. Oct. 27, 1764.
- Mary of Raynham, and Sumner W. Lincoln, int. Feb. 4, 1837.
- Mehittable of Taunton, and Andrew Hodges, int. Mar. 2, 1752.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy M. and Rathbun Field, int. May 13, 1841.
- Molly [int. Mollay] of Foxborough, and John Hall, Mar. 31, 1803.
- Nancy and John Morgan, int. Feb. 13, 1824.
- Nathaniel and Nancy Chamberlain, Nov. 11, 1821.
- Peddy and Hon. Jabez Bowen [int. Esq.] of Providence, May 21, 1801.
- Peddy of Taunton, and Simeon Woodward, int. Apr. 29, 1818.
- Phebe, Mrs., and Joseph Reynolds of Bristol, Aug. 26, 1718.\*
- Polley of Taunton, and George Makepeace, int. Aug. 9, 1817.
- Polly of Taunton, and George Washington Morey, Apr. 7, 1803.
- Polly and Levi Babbit, Dec. 29, 1803.
- Polly and Jacob Smith of Sharon, Apr. 15, 1805.
- Prisilla, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] William McKinstrey [int. McKinstry] of Taunton, Nov. 27, 1760.
- Rachel 2d [int. omits 2d], Mrs., and Rev. David Barns of Scituate, Aug. 5, 1756.
- Rebecca of Taunton, and Field Smith of Taunton, Aug. 15, 1803.\*
- Rebecca and Simeon Skinner of Mansfield, int. Oct. 23, 1825.
- Rebecca and Gineason Lincoln, Mar. 22, 1831.
- Ruth 2d of Taunton, and Ezra Eddy, int. Jan. 18, 1784.
- Ruth and Timothy Lincoln, Dec. 3, 1821.
- Ruth of Easton, and George Leonard, Apr. 3, 1833.
- Ruth H. and Daniel Leonard, int. Dec. 7, 1823.
- Sally L. of Taunton, and Daniel F. Guello, int. July 2, 1836.
- Sarah and Seth Fisher, Dec. 30, 1736.\*
- Sarah and Asa Smith, int. Mar. 3, 1782.
- Sephrona A. and Sylvester R. Woodward of Taunton, int. Nov. 6, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



**LEONARD**, Silveste [int. Sylvester] of Taunton, and Sally Makepeace [int. Makepeace], Dec. 7, 1794.

Susan and Ephraim Wilber Jr., int. Oct. 13, 1811.

Susanna of Taunton, and Edward Maddin, int. Jan. 1, 1795.

Thomas [int. Leonad] of Easton, and Mary [int. Mery] Wiswall 2d, Oct. 18, 1798.

William and Abigail Wetherel, Apr. 1, 1718.\*

William of Taunton, and Dinah Burt 2d, Dec. 9, 1804.

**LEPRILETE**, Lewis Dr. [int. Dr. Lewes Le Prilete, dup. Leprelete, omits Dr.], and Deborah Allen, Mar. 16 [dup. Mar. 15], 1784.

**LEVVIT**, Lousnizar [? Lonizar] L. of Mansfield, and Oren Wilbur Jr., int. Mar. 25, 1848.

**L'HOMMEDIAU**, Mary Ann of Nantucket, and William C. Childs of Nantucket, June 18, 1841, in Nantucket.\*

**LINCOL** (see Lincoln, Linken, Linkon), Dina and Nathaniel Wetherel Jr., Aug. 4, 1737.\*

**LINCOLN** (see Lincol, Linken, Linkon), Abial [int. Abiel] Jr. and Anna Smith, Dec. 10, 1795.

Abiather of Taunton, and Mary Bibbit, int. Aug. 24, 1783.

Abiel Jr. and Hannah Wetherel, Apr. 5, 1770.

Abiel Jr. and Lois [int. Lowes] Smith [int. of Wrentham], Jan. 22, 1778, in Franklin.

Abigail and Ephraim Tucker, Mar. 25, 1779.

Abigail and Abiezer Feild, int. May 16, 1784.

Abijah and Lydia White, Nov. 5, 1787, in Easton.

Abner and Zerviah [int. Zeuriah] Eddy 2d [int. omits 2d], Nov. 5, 1795.

Amasa and Betsey Liscomb of Taunton, int. Sept. 16, 1786.

Amasa of Rayenham, and Susan Wilbur of Rayenham, Dec. 7, 1841.\*

Ambros Jr. of Taunton, and Loas Smith, int. Jan. 26, 1783.

Amity of Taunton, and Isaac Woodward, int. Sept. 30, 1825.

Amity and Jonathon J. Standley, Mar. 29, 1842.

Annes A. and Nancy Arnold, int. May 18, 1826.

Apollos R. of Easton, and Lois R. Daggett, int. June 1, 1833.

Asa and Sarah Carpenter, June 7, 1774.

Benjamin 3d [int. Linkon] of Taunton, and Elisabeth White, May 17, 1764.

Benjamin 3d of Taunton, and Sophia Makepeace, June 15, 1817.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LINCOLN, Benjamin and Dency Field, int. Nov. 7, 1833.  
 Betsey, Mrs., and Reuben Woodward, int. July 21, 1832.  
 Betsey, Mrs., and Michael Cunningham, int. July 26, 1835.  
 Betsey and Alonzo Daily, Dec. 1, 1836, in Taunton.  
 Betsey B. and Jason White of Easton, May 21, 1837.  
 Betsy [int. Betsay] and Daniel Austin of Taunton, July 29, 1807.  
 Betsy of Taunton, and Nath[anie]ll Newcomb, int. Oct. 31, 1822.  
 Calvin and Ruth Lincoln, int. Nov. 29, 1817.  
 Charles L. and Maria Louisa Dyer, Sept. 3, 1841.  
 Charlotte [int. Charlottee] and Warren Wild of Walpole, Apr. 1, 1827.  
 Chloe and Ebenezar Snow Jr. of Raynham, int. Oct. 13, 1821.  
 Cynthia [int. 2d] and Daniel Shepard, Mar. 28, 1811.  
 David [int. Linkon] and Deborah Crossman [int. Crosman] of Easton, Nov. 1, 1750, in Easton.  
 David 3d and Bethiah Dean of Taunton, int. May 25, 1800.  
 David and Abigail Makepiece [int. Makepeace], Oct. 6, 1805.  
 Deborah 2d and Assell Deane of Taunton, int. Feb. 13, 1780.  
 Ebnezer of Taunton, and Sarah Willis 2d, int. Mar. 21, 1802.  
 Eddy and Lydia Leonard, June 15, 1834.  
 Eleanor of Taunton, and Cornelius W. Lothrop of Taunton, Feb. 20, 1831.\*  
 Elighty S. of Taunton, and Otis Dean, int. Oct. 14, 1835.  
 Elijah and Patience Bates of Plymouth, int. Mar. 10, 1815.  
 Elijah D. and Phebe Presho of Raynham, int. Apr. 29, 1836.  
 Eliza and Oliver Cromwell Danforth, Sept. 27, 1818.  
 Elkanah Jr. and Susannah Torey of Taunton, int. May 25, 1768.  
 Eunice and John Killey, int. Feb. 25, 1771.  
 Ezekiel of Taunton, and Mercy Woodward, June 6, 1776.\*  
 Fanny and Josiah Hunt, Apr. 7, 1803.  
 Gineason and Rebecca Leonard, Mar. 22, 1831.  
 Hannah of Taunton, and Levi White, int. Nov. 2, 1765.  
 Hannah and Lt. [int. omits Lt.] John Burt of Taunton, Nov. 26, 1778.  
 Hannah of Taunton, and Lyman Eddy, int. Jan. 17, 1824.  
 Hannah J. and Ambros M. Woodward of Taunton, int. Aug. 5, 1846.  
 Harrison T. and Almira Round of Rehoboth, int. Oct. 11, 1848.  
 Horatio of Taunton, and Lucendia L. Field of Taunton, Apr. 6, 1823.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





- LINCOLN, James of Taunton, and Lydia B. Leonard of Taunton, Apr. 3, 1831.\*
- Jesse and Olive Field of Taunton, int. Oct. 29, 1809.
- John and Lydia Babbet [int. Babbett], June 16, 1842.
- Jonathan and Caroline P. Aldrich of Taunton, int. June 22, 1839.
- Laban and Susanna Lincoln of Taunton, int. Mar. 15, 1817.
- Levi and Sintha [int. Cinthe] Franklin, May 26, 1785.
- Lewis and Catharine [int. Catherine] H. Alger of W. Bridgewater, Oct. 11, 1840.
- Lucinda, 27, tayleress, d. Laban and Susanna, and Benjamin Harvey, school teacher and farmer, of Taunton, b. Taunton, s. David of Taunton, Mar. 17, 1846.
- Lucy and Samuel Lincoln of Taunton, int. Apr. 3, 1808.
- Lucy and Asa Williams Jr., Jan. 13, 1833.
- Lurana and Josiah Woodward Jr., Dec. 2, 1822.
- Luther and Rachel Macomber [int. 2d] of Taunton, Feb. 9, 1792, in Berkley.
- Lydia 2d and Ebenezer Wetherel, July 30, 1765.
- Marcey 2d of Taunton, and James Andrews, int. Apr. 19, 1801.
- Mary of Cohasset, and Solomon Briggs, Feb. 7, 1763, in Cohasset.\*
- Mary A. and William Davis, May 1, 1837, in Taunton.
- Mary Jane and Joseph Adoms, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
- Matilda M. and Samuel Cone of Holley, N.Y., int. May 26, 1824.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Minor [int. Miner] Sprague of Boston, and Elizabeth [int. Elezebeth] Wheaton, May 17, 1818.
- Molle of Taunton, and Ezra Godfrey, int. Mar. 30, 1764.
- Molly and Bezaleel Shaw, int. June 26, 1786.
- Nadebiah Jr. and Deborah Wilbore of Taunton, int. July 5, 1807.
- Nancy and Samuel Hunt Jr. [of] Providence, int. Oct. 19, 1824.
- Nancy, d. Simeon, and Isaac Drew, widr. [int. omits widr.], boot maker, of Easton, Aug. 24, 1845.
- Olive, Mrs., and Elkanah Wood, int. May 13, 1818.
- Otis, 30, mechanic, s. Timothy of Sutton, and Phebe A. Crane, b. Taunton, d. John and Caroline of Taunton, Oct. 26 [1845].
- Patience E. and George R. Leonard, Oct. 3, 1837.
- Phylenia [int. Phylena], Mrs., and Samuel Lincoln, Mar. 29, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LINCOLN, Prudence of Taunton, and William Burt, Jan. 11, 1770.  
 Prudence of Wareham, and James Field, int. July 10, 1812.  
 Rachel of Taunton, and Daniel Phillips, int. Nov. 10, 1782.  
 Roxana and James B. Horton, int. May 3, 1834.  
 Rufus and Barsheba Morey, Sept. 21, 1783.  
 Ruth and Calvin Lincoln, int. Nov. 29, 1817.  
 Ruth A. and Samuel W. Gulliver of Taunton, int. May 16,  
 1840.  
 Sally and Bethuel Field of Taunton, int. Mar. 23, 1799.  
 Samuel and Abigail Hodges, Apr. 28, 1774.  
 Samuel Jr. of Taunton, and Anna Woodward 3d, Mar. 9, 1800.  
 Samuel of Taunton, and Lucy Lincoln, int. Apr. 3, 1808.  
 Samuel and Mrs. Phylenia [int. Phylena] Lincoln, Mar. 29, 1842.  
 Samuel R. and Sally Godfrey of Easton, int. Feb. 25, 1826.  
 Sarah 2d and Soloman [int. Solomon] Wetherel, Apr. 27, 1769.  
 Selah and David Field, int. Nov. 4, 1797.  
 Silas W. and Mary V. Hathaway of Fallriver, int. Sept. 20, 1838.  
 Silas W. and Susan A. Bassett of Easton, int. Nov. 1, 1845.  
 Silence and John Field of Taunton, int. Jan. 16, 1779.  
 Simeon and Nancy Robinson of Taunton, June 22, 1791.  
 Simeon Jr. and Abigail Shaw of Middleborough, int. Nov. 23,  
 1816.  
 Solmon and Hannah Smith of Taunton, int. June 24, 1804.  
 Sophia and Ebenezer [int. Ebeneazer] Snow Jr. [int. omits Jr.]  
 of Raynham, Dec. 11, 1817.  
 Stillman and Elsa D. Ripley, int. July 3, 1839.  
 Sumner W. and Mary Leonard of Raynham, int. Feb. 4, 1837.  
 Susanna [int. 2d] and W[illia]m Thayer of Taunton, Feb. 5, 1789.  
 Susanna of Taunton, and Laban Lincoln, int. Mar. 15, 1817.  
 Susanna H. and Henry W. Kingman of Mansfield, int. Dec.  
 31, 1842.  
 Thomas of Taunton, and Easter Newland 2d, int. Oct. 24,  
 1784.  
 Thrina of Taunton, and Henry W. Adams, May 26, 1834.  
 Timothy and Abigail Godfray of Taunton, int. Feb. 12, 1809.  
 Timothy of Taunton, and Delight Clapp of Taunton, Feb. 6,  
 1820.\*  
 Timothy and Ruth Leonard, Dec. 3, 1821.  
 Woodward of Taunton, and Susanna Woodward, int. Aug. 19,  
 1824.

LINDSY (see Linsey), Hannah of Danvers [int. Linsy of Dan-  
 ves], and Daniel Galusha, Dec. 28, 1768, in Danvers.

\* Intention not recorded.



**LINKEN** (see Lincol, Lincoln, Linkon), Joseph Jr. [int. Lincoln] and Rebecah [int. Rebecca] Hunt, Aug. 27, 1750.

**LINKON** (see Lincol, Lincoln, Linken), Abiell and Sarah Fisher, Nov. 12, 1747.

Dinah and Simeon White of Taunton, Apr. 26, 1750.\*

Hephzebah and Jonathan Barney of Taunton, int. Oct. 27, 1763.

John Jr. of Easton, and Meriam [int. Miriam] Caswell, Aug. 15, 1754.

John and Ruth Blanchard, int. Mar. 27, 1756. "The Banes forbidden by Stephen Blanchard."

Jonathan Jr. and Marcey [int. Marcy] Stephens, Feb. 19, 1745-6.

Joseph and Abigail Stevens of Marshfield, int. Apr. 7, 1749.

Lidea of Tanton, and Ephraim Citell of Jamestowne, Dec. 25, 1728.\*

Molley of Hingham, and Solomon Briggs, int. Nov. 20, 1762.

Nehemiah and Mary Leonard 3d of Taunton, int. Oct. 27, 1764.

Welthey and Azariah Thayer of Taunton, int. Apr. 22, 1758.

**LINSEY** (see Lindsay), Molle and Isaac Tucker of Berkley, int. Apr. 17, 1767.

**LISCOMB** (see Luscomb), Betsey of Taunton, and Amasa Lincoln, int. Sept. 16, 1786.

**LITCHFIELD**, Remember of Situate [int. Remembrance of Scituate], and Solomon Briggs, Dec. 15, 1760, in Situate.

**LITTLE**, Luke of Attleborough, and Hannah Jackson of Attleborough, May 23, 1751.\*

**LOCK**, Meriah and Jack Foster of Bridgewater, int. Nov. 18, 1775.

**LOMBARD** (see Lambert, Lamburd).

**LONGLEY** (see Langley).

**LOTHRAP** (see Lathrop, Lothrop), Susanna and Kingman Cook of Bridgewater, int. May 10, 1834.

**LOTHROP** (see Lathrop, Lothrop), Bezar of Bridgewater, and Vesta Cobb of Mansfield, May. 3, 1820.\*

Calvin of Boston, and Betsy [int. Betsay] Clapp, May 14, 1807.

Cornelia W., 20, d. Solomon, and Alvin D. Wilbur [int. Wilber], of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. ——— of Raynham, May 4, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60601-3043

**LOTHROP**, Cornelius W. of Taunton, and Eleanor Lincoln of Taunton, Feb. 20, 1831.\*

Edmund Jr. of Easton, and Rhoda Bishop, int. Dec. 27, 1801.

Eliza R. and Franklin Haskins of Middleborough, int. July 16, 1838.

Louisa and Rev. Horace Seaver of Bloomfield, Conn., Mar. 3, 1840.

Rhoda [int. Rhody] and Williams Keith, Nov. 13, 1834.

**LOVELL**, David of Mansfield, and Keziah White, Nov. 15, 1772, in Mansfield.\*

Lois of Mansfield, and Adam Howard, int. Dec. 12, 1813.

**LUMBARD** (see Lambert, Lamburd).

**LUSCOMB** (see Liscomb), Robert [int. Robbert] Esq. of Taunton, and Mrs. Margret Leonard, Aug. 23, 1769.

**LUTHER**, Nancy A., labour[er], d. ——— of Raynham, and James L. Adams, labour[er], b. Taunton, s. Edward and Hannah, July 13, 1845.

Sarah of Rehobath, and Joshua Briggs of Rehobath, Nov. 6, 1735.\*

**LYNCH**, Catharine and Francis Donahue, int. Sept. 10, 1845.

James and Margaret Harrigan, int. Nov. 13, 1846.

**LYON**, Caleb of Woodstock, and Elisabeth Hodges 2d [int. omits 2d], Apr. 28, 1756.

**MABURY**, Sarah [int. Salley Mabrey] and Bela [int. Meleah] Woodcock of Easton [int. Eastown], Aug. 25, 1791, in Easton.

**MACKELARA**, John "tracent parson," and Ann Boyc[e], Jan. 29, 1735-6.\*

**MACOMBER** (see Macombor), Ard [*sic*] of Middleborough, and Wealthy Eddy, June 1, 1807.

Ezra and Welthy Hodges 2d, Dec. 27, 1792.

Job of Taunton, and Hannah Woodward, int. July 1, 1758.

Josiah and Phebe Tripp of Willington, int. Aug. 21, 1820.

Matilda of Taunton, and Terry Crone [Crane], int. Jan. 24, 1802.

Matthew of Taunton, and Sarah Woodward, int. Jan. 21, 1769.

Polly [int. Polley] and Washborn Braman, Dec. 31, 1818.

Prudence (see Rhoda).

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

**MACOMBER**, Rachel [int. 2d] of Taunton, and Luther Lincoln, Feb. 9, 1792, in Berkley.

Rhoda, "Should have Been Called prudence Macomber published Rhoda through mestake," of Middleborough, and Barnard Dean, int. Mar. 17, 1816.

Weltha and Caleb E. [int. Ephriam] Perry of Attleborough, June 5, 1816.

Zilpha [int. Zilpah] and Seth Tisdale of Easton, Feb. 28, 1813.

**MACOMBOR** (see Macomber), Linday of Taunton, and Joseph Drayton, int. July 8, 1810.

**MACY**, Charlotte of Nantucket, and Samuel B. Hussey of Fall River, June 22, 1841, in Nantucket.\*

**MADDIN**, Edward and Susanna Leonard of Taunton, int. Jan. 1, 1795.

**MAHONEY** (see Mehoney).

**MAKEPEAC** (see Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepease, Makepec, Makepeice, Make Peice, Makepiece), Lysande[r] and Sarah Wild [int. 2d], Sept. 11, 1794.

Salley [int. Makepeace] of Rainham, and Derius Drake, Mar. 10, 1792 [*sic*, int. Nov. 17, 1792].

**MAKEPEACE** (see Makepeac, Makepeas, Makepease, Makepec, Makepeice, Make Peice, Makepiece), Abigail and John Patten, Feb. 5, 1755.

Abigail and Elisha Capron [int. of Attleborough], Jan. 29, 1761.

Alanson and Deborah Walker of Franklin, int. July 13, 1806.

Alanson Jr. and Jane P. Gilson of Tyngsborough, int. May 1, 1836.

Alvan and Elizabeth Tucker, Aug. 18, 1822.

Anna (Bakepeace) [dup. Makepeas] and Benja[*min*] Braman, Mar. 26, 1777.

Betcy [int. Betsay] and Capt. Davis [int. Davice, omits Capt.] Thayer of Franklin, Nov. 26, 1812.

Betsey M. and David Lacy of Coventry, R.I., int. Oct. 26, 1828.

Britannia [int. Brittannia] M. and Timothy P. Stanley of Attleborough, Jan. 1, 1826.

Calistia [int. Calista] and Daniel Briggs Jr., Apr. 22, 1821.

David W. and Abigail S. White of Mansfield, int. Sept. 28, 1841.

Eunice [int. Unice] and George Shepard [int. Sheepard], Sept. 6, 1781.

\* Intention not recorded.



- MAKEPEACE, Eunice and Nathaniel C. Towle, M.D., June 2, 1831. [Dr. Nathaniel Carter Towle, C.R.4.]  
 Experienc [int. Experieanc] (Makepea[ce]) and David Burt, Nov. 7, 1793.  
 Fanny and John Arnold Jr., int. Nov. 14, 1821.  
 George and Sarah Person 2d, May 12, 1757.  
 George and Polley Leonard of Taunton, int. Aug. 9, 1817.  
 Hannah and William Wetherel, June 7, 1764.  
 Hannah and Israel [int. Isreal] Trow [int. Jr.], May 28, 1788, in Mansfield.  
 Irena C. and John Q. A. Reed of Taunton, int. Aug. 31, 1844.  
 Isaac and Anna Hodges, July 28, 1785.  
 Jason T. L. and Mehitable W. Thurber, int. Oct. 7, 1847.  
 Lucinda and Rev. Silas Hall of Abington, Nov. 28, 1832.  
 Lurana and John Tisdale of Foxborough, int. Dec. 16, 1842.  
 Lysander, widr. [int. adds Dea., omits widr.], 76, farmer, and Eunice Sweet, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 76, Apr. 18, 1847.  
 Lysander O. and Esther E. Dunhom [int. Dunham] of Attleborough, May 23, 1838, in Attleborough.  
 Mary [int. 2d] and George Wetherel, Dec. 11, 1754.  
 Mehitable and Isaac Bassett, Aug. 20, 1778.\*  
 Nancy and Willard Kingsbury of Franklin, Oct. 5, 1815.  
 Nancy and David French of Berkley [int. Berkly], Feb. 19, 1822.  
 Nancy M. and Benjamin Williams Jr., June 6, 1842.  
 Peter and Hephzibah Hart, int. Dec. 3, 1753.  
 Peter and Abigail Morey, int. Apr. 10, 1756.  
 Polly and John Clap, May 10, 1785.  
 Polly [int. Polley] and Allen Boyden Tucker, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 Ruth 2d and Cyrus Snow of Bridgwarter [int. Bridgwater], Aug. 9, 1801.  
 Sarah 2d and Lt. Lemuel Perry, Nov. 23, 1817.  
 Sarah Ann and Geor[g]le White Jr., int. May 6, 1837.  
 Sophia and Benjamin Lincoln 3d of Taunton, June 15, 1817.  
 William and Anne Cobb 2d, Sept. 8, 1757.  
 William and Deborah Briggs, Feb. 17, 1773.\*  
 William and Ruth Hunt, Dec. 8, 1774.

**MAKEPEAS** (see Makepeac, Makepeace, Makepease, Makepec, Makepeice, Make Peice, Makepiece), David [int. Makepeac] and Silvay [int. Lucilva] Bishop of Attleborough, Aug. 24, 1797.

\* Intention not recorded.





**MAKEPEASE** (see Makepeac, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepec, Makepeice, Make Peice, Makepiece), Seth and Marey Ware, June 21, 1732.\*

**MAKEPEC** (see Makepeac, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepeace, Makepeice, Make Peice, Makepiece), Sally [int. Makepeace] and Silveste [int. Sylvester] Leonard of Taunton, Dec. 7, 1794.

**MAKEPEICE** (see Makepeac, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepeace, Makepec, Make Peice, Makepiece), Don P. [int. Makepeace] [widr.], 44, farmer, s. David and Silvy, and Elizabeth Dean, 32, d. John and Elizabeth, May 17, 1848. Lidea of Tanton, and Simeon Wethrell, int. Oct. 1, 1723.

**MAKE PEICE** (see Makepeac, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepeace, Makepec, Makepeice, Makepiece), William [int. Makepiece] and Experience [int. Experance] Aldrich, Jan. 14, 1724-5.

**MAKEPIECE** (see Makepeac, Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepeace, Makepec, Makepeice, Make Peice), Abigail [int. Makepeace] and David Lincoln, Oct. 6, 1805.

Amasa [int. Makepeas] and Betsy [int. Betsy] Babbit, May 18, 1800.

**MAN**, Elijah of Wrentham, and Jemima Skinner, Oct. 7, 1735.\* Mary of Wrentham, and Jacob Newland [int. Jr.], Oct. 30, 1765.

**MANCHESTER**, William and Rhoda Drake, int. Aug. 3, 1828.

**MANLEY**, Lidea and William Hayard [int. Howard], Jan. 11, 1723-4.

Rebeckah and John Whitman, "both of the Esten of Taunton north purchase," int. Feb. 25, 1712-13.

**MANN** (see Man).

**MARSH**, Juliet and John Standley of Attle[bor]o, int. Aug. 5, 1797.

**MARSHAL** (see Marshall), Mehittable of Hopkinton, and Samuel Danforth, int. Feb. 7, 1808.

**MARSHALL** (see Marshal), Mary of Framingham, and Thomas Danforth 2d, int. Mar. 5, 1804.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MARTIN**, Daniel and Fanny [int. Fanna] Freeman, May 26, 1805.

John of Bristoll, and Experiance Rew, Feb. 9, 1726-7.\*

John [int. Marten] and Sarah Fuller, Nov. 30, 1758.

John Jr. and Rachel Cobb, Feb. 24, 1785.

Salley and Nathaniel Freeman, int. Aug. 8, 1802.

Sarah of Attleborough, and Lewis Derry, int. July 26, 1751.

Sarah B. of Attleborough, and Alcott Hardin, int. Apr. 14, 1844.

William and Ursula [int. Ursley] Samson, Nov. 28, 1782.

**MARVEL**, Susannah and Mical May, June 21, 1721.\*

**MASON**, Abigaile of Taunton, and Ephraim Whiting of Wrentham, June 23, 1731.\*

John D. of Pembroke, and Mary F. Thayer of Mansfield, Jan. 1, 1834.\*

**MATHEWS** (see Matthews), David and Elenor Bourn [int. Barn], Oct. 11, 1781, in Attleborough.

**MATTHEWS** (see Mathews), Joseph "a transient person," and Mary Story, int. Mar. 6, 1767. "publishing was forbid By the select of Norton in Writing."

**MAY**, Mary of Bridgewater [int. Mays of Bridgewater], and Nathaniel Wetherell [int. Wetherel], Oct. 9, 1775 [*sic*, int. Sept. 18, 1755], in Bridgewater.

Mical and Susannah Marvel, June 21, 1721.\*

Molly (see Molly Morey).

**McCAFFERY** (see Coffe).

**McCORMICK**, John M. and Eliza V. Robertson of Roxbury, int. Jan. 15, 1849.

**McDONAIL**, John and Lydia White, int. May 7, 1780.

**MCHARNNOH**, Eleanor and Lewis Derry, int. July 16, 1749.

**McKINSTREY**, William, Dr. [int. McKinstry, omits Dr.], of Taunton, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Prisilla Leonard, Nov. 27, 1760.

**MEHONEY**, Salley of Bridgewater, and Asahel Dean, int. Dec. 30, 1797.

**MERREY** (see Merry), Lydia and Elijah White, int. Mar. 18, 1769.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the government during the year 1800. The letter is signed by James Madison.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1801. It contains a list of the ships of the Navy and the names of the officers who command them. The report is signed by John Adams.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 15, 1801. It contains a list of the revenues of the Treasury and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Alexander Hamilton.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 20, 1801. It contains a list of the troops of the Army and the names of the officers who command them. The report is signed by Henry Knox.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 25, 1801. It contains a list of the lands of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Thomas Mifflin.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 30, 1801. It contains a list of the foreign relations of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by John Jay.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Education, dated February 5, 1801. It contains a list of the schools of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Agriculture, dated February 10, 1801. It contains a list of the farms of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by George Washington.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Commerce, dated February 15, 1801. It contains a list of the ships of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Robert R. Livingston.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Marine, dated February 20, 1801. It contains a list of the ships of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by John Adams.

**MERRY** (see Merrey), Marcy and John Woodberry, Nov. 10, 1729.\*

Sarah and John Braman, int. Mar. 23, 1793.

William and Sarah Smith of Taunton, int. Jan. 31, 1747-8. "Feb 9th 1747-8 the select men of norton fer Bid these being Published."

**MESINGER** (see Messenger), Oliver [dup. Messenger, int. Mesenger] of Wrenthan [dup. and int. Wrentham], and Patience [dup. Patince] Miller, Apr. 7, 1803 [*sic*, int. Dec. 2, 1803].

Oliver [int. Messenger] and Rhoda [int. Rhodia] Kilton of Taunton, Jan. 21, 1817, in Taunton.

**MESSINGER** (see Mesinger), Austin and Selina A. F. Alden, Dec. 26, 1840, [in] Mansfield.

James O. and Phebe M. Stanley, May 26, 1836.

Louisa and Sumner Blanding, Sept. 26, 1831.

**MILFORD**, William and Jane Cope of Boston, int. Apr. 6, 1759.

**MILLER**, Betsay and Mason Kinglsey [Kingsley] of Bristol, int. Apr. 28, 1805.

Moses of Rehobath, and Judah Newcomb, int. [Jan.] 16 [1745-6].

Patience [dup. Patince] and Oliver Mesinger [dup. Messenger, int. Mesenger] of Wrenthan [dup. and int. Wrentham], Apr. 7, 1803 [*sic*, int. Dec. 2, 1803].

Rebecca [int. Rebecah] and Peleg Wood of Bristol, May 21, 1802.

Robert of Rehobath, and Hannah Eddy, Mar. 7, 1725-6.\*

Ruhamah, wid., of Hopkinton [int. Amiruhamah Millen of Hopkinton], and Samuel Morey, June 22, 1774, in Hopkinton.

Samuel 2d of Rehobath, and Eunice Clark [int. Clerk], Mar. 30, 1770.

**MILLS**, George and Hannah Finney, Feb. 9, 1758.

**MITCHEL**, Sarah C. and John R. Holms [int. John K. Holmes] of Taunton, Aug. 21, 1842.

**MOISE** (see Mors, Morse), Solomon [int. Mors] of Stoughton, and Abigail Blanchard [int. Abigaill Blancher], Nov. 30, 1747.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**MONROE** (see Monrow, Munro, Munroe), Ann Frances and Nehemiah B. Pratt of Taunton, Oct. 27, 1841.

John L. [int. John Linsay Munro] of Providence, and Polly Hodges, Sept. 15, 1806.

**MONROW** (see Monroe, Munro, Munroe), Nathaniel of Providence, and Anna Hall, Mar. 29, 1786.

**MOREY** (see Mory), Abigail and Peter Makepeace, int. Apr. 10, 1756.

Abigail and John King Jr., int. Apr. 15, 1757.

Amelia and Charles Rivera of Providence, int. May 15, 1808.

Anna and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Timothy Smith [int. Jr.], Oct. 20, 1778.

Barsheba and Rufus Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1783.

Benjamin Jr. and Bethiah Shaw, Mar. 30, 1775.

Chloe and Isaac Stone, Dec. 4, 1794.\*

Daniel and Chloe Nelson Walker, Oct. 11, 1818.

Ebenezer and Lydia Copland, Mar. 31, 1774.

Elizebeth and [int. adds Capt.] Josiah King, Dec. 15, 1789.

Fanney [int. Fanny] and Laban Wheaton [int. Laben Wheaton] Esq., June 1, 1794.

George [int. Mory] Jr. and Mary Hodges [int. Hedges], Nov. 23, 1748.

George, Capt., and Mrs. Love Day of Providence, int. Nov. 1, 1765.

George, Rev., of Walpole, and Anna Palmer, June 22, 1784.

George Washington, and Polly Leonard of Taunton, Apr. 7, 1803.

Hannah and Nathan Hodges Jr., Nov. 7, 1751.

Isaac, Lt., and Lydia Morey, int. Feb. 20, 1780.

John and Abigail Fobes of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater], July 18, 1774 [*sic*, int. Apr. 6, 1776], in Bridgewater.

Lettice and Rev. Nathan Holman of Attleborough, int. Aug. 9, 1801.

Lydia and Lt. Isaac Morey, int. Feb. 20, 1780.

Mary and Samuel Newcomb, Apr. 13, 1758.

Mary 2d and Levi Samson of Taunton, int. Oct. 15, 1768.

Mary 2d and Joshua Cook, int. Sept. 23, 1769.

Mary and Oliver Sweet, Dec. 20, 1802.

Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] and Nathaniel White Jr. of Taunton, Aug. 5, 1762.

Molly [int. Molly May] and George Wiswall, Nov. 11, 1798.

Phylene and Abisha [int. Abishai] Smith, Nov. 10, 1785.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MOREY**, Samuel and Mary Hodges, May 3, 1750.  
 Samuel and Ruhamah Miller, wid., of Hopkinton [int. Amiruhamah Millen of Hopkinton], June 22, 1774, in Hopkinton.  
 Samuel, Dr., and Sarah Palmer 2d, Apr. 19, 1787. [d. Joseph and Sarah, G.R.2.]  
 Sarah and Elijah Hodges [int. Jr.] of Mansfield, May 4, 1779.  
 Sophia and Willard Babbit of Easton [int. Eastown], Apr. 13, 1815.  
 Sophia of Taunton, and Dr. Benjamin M. Round, int. May 26, 1849.  
 Thomas and Mehetobel Hodges, Dec. 21, 1732.\*  
 Thomas and Lydia White, Jan. 29, 1735-6.\*  
 Thomas and Ursula White, int. Nov. 21, 1748.  
 Thomas Jr. and Bathsheba Godfrey, Mar. 22, 1759.  
 William and Suckey Fobs of Bridgwater, int. June 11, 1780.

**MORGAN**, John and Nancy Leonard, int. Feb. 13, 1824.

**MORS** (see Moise, Morse), Abigail and Jonathan Pratt of Taunton, July 25, 1728.\*

**MORSE** (see Moise, Mors), Abigail [int. Abigaill Mors] and Jonathan Pollard of Taunton, June 10, 1747.

Elijah of Walpole, and Anne Titus, int. Mar. 27, 1761.

Harriet of E. Cambridge, and Hon. Cromwell Leonard, int. June 2, 1849.

Jacob of Stoughton, and Sarah Welman, May 25, 1769.

Joseph of Franklin, and Sally Smith, Oct. 12 [1820].

Mary and Christophar Thare of Brantry, Sept. 29, 1735.\*

Mary (see ——— Morse).

Sarah and Nemiah Fisher, Mar. 23, 1726-7.\*

——— [int. Mary] and Dea. [int. omits Dea.] Ebenezer Burt,

——— [int. Nov. 5, 1780].

**MORTON**, Nabby of Boston, and Caleb Stimson of Boston, Aug. 29, 1798.

**MORY** (see Morey), Elizebeth and George Wheeton [int. Wheeten], Oct. 4, 1750.

George [and] Elisebeth Hodges, int. Jan. 3, 1723.

George, Capt., and Margerett Wadsworth of Duxbery, int. June 22, 1749.

**MOULTON**, Mary of Attleborough, and James French of Attleborough, Sept. 29, 1811.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**MUNRO** (see Monroe, Monrow, Munroe), Betsey [int. Betsa] and John Munro, Nov. 10, 1805.

John and Betsey [int. Betsa] Munro, Nov. 10, 1805.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe, Monrow, Munro), Julia-ann [int. Julia Ann] and Chandler Hall, Apr. 2, 1815.

**NASH**, Laurana (Lauruna) of Canton, and David L. Carver, int. Apr. 17, 1842.

**NELSON**, William, Rev., and Mrs. Sarah Reed of Middleborough, int. July 16, 1774.

William, Rev., and Mrs. Hannah Backus of Canterbury, int. Apr. 10, 1778.

**NEULAND** (see Newland, Nuland), David [int. Newland] and Abigaill Bobbit [int. Boblit] of Easton, ——— [int. [June] 27 [1744]].

Joseph of Easton, and Abigaill Bobbit, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

**NEWCOMB**, Abigail 2d [int. omits 2d] and Asa Copeland, Sept. 3, 1801.

Abigail Walker and Abiather Wilbore [int. Wilbur] of Raynham, Feb. 22, 1818.

Anna and Dr. Nathan Babbit [int. Jr.], ——— [int. Mar. 14, 1779].

Annas and Abigail Babbit, int. May 15, 1783.

Asa and Sally Sweet 2d [int. omits 2d] of Mansfield, Apr. 6, 1790, in Mansfield.

Benj[amin] and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Mary Everet of Dedham, Nov. 24, 1743, in Dedham.

Betsey and David Godfrey, int. Oct. 3, 1846.

Betsey T. and William A. Hayward of Milford, int. Jan. 28, 1844.

Betsy and Rishard Feilds Jr. of Mansfield, int. Apr. 6, 1789.

Caroline and John Crane of Taunton, int. Mar. 27, 1817.

Charlotte, Mrs., and Peleg West of Easton, int. Sept. 22, 1837.

Deborah [int. Deberah] and Jonathan Hodges 1st [int. omits 1st], Mar. 20, 1745-6.

Gilford C. and Harriot B. Sanford of Mansfield, Oct. 3, 1837.

Hannah and Benjamin Rogers, Oct. 8, 1761.

James and Esther Dean of Taunton, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

Jasiah L. and Nancy Snow of Mansfield, int. Apr. 29, 1841.

John and Lydia Bassett 2d, Dec. 4, 1777.

John B. and Abby N. Copeland of Brewer, Me., int. Apr. 15, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.





- NEWCOMB, Jonathan [dup. Nucamb 2d] and Marcy Everett [dup. Marcey Everit] of Dedham, May 3, 1737, in Dedham.\*
- Jonathan Jr. and Elizabeth Copeland [int. Elisabeth Copland] 2d, Feb. 9, 1769.
- Joseph and Judith [int. Judah] Pratt, Oct. 3, 1745.
- Joseph and Abigail Walker of Dighton, Oct. —, 1777 [*sic*, int. Dec. 5, 1778], in Dighton.
- Josiah [int. Newland] and Esther [int. Easter] Briggs of Easton, Feb. 16, 1758.
- Josiah and Rebakah Godfrey 2d of Easton, int. Oct. 27, 1782.
- Josiah Jr. and Nancy Cobb of Mansfield, Mar. 30, 1815.
- Josiah and Charlotta [int. Charlotte] Forrist of Foxborough, Dec. 12, 1833.
- Josiah L. (see Jasiah L.)
- Josiah L. and Sarah A. C. Dane of Mansfield, int. Oct. 10, 1846.
- Judah and Moses Miller of Rehobath, int. [Jan.] 16 [1745-6.]
- Judeth [int. Judah Nucomb] and Bliss Tolman of Stoughton [int. Stoughten], May 23, 1748.
- Judith and John Ambross, int. Nov. [?], — [rec. between Nov. 8[?] [1743] and Mar. 2, 1743-4].
- Judith and Lt. Nathan Babbit, int. Nov. 8, 1782.
- Lydia 2d and John Wild, Feb. 11, 1802.
- Mary and Gideon Horton, Nov. 24, 1774.
- Matilda (see Metilda).
- Mehitable [dup. Mehetabul, int. Mehetable] and Elkanah Hall of Mansfield, Sept. 2, 1790 [dup. 1789] [int. Mar. 29, 1789].
- Mercy 2d [int. omits 2d] and Benjamin Williams Jr., Oct. 29, 1765.
- Metilda of Mansfield, and Ebenezer Felch of Mansfield, Feb. 15, 1795.\*
- Nath[aniel] and Betsy Lincoln of Taunton, int. Oct. 31, 1822.
- Polly and Henry Harvey of Taunton, int. Apr. 26, 1812.
- Rachel and Seth Smith Jr., Mar. 16, 1780.
- Rachel J. and Ozias Robinson [Robinson] of Mansfield, int. Oct. 17, 1835.
- Rebecca [int. Rebecah] 2d and Simeon Prisbury Jr., Dec. 8, 1804.
- Richard [int. Richad] and Betsy Knowles [dup. Knowls], Sept. 15, 1797.
- Samuel and Mary Morey, Apr. 13, 1758.
- Samuel A. and Harriot B. Staples of Taunton, int. Dec. 30, 1843.
- Sarah and John Bennit Jr. of Wrentham, int. Oct. 1 [?] 1743].

\* Intention not recorded.



NEWCOMB, Sarah [int. 2d] and Edward Kingman of Easton, Apr. 29, 1766, in Easton.

Silvester and Phebe Hall of Rainham, int. Apr. 11, 1791.

Susanah [int. Susannah] and Jacob Shaw, Dec. 16, 1784.

Washington L. and Sarah Jane Smith, int. Mar. 3, 1849.

William and Mary Barney [int. 2d], Mar. 20, 1755.

William of Taunton, and Almira Hodges, Jan. 2, 1828.

NEWEL, Jemima of Taunton, and Nahum W. Hill, int. July 2, 1846.

NEWLAND (see Neuland, Nuland), Abiah and Joshua Atherton Jr. of Mansfield, int. Aug. 3, 1777.

Abigail [int. Abigail] and Nehemiah Pratt, June 28, 1748.

Abigail and Samuel Briggs, Mar. 13, 1755.

Amos and Esther [int. Easter] Briggs, May 2, 1765.

Amoss and Sarah Born of Dighton, int. Nov. 20, 1762.

Anna [dup. Anne], in 23d y., and Simeon Presbrey [dup. Prisbey, int. Prisbury] of Taunton, in 23 d y., ——— [int. June 17, 1781].

Benjamin and Elizabeth Caswell, Nov. 29, 1716.\*

David and Dency Wetherell, Oct. 16, 1794.

Deborah and Robert [int. Robbert] Cole, Nov. 29, 1759, in Easton.

Easter 2d and Thomas Lincoln of Taunton, int. Oct. 24, 1784.

Enos and Lucy Franklin, int. Aug. 23, 1794.

Hannah and John Watters, int. Feb. 15, 1777. "Cryd one Time and forbid by the Select meen."

Israel and Abigaile Allen, Dec. 26, 1734.\*

Israel and Easter Wetherel, Jan. 5, 1769.

Jacob and Priscilla White, Mar. 27, 1739.\*

Jacob [int. Jr.] and Mary Man of Wrentham, Oct. 30, 1765.

Jemima and Ephraim Grover, July 25, 1728.\*

Jeremiah and Mary Burt, Jan. 14, 1752.

Jeremiah and Experience Hunt [int. 2d], Mar. 31, 1757.

Jeremiah and Susanah Cambel, Oct. 19, 1769.

John and Hannah Caswell, int. Aug. 5, 1721.

John and Mercy Jones of Taunton, int. June 3, 1768. "the publishing forbid by the above named John Newland July the 2<sup>d</sup> 1768."

John and Lydia Thayer of Taunton, int. Aug. 11, 1782.

Jonathan and Hannah Danforth, Apr. 14, 1807.

Joseph of Easton, and Abigail Bittes, int. Apr. 9 [1744].

Josiah and Abigaill Grover, Feb. 12, 1729-30.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1776 TO 1789

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1789 TO 1861

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1861 TO 1865

THE FOURTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1865 TO 1877

THE FIFTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1877 TO 1899

THE SIXTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1899 TO 1914

THE SEVENTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1914 TO 1917

THE EIGHTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1917 TO 1918

THE NINTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1918 TO 1919

THE TENTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1919 TO 1920

THE ELEVENTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1920 TO 1921

THE TWELFTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

FROM 1921 TO 1922

- NEWLAND**, Josiah (see Josiah Newcomb).  
 Kaziah and Benjamin Cheney, Mar. 9, 1737-8.\*  
 Mary, wid., and Daniel Hunt, int. Feb. 7, 1756.  
 Masa and Nancy Wetherell [int. Wetherll], Nov. 19, 1795.  
 Naomi and Jotham Basset, Apr. 30, 1761.  
 Persillah [int. Persilla], d. Jacob, and Beal Caswell [int. Caswell],  
 Jan. 3, 1760.  
 Rachel and Timothy Welman, Aug. 14, 1755.  
 Sarah and Thomas Grover [int. Jr.], Mar. 21, 1722-3.  
 Zephaniah and Deborah Crosman of Easton, int. Dec. 5, 1749.  
 Zephaniah and Rachel Raymond of Taunton, int. Dec. 27, 1750.
- NICHOLS**, Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth of Taunton] and Daniel  
 Bassett, Sept. 25, 1792.  
 Lydia and Isaac Burt, Apr. 5, 1796, in Rehoboth.  
 Samuel [int. Nicols] and Silence Bleen [int. Blane] of Bridge-  
 water, ——— [int. Aug. 1], 1776, in Bridgewater.
- NICHOLSON** (see Nickerson), Elizabeth of Wrentham, and  
 Nathon Deane, Dec. 28, 1737, in Wrentham.\*
- NICKERSON** (see Nicholson), Rebecca of Patucket, and John  
 A. Coney of Johnston, R.I., Nov. 18, 1838, in Pawtucket.\*
- NIGHTINGALE** (see Nitengell).
- NILES**, Daniel Jr. of Easton, and Elisabeth Randall of Easton,  
 Nov. 20, 1760.\*  
 David of Alexandria, N.H., and Betsy Downing, Sept. 2, 1792.\*
- NITENGELL**, William of Brantrey [int. Brantry], and Mary  
 Cuper, May 22, 1722.
- NIXON**, Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] of Shrewsbury, and Silas  
 Cook, Apr. 1, 1763, in Shrewsbury.
- NORTHUP**, Rufus and Maloncey Daley of Smithfield, R.I., int.  
 Nov. 27, 1836.
- NORTON**, Abigail and Levi Claflin, Nov. 19, 1789.  
 Abigail and Daniel Elles of Mansfield, int. Nov. 27, 1803.  
 Abigail and George Skinner of Mansfield, Dec. 18, 1803.\*  
 Allen and Adah [int. Ada] Shepard, July 1, 1812.  
 John of Taunton, and Bethiah Hodges of Taunton, Sept. 1,  
 1793.\*  
 John and Ellethear Rounds of Attleborough, int. June 20, 1802.  
 Sally and Enos Storey, int. Sept. 27, 1800.  
 William and Charity Harridon, int. June 26, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.



The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the

**NULAND** (see Neuland, Newland), Esther and Nehemiah Pratt, int. Mar. 30, 1747.

**OEWEEN**, Marcy of Easton [dup. Eastton], and Joseph Jones of Easton [dup. Eastton], July 24, 1741.\*

**OLDS**, Sarah of Atelberough, and Will[ia]m Clerk, int. Apr. 18 [? 1746].

**OUKINTON**, Elizebeth of Needham, and Joshua Shepard, May 23, 1728.\*

**OWEN** (see Oewen).

**PACKARD**, Abijah W. and Emeline E. Tucker, Oct. 9, 1834. Loise [int. Lois] of Easton, and James Fry [int. Frye], Oct. 8, 1795, in Easton.

Rhoda of Bridgewater, and Abijah Stowel, Oct. 17, 1771, in Bridgewater.\*

Susan of Bridgewater [int. Susannah of Bridgewater], and Joseph Knapp [int. Knap], Aug. 28, 1760, in Bridgewater.

Winslow of New Salem, and Rachel Freeman, Nov. 28, 1810.

**PADDLEFORD** (see Padelford), Pelegg of Taunton, and Sarah Clap 2d, int. July 3, 1756.

**PADELFORD** (see Paddleford), Fanny [int. Paddleford] of Taunton, and Alvan [int. Alvin] Perry, Mar. 29, 1810.

**PAGE**, Experience and Solomon [int. Solomen] Briggs of Taunton, Mar. 23, 1747-8.

Sarah of Rehobath, and Samuel Eddy, Apr. 10, 1735.\*

**PAIN** (see Paine), Elisabeth of Stoughtonham, and Levet Bates [int. Bate], Nov. 15, 1769.

Jemima and Michael Woodcock of Stoughton, int. Jan. 29, 1761.

Rachel of Stoughtonham, and Gedeon Grover, int. Jan. 6, 1770. Thomas [int. Paine] and Rebecah Raiment [int. Rebecca Rayman] of Taunton, Aug. 9, 1750.

**PAINE** (see Pain), Edward and Elizebeth Tiffeny [int. Tifeny], June 24, 1746.

John C., Rev., of Rehoboth, and Eliza M. Folger of Nantucket, Apr. 25, 1839, in Nantucket.\*

Katherine [int. Katharine] Robinson [int. Pane] and Eliab Briggs of Benson, Vt., June 18, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PAINÉ**, Ruth [int. Pain] and Eleazer Fisher of Stoughton,  
June 20, 1751.

**PALMER** (see Palner), Anna and Rev. George Morey of Walpole,  
June 22, 1784.

George and Nancy Danforth, Oct. 1, 1794.

Joseph, Rev. [int. omits Rev.], and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Eames  
[int. Emes of Hopkinton], Mar. 10, 1757, in Hopkinton.

Julia, 18, b. Dighton, and Thomas J. White, 19, farmer, of  
Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Joshua and Nancy of Raynham,  
Mar. 10, 1847.\*

Lucy and Rev. Edward Richmond [int. Richman] of Stoughton,  
Oct. 2, 1793.

Sarah 2d and Dr. Samuel Morey, Apr. 19, 1787. [d. Joseph  
and Sarah, G.R.2.]

**PALNER** (see Palmer), Hannah [? Palmer] and Isaac Braman of  
Rowley, int. July 1, 1797.

**PARKER**, Daniel, Dr., of Wrentham, and Abigail Hewes [int.  
Hews of Wrentham], ——— [int. Aug. 9, 1777].

James B. and Elizabeth Hall of Mansfield, int. Jan. 20, 1822.

Sarah and Benjamin Pike of N.Y., Nov. 27, 1805.

**PARLOW**, Nancy of Rochester, and Joseph Snow, int. Apr.  
22, 1832.

**PARMENTER**, Elizabeth of Attleborough, and Amos Hewit,  
Oct. 1, 1772, in Attleborough.\*

Mary [int. Palmetrey] of Attleborough, and Jesse Briggs, Aug. 21,  
1766, in Attleborough.\*

**PARRIS**, Nancy T. [int. Parice], 22, of Rehoboth, and Salmon  
S. Hodges, 37, mechanic, s. Stephen and Lintha, Oct. 21,  
1846.

**PARSONS**, Leonard Chester of N.Y., and Maria Raymond,  
Sept. 8, 1813.

**PARTRIDGE** (see Patridg), Easter of Raynham, and Nathaniel  
Dunham 1st [int. omits 1st], Dec. 21, 1757.

Esther and Charles Finney of Easton, int. Nov. 22, 1755. "the  
publishment taken Down before it had stood fourteen  
Days."

John of Raynham, and Rachel Fisher, June 13, 1765.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PATRIDG** (see Partridge), Elisha of Stoughton, and Hannah Welman, Dec. 11, 1740.\*

**PATTEN** (see Patten), Asa and Cynthia Field, Apr. 25, 1815.

Daniel and Phebe Perry, Feb. 17, 1803.

Harriot and Daniel S. Cobb, Nov. 1 [int. Dec. 15, *sic*], 1836.

John and Abigail Makepeace, Feb. 5, 1755.

Lucy and Solomon Feild, int. Apr. 23, 1790.

Phebe and Sumner Knapp, Mar. 15, 1825.

Sally Daniels of Foxborough, and Daniel Burt, int. Apr. 2, 1819.

Samson [int. Samson] of Dedham, and Lucy Field 2d, Apr. 13, 1815.

Sam[ue]l and Patience Feilds 2d [of] Taunto[n], int. Oct. 17, 1789.

[torn] of Stoughton, and Timothy Briggs Jr., int. May 18, 1770.

**PATTIN** (see Patten), Abigail M. and Mason Stone, Sept. 13, 1825.

John [int. Patten] and Nancy [dup. Nancety] Morey Smith, Oct. 12, 1820.

**PAUL** (see Paull), Enoch Toby [int. Enoch Tobey Paull] and Salley Hall, Apr. 22, 1814.

**PAULL** (see Paul), Julia Ann of Taunton, and Wilder P. Storey, int. July 2, 1831.

**PAYSON** (see Person, Pierson), Ketherine [int. Katharine Pearson] of Stoughton, and Silas Welman [int. Wellman], Mar. 5, 1752.

Mary of Stoughton [int. Persen of Stoughten], and Thomas Fillebrown, July 14, 1748.

Sarah of Stoughton [int. Peson of Stoton], and Ebenezer Wellman, May 28, 1747.

**PEARSON** (see Payson, Person, Pierson).

**PEASE**, Bartlet, Elder [int. Peas, omits Elder], of Willington, and Charlotte Perry, Oct. 15, 1818.

**PECK**, Abiel of Attleborough, and Ruth Skinner, July 11, 1751.

Bela of Rehoboth, and Roby [int. Ruba] Wheelar, Nov. 8, 1807.

Hannah of Rehoboth, and Leonard Hodges, int. Feb. 11, 1798.

Hezekiah of Attleboroug [int. Attleborough], and Anne Skinner, Feb. 5, 1755.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

PECK, Joseph S. of Rehoboth, and Lucinda Woodward 2d, May 14, 1837.

Margaret of Bristol, and Barned Smith Esq. of Bristol, Oct. 28, 1804.\*

William of Bristol, and Peggey Calwall, int. Nov. 25, 1797.

PENNO, Benjamin of Providence, R.I., and Roby Dary [int. Derry 2d], Nov. 30, 1815.

Benjamin and Darces Place, Mar. 22, 1818.

Betsey and Abijah W. [int. omits W.] Fitts of Charlton, Mar. 4, 1819.

Hannah [int. Panno] and Rufus Woodcock, Nov. 27, 1806.

John and Pegga Hill, Mar. 10, 1808.

William and Clarissa Briggs, int. Aug. 21, 1808.

PERKINS, Judith, Mrs., of Norwich, and Capt. Ephrima Leonard Esq., May 28, 1739, in "Newent in Norwich." \*

Mary Ann and Thomas Danforth, int. Dec. 6, 1833.

PERREY (see Perry), Ichabod of Attleboroug [int. Attleborough], and Ruth Fisher, Feb. 8, 1753.

Ichabod Jr. of Attleborough, and Experience Braman 2d, Mar. 3, 1772.\*

Ichabod and Luranah Burt of Taunton, int. Apr. 18, 1778.

Nathaniel of Easton, and Mary Williams of Easton, Apr. 1, 1762.\*

PERRIGO, Charles C. and Lucy G. Gullo, int. June 13, 1846.

PERRY (see Perrey), Alvan [int. Alvin] and Fanny Padelford [int. Paddleford] of Taunton, Mar. 29, 1810.

Ann B. and Martin D. Hubbard of Troy, N.Y., int. Jan. 8, 1843.

Anna and Nathan Wilmoth 2d of Attleborough, int. Mar. 1, 1798.

Caleb E. [int. Ephriam] of Attleborough, and Weltha Macomber, June 5, 1816.

Celia M., b. Providence, R.I., d. Ichabod and Celia, and Nathaniel Webber, mechanic, b. Taunton, July 27, 1847.

Charlotte and Elder [int. omits Elder] Bartlett Pease [int. Peas] of Willington, Oct. 15, 1818.

Cordelia E. and Horatio Gilbert of Taunton, Dec. 1, 1831.

Fanny and Enos Hoard, May 19, 1799.

Fanny, Mrs., and Abel Kingman of N. Bridgewater [int. N. Bridgewater], Dec. 11, 1828.

Henry C., 21, farmer, s. James W. and Lovina, and Nancy Briggs, 19, of Dighton, d. George and Syntha, int. Sept. 29, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



PERRY, Ichabod [int. Ichobad] Jr. and Elizabeth [int. Elezebeth] Horton, Feb. 15, 1818.

Ichobad and Trifenah Burt of Berkley, int. Jan. 19, 1815.

Ichobud of Attleborough [int. Ichabod of Attleborough], and Experience [int. Experiance] Braman; Mar. 4, 1784.

James of Easton, and Zurviah Wetherel, Jan. 31, 1765.

James L. [int. Leonard] of Easton, and Phebe A. [int. Arnold] Hodges, Nov. 20, 1825.

James W. [int. Waterman] of Lebanon, Conn., and Lavinia Lane, Jan. 30, 1826.

Lemuel and Content Hunt, Jan. 1, 1809.

Lemuel, Lt., and Sarah Makepeace 2d, Nov. 23, 1817.

Lemuel Esq. and Mrs. Mille K. Deane of Middleborough, int. Feb. 9, 1832.

Lemuel B. and Semanthe Keith of Prescott, int. June 13, 1840.

Leona and Isaac Richmond [int. Richmon], Jan. 29, 1801.

Marrianne [int. Miriam Terry] of Freetown, and Elijah Tisdale of Easton, May 13, 1759, in Freetown.

Metilda of Rehoboth, and Jacob Bolkum of Rehoboth, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Nathan of Bristoll, and Elizebeth Eddy, Apr. 28, 1726.\*

Nathan and Phebe Braman, May 20, 1773.

Nathan of Bridgwater, and Tiley Clapp, int. Sept. 21, 1806.

Phebe and Daniel Patten, Feb. 17, 1803.

Sarah M. and Harrison Smith, Sept. 30, 1841, in Attleborough.

**PERSHO** (see Pershoe, Pershow, Presho, Pursho), Lucinda of Taunton, and Hezekiah Briggs of Mansfield, s. Hezekiah, Dec. 1, 1822.\*

**PERSHOE** (see Persho, Pershow, Presho, Pursho), Abi and Samson Pershoe of Raynham, int. Mar. 21, 1784.

Samson of Raynham, and Abi Pershoe, int. Mar. 21, 1784.

**PERSHOW** (see Persho, Pershoe, Presho, Pursho), Hannah of Raynham, and Simeon Wetherell, int. Apr. 1, 1775.

Jean of Middleberough [int. Janney Peshoe of Midelberrow], and Job Wethrell, July 12, 1744.

**PERSON** (see Payson, Pierson), Benj[amin], Dea. [int. Pearson], and Abia [int. Abiah] Shaw, May 26, 1784.

James and Abigail Cook, June 23, 1757.

John and Sarah White, Mar. 14, 1753.

Sarah, wid., and Nicolas White Jr., int. Jan. 24, 1756.

Sarah 2d and George Makepeace, May 12, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PETTENGILL**, Benjamin [int. Pettingill] of Easton, and Judith Artherton, Jan. 11, 1753.

**PETTIS**, Sarah of Rehoboth, and Welcome Eddy, int. Feb. 23, 1800.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips, Phillop), Daniel and Elisabeth White 2d, int. May 30, 1752. "the publishment did not stand. 14 Days."

Daniel and Elisabeth Fisher, Sept. 16, 1756.

Emeline and John Carroll of Easton, int. Jan. 14, 1824.

James of Providence, and Elizabeth Tucker, Apr. 29, 1718.\*

John of Taunton, and Mary Knap, int. Mar. 11, 1763.

Joseph and Mercy Titus, wid. [int. omits wid.], Sept. 12, 1754.

Lydia [int. Phillips 2d] and George Wetherel, July 25, 1765.

Mary of Smithfield, and Samuel Eddy, int. Feb. 22, 1770.

Sarah [int. Phillips] of Easton, and Elijah Storey, Aug. 29, 1784, in Easton.

Tamer of Easton, and John Randal Jr. of Easton, Apr. 30, 1761.\*

**PHILLEBROWN** (see Filebrown, Fillebrown), Abigail [int. Abigaill Filebroune] and Epliphelit [int. Eliphlit] Hodges of Stoughton, Mar. 4, 1745.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips, Phillop), Daniel and Rachel Lincoln of Taunton, int. Nov. 10, 1782.

Daniel Jr. and Marey Bassett, int. May 27, 1785.

Elizebeth [int. Elisabeth] and Isaac Taylor, Feb. 23, 1785.

John [and] Bethiah Hixson of Dorchester, int. July 8, 1721.

Julia [int. Philips] and Samuel Hunt 2d, Nov. 17, 1811.

Mary 2d [int. Philips] and Daniel Fobes of Easton, July 18, 1768.

Miner and Anna Richardson of Attleborough, int. Mar. 12, 1809.

Sally and Isaac Williams, Mar. 24, 1805.

Silas of Easton, and Mary Drake, int. Dec. 19, 1813.

**PHILLOP** (see Philips, Phillips), Macy of Easton, and Rebecca Wetherell of Easton, Feb. 20, 1814.\*

**PHINNEY** (see Finey, Finney).

**PIDDG** (see Pidge), Jonathan of Attleborough, and Mary White, int. Jan. 14, 1767.

**PIDGE** (see Piddg), Ann E. of Dighton, and Daniel Lane 3d, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.





**PIDGE**, Lucy M. and Allen D. Lane, int. Apr. 15, 1849.

Sarah of Mansfield, and Oliver Greenwood, int. Oct. 29, 1789.

**PIERCE**, Barsheba of Middleborough, and Zebalon White Jr.,  
int. Mar. 26, 1809.

John L. of Taunton, and Mary W. Wilbur, int. Oct. 19, 1829.

Oliver and Rosalinda Varry [int. Verry], Nov. 17, 1811.

Rufus, Dr., and Polly Cobb, Apr. 7, 1811.

**PIERSON** (see Payson, Person), Benjamin of Mortlone, and  
Sarah Stone, Aug. 19, 1741.\*

**PIKE**, Benjamin of N.Y., and Sarah Parker, Nov. 27, 1805.

**PITTS**, James of Taunton, and Prudence White, Nov. 30,  
1809.

Samuel of Taunton, and Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] Bishop,  
Sept. 28, 1761.

**PIZER**, Henry and Eliza M. Woodward of Taunton, int. Sept.  
5, 1848.

**PLACE**, Darces and Benjamin Penno, Mar. 22, 1818.

Joseph C. and Sally Eddy, int. July 23, 1848.

**POLLARD**, Abigail [int. Abigaill] of Taunton, and Silvenus  
[int. Silvanus] Cambell, May 20, 1746.

Jonathan of Taunton [int. Taunten], and Abigail Morse [int.  
Abigaill Mors], June 10, 1747.

Lydia of Taunton, and William Cambel, Nov. 4, 1731.\*

**POMROY**, Mary of Stoughton, and Samuel Clapp, Nov. 10,  
1733, in Stoughton.\*

**POND**, Joshua and Elezabeth Willmouth 2d of Attleborough,  
int. Mar. 3, 1782.

Mary of Mansfield, and Noah Wiswall, Mar. 23, 1780.

Rachel of Franklin, and Charles F. Knapp, int. Apr. 6, 1828.

Samuel Metcalf and Marguate Danforth, int. Sept. 21, 1806.

Stephen of Wrentham, and Hannah Fairbank [int. Fairbanks],  
June 27, 1750.

Stephen and Mary Pratt, Feb. 16, 1764.

Stephen of Mansfield, and Sarah Gilbert [int. Gilbert], May 7,  
1778.

**POPE**, Edmon of Stoughton, and Abby Ann Smith, int. Dec.  
21, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PORTER**, Anna and Peter Thayer of Braintree, June 1, 1732.\*  
Geo[rge] of Rehoboth, and Experieance [int. Experience] Hodges,  
Mar. 22, 1789.

Judith and Ebenezer Hewins of Stoughton, Nov. 19, 1730.\*

Peter of Taunton, and Elizabeth White, int. Dec. 4, 1755.

**POTTER**, Ruth and Samuel Hodges, Dec. 6, 1739.\*

**POWEL**, James of Atelborough, and Abigaile Welman of Atel-  
borough, Nov. 11, 1730.\*

**POWERS**, Hannah of Littleton, and Daniel Hünt, int. Oct. 23,  
1753.

Sylvia and Martin Leach of Easton, int. Sept. 13, 1801.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Elizabeth and Nathaniell Dunham of Plim-  
town, Dec. 8, 1714.\*

**PRATT** (see Prat), Aaron and Lydia Eddy, Feb. 25, 1762.

Abigail of Easton, and Steph[e]n Blancher, Sept. 15, 1736, in  
Easton.\*

Abigail and William Rogers [int. of Stoughton], July 7, 1752.

Abigail and Amos Sheapardson, Aug. 14, 1755.

Abigail and John Pratt 2d, Mar. 1, 1764.

Ann and Salvenas Cambell, Dec. 1, 1726.\*

Bath[sh]aeba [int. Bathsheba Prat] and Abiel Clap, Apr. 6, 1758.

Benjamin of Taunton, and Mary Turner of Taunton, Jan. 22,  
1728-9.\*

Charity and Elijah Wilbore of Raynham, int. July 14, 1759.

"And the publishing forbid by the said Charity pratts  
Mother Tabitha pratt July 18<sup>th</sup> 1759."

Charity and John Davenport of Bridgewater [int. Bridgewater],  
Feb. 29, 1764.

Eliza and John C. Crane, int. Nov. 13, 1844.

Expeerance and Henery Rew of Diton, int. Nov. 1, 1721.

Hannah of Mansfield, and Joseph Blanchard of Mansfield, Aug.  
6, 1792.\*

Hannah and Jones Godfrey of Easton, Sept. 16, 1835, in Taunton.

Hannah, wid., of Weymouth, and Thomas Randall of East  
Precinct, Dec. 23, 1719, in Weymouth.\*

Johanah and Jacob Talbot of Diton, int. Oct. 21, 1721.

John of Attelborough, and Ruth Lane, Sept. 24, 1741.\*

John 2d and Abigail Pratt, Mar. 1, 1764.

John [int. 1st] and Sarah Golusha, Mar. 22, 1764.

Jonathan of Tanton, and Abigail Mors, July 25, 1728.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

The first of these is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The second is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The third is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The fourth is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The fifth is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.

PLATE I

The first of these is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The second is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The third is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The fourth is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The fifth is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The sixth is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The seventh is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The eighth is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The ninth is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.  
The tenth is the fact that the  
ancestral type of the genus is not known.

- PRATT, Jonathan and Rachell Braman, Mar. 13, 1745-6.  
 Jonathan and Hepzebah Billing of Stoughton, int. Jan. 10, 1758.  
 Jonathan Jr. of Easton, and Molly Tisdale, int. Mar. 6, 1786.  
 Joseph and Anna Tucker, Jan. 15, 1784.  
 Josiah and Sarah Jones of Tanton, Nov. 22, 1716.\*  
 Josiah and Tabettha [dup. Tabethey] Smith, May 20, 1725.\*  
 Josiah Jr. and Abigaill Williams [?], int. Sept. 17, 1743.  
 Judith [int. Judah] and Joseph Newcomb, Oct. 3, 1745.  
 Judith and Nehemiah Pratt Jr., Nov. 15, 1769.  
 Ketherine and Isaac Williams, int. Mar. 18, 1763.  
 Lovina of Taunton, and Colvin M. Hunt, int. Sept. 15, 1836.  
 Marcy of Taunton, and Samuel Wild, int. May 9, 1752.  
 Mary and Isaac Hodges, Jan. 31, 1751.  
 Mary and Sheubel Cambel of Raynham, Feb. 11, 1761.  
 Mary and Stephen Pond, Feb. 16, 1764.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Naomei and Joseph Hodges Jr., Nov. 26, 1739.\*  
 Nehemiah and Abigail [int. Abigaill] Newland, June 28, 1748.  
 Nehemiah Jr. and Judith Pratt, Nov. 15, 1769.  
 Nehemiah B. of Taunton, and Ann Frances Monroe, Oct. 27,  
 1841.  
 Nehemiah and Esther Nuland, int. Mar. 30, 1747.  
 Phebe of Taunton, and David Arnold, int. Dec. 9, 1756.  
 Rachel and Benjamin Billings of Stoughton, int. Oct. 19, 1759.  
 Rachel, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Ebenezer Fales of Walpole,  
 Jan. 27, 1762.  
 Ruth and Aaron Cutting of Attleboro, Nov. 24, 1748.  
 Samuel [int. 2d] and Experience White, Jan. 15, 1756.  
 Sarah and Stephen Briggs, Sept. 26, 1765.  
 Sibbel and Isaac Dean, July 13, 1755.  
 Soloman [int. Solomon] and Hannah White 3d, May 13, 1767.  
 Spencer of Mansfield, and Lucy Sweeting, int. Mar. 23, 1771.  
 William Jr. and Rachell Deen, int. Oct. 28, 1721.  
 Zepheniah and Abigal Shepherd [int. Abigaill Shepard] of Wren-  
 tham, Apr. 2, 1747.

**PRESBRY** (see Presbry, Prisbery, Prisbury), Daniel [int.  
 Prisbury] and Elizabeth Williams Francis [int. Frances],  
 Aug. 29, 1811.

Daniel and Anna Hanover Blake of Taunton, int. Oct. 21, 1815.  
 Nancy [int. Presbury] and Terrell [int. Terrel] Cobb, Apr. 9, 1813.  
 Simeon [dup. Prisbey, int. Prisbury] of Taunton, in 23d y., and  
 Anna [dup. Anne] Newland, in 23d y., ——— [int. June 17,  
 1781].

Simcon and Mrs. Redwith Smith, int. Jan. 18, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.





**PRESBRY** (see Presbrey, Prisbery, Prisbury), William 3d of Taunton, and Sally Barney of Taunton, Nov. 27, 1825.\*

**PRESHO** (see Persho, Pershoe, Pershow, Pursho), Phebe of Raynham, and Elijah D. Lincoln, int. Apr. 29, 1836.

**PRESSEY**, Sarah W. of Waterville, Me., and Oliver L. Field, int. Oct. 21, 1837.

**PRIOR**, John and Margaret [int. Margret] King, Mar. 31, 1791, in Mansfield.

Nathaniel Jr. and Chloë [int. Cloë] Skinner of Mansfield, Nov. 11, 1784, in Mansfield.

Nathaniel and Hypsey Butler, int. Aug. 16, 1794.

**PRISBERY** (see Presbrey, Presbry, Prisbury), Joseph and Martha Smith, Dec. 9, 1714.\*

**PRISBURY** (see Presbrey, Presbry, Prisbery), Simeon Jr. and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Newcomb 2d, Dec. 8, 1804.

**PUFFER**, Benjamin and Abigail Tucker, Oct. 31, 1779.

Mary and David Cobb of Hollowell, Oct. 24, 1771.\*

Mehtable and Francis Richardson, Oct. 21, 1796.

Mercy and Stephen Garey, int. June 27, 1761.

Nancy and Moses Hunt Jr., July 25, 1833.

Pliney [int. Plyna Puffor] and Lettice Wetherell, Aug. 14, 1803.

Rebecca [int. Rebekah] 2d, and Moses Ware Jr., Dec. 3, 1761.

Seth of Dighton, and Mercy Betis of Dighton, Feb. 12, 1753.\*

William Jr. and Mary Wetherel [int. 2d], Feb. 27, 1753.

**PULLEN** (see Pulling), Seraphene [int. Seraphina] S., 21, of E. Winthrop, Me., b. E. Winthrop, Me., d. James and Hannah of E. Winthrop [Me.], and Dr. Benjamin Mason Round 28, b. Taunton, s. Benj[a]m[in] (Rounds) and Devena of Taunton, Dec. 28, 1845.

**PULLING** (see Pullen), Jane of Attleborough, and David Balkcom, int. Feb. 27, 1780.

**PURSHO** (see Persho, Pershoe, Pershow, Presho), Peter and Elisabeth Field, int. Jan. 21, 1750.

**QUIGGLE**, Elias of Mansfield, and Jerusha Keith of Easton, May 13, 1804.\*

**QUINDLEY**, George, widr. [int. omits widr.], 48, b. Easton, and Phebe Smith, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 47, b. Raynham, Jan. 21, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



- QUINDLEY, George W. and Fidelia Downing, int. Feb. 9, 1834.  
 "Fidelia Downing was published through Mistake her name was Fidelia Leonard."
- RAIMENT (see Raymond), Rebecah [int. Rebecca Rayman] of Taunton, and Thomas Pain [int. Paine], Aug. 9, 1750.
- RAMSDELL (see Ransdil), Sarah and John Freman, Feb. 2, 1737-8.\*
- RAND, Moses of Wrentham, and Mehittable [int. Mehitable] Titus 2d, Dec. 1, 1805.
- RANDAL (see Randall), John Jr. of Easton, and Tamer Philips of Easton, Apr. 30, 1761.\*
- RANDALL (see Randal), Andrew B. of Easton, and Ardelia Bates, Oct. 15, 1837.  
 Betty of Easton [int. Betsy Randell of Eastown], and Abraham White Jr., Feb. 10, 1793, in Easton.  
 Elisabeth of Easton, and Daniel Niles Jr. of Easton, Nov. 20, 1760.\*  
 Macey [int. Jr.] of Easton, and Betsey Bolkcom [int. Balkcom], Dec. 30, 1838.  
 Mary of Rochester, and James Clarke, Apr. 15, 1768, in Rochester.\*  
 Milson of Foxborough, and Shepard Godfrey, int. Nov. 30, 1834.  
 Thomas of East Precinct, and Hannoh Pratt, wid., of Weymouth, Dec. 23, 1719, in Weymouth.\*  
 Ziba of Easton, and Maria H. Godfrey, int. Mar. 24, 1839.
- RANGER, Mary and Abijah Wetherel, int. Mar. 16, 1766.
- RANKINS, James of Yorck, and Priscilla Shaw, Mar. 21, 1728-9.\*
- RANSDIL (see Ramsdell), Lyda and Stephen Garey Jr. of Taunton, Jan. 21, 1741-2.\*
- RAVET, Philebert of Freeton, and Marie Fealon, int. Mar. 28, 1785.
- RAYMOND (see Raiment), Ephraim A. and Rebecca A. Smith of Rehoboth, int. July 5, 1829.  
 Harriot A. and Capt. Dauphin [int. Dauphen] King, Oct. 2, 1825.  
 Margaret and Joseph Lane Jr. of Mansfield, Sept. 21, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.  
TEL: (312) 937-1234  
FAX: (312) 937-1234  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.  
TEL: (312) 937-1234  
FAX: (312) 937-1234  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

**RAYMOND**, Maria and Leonard Chester Parsons of N.Y., Sept. 8, 1813.

Rachel of Taunton, and Zepheniah Newland, int. Dec. 27, 1750.  
Sarah Dean [int. Raymand] and Otis Robinson of Attleborough,  
July 12, 1810.

**READ** (see Reed), Abby Jane, 24, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, d. Apolos and Abby, and Marcus O. Richardson, 22, operative, s. Simeon and Lucinda, Oct. 17, 1847.

Hodges of Taunton, and Clarissa Hodges, May 13, 1813.

Jason M. of Taunton, and Adah M. Shepard, May 25, 1841.

Julia M. and Alfred Langley [int. Longley] of Hawley, Jan. 18, 1842.

Otis, Dea., and Lydia Shepard, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

Stephen D. [int. Reed] and Emily A. Lane, Mar. 25, 1838.

**REDDING** (see Reding), Olive A. and Joseph S. Adams, int. May 2, 1845.

**REDING** (see Redding), Jonathan of Raynham, and Olive Richmond, int. Jan. 12, 1818.

**REED** (see Read), John Q. A. of Taunton, and Irena C. Makepeace, int. Aug. 31, 1844.

Samuel, Rev., of Warwick, and Anna Shaw, int. Nov. 14, 1779.

Sarah, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Rev. William Nelson, int. July 16, 1774.

**REW**, Experiance and John Martin of Bristoll, Feb. 9, 1726-7.\*  
Henery of Diton, and Expeerance Pratt, int. Nov. 1, 1721.

**REYNALDS**, Joseph of Bristol, and Mrs. Phebe Leonard, Aug. 26, 1718.\*

**RICE**, Ithamer and Israel Fisher Jr., Dec. 30, 1740.\*

Sabrah of Greenwich, and Nathan Bishop, int. Dec. 12, 1802.

William of Enfield, and Elizabeth [int. Elezebeth] Copeland, Oct. 17, 1816.

**RICHARDS**, Hannah of Roxbery, and Rev. Ebenezer White, int. ——— [rec. between Apr. 26 and June 26, 1740].

Susanna [dup. Susannah Richads] of Sharon, and Elijah Briggs [int. Jr.], Oct. 8, 1795, in Sharon.

**RICHARDSON**, Abiather [int. Abiathar Jr.] of Attleborough, and Sally Bolkcom, June 23, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.



the first of these is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 people were not yet civilized.

The second is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 people were not yet civilized.

The third is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 people were not yet civilized.

The fourth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 people were not yet civilized.

The fifth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 people were not yet civilized.

The sixth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 people were not yet civilized.

The seventh is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 people were not yet civilized.

The eighth is the fact that the  
 country was not yet settled, and the  
 people were not yet civilized.

- RICHARDSON, Abigaill of Atelberrough, and Ezekiel Fuller of Atelberrough, Dec. 23, 1747.\*
- Anna of Attleborough, and Miner Phillips, int. Mar. 12, 1809.
- Benjamin and Bethiah Skinner of Mansfield, Sept. 26, 1771, in Mansfield.\*
- Ebenezer of Attleborough, and Esther Cheney, int. Dec. 21, 1764.
- Ezekiel Jr. of Franklin, and Chloe Smith, Sept. 25, 1817.
- Francis and Mehetable Puffer, Oct. 21, 1796.
- French of Attleborough, and Nancy Crosman [int. Crossman], Oct. 26, 1820.
- Ira and Evelina [int. Aveline] Fisher of Mansfield, Dec. 22, 1833.
- Marcus O., 22, operative, s. Simeon and Lucinda, and Abby Jane Read, 24, of Middleborough, b. Middleborough, d. Apolos and Abby, Oct. 17, 1847.
- Phebe of Attleborough, and Barnam Hodges, int. May 19, 1811.
- Rhoda and Elkanah Wheeler [int. Wheeler], Sept. 12, 1830.
- Sarah of Attleborough, and Jonathan Shaw, int. Jan. 30, 1762.
- Sarah 2d of Attleborough, and Thomas Braman Jr., int. Dec. 24, 1798.
- Sarah F. and Ezra B. Heath of Attleborough, int. Dec. 14, 1849.
- Seth of Attelborough, and Abigaile Skinner, Oct. 25, 1739.\*
- Thomas and Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] Turner, Jan. 9, 1765.
- Vinton of Attleborough, and Hannah White 3d, int. Feb. 9, 1770.
- Zaccheus of Taunton, and Sally Braman, Sept. 20, 1807.
- RICHMAN** (see Richmon, Richmond), Judah and Samuel Woodward of Taunton, int. May 19, 1811.
- Rozanah and William Harvey of Taunton, int. May 20, 1816.
- RICHMON** (see Richman, Richmond), Diner of Rehoboth, and Isaac Solomon, int. Apr. 10, 1794.
- RICHMOND** (see Richman, Richmon), Barsheba and Addoniram Hodges, int. May 10, 1812.
- Benjamin Jr. and Mercy Hodges of Mansfield, int. Mar. 29, 1818.
- Benjamin, 59, widr., farmer, s. Benjamin and Betsey, and Hannah Bates, 50, d. Dr. Leavet and Hannah, int. Oct. 13, 1849.
- Benjamin H., 23, shoemaker, s. Benjamin, and Julia Ann Bates, 16, d. David C. dec'd, Oct. 22, 1844.
- Betsay S. and Alanson Sweet of Attleborough, int. June 28, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



**RICHMOND**, Clarissa and Simeon Round Jr. of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 26, 1803.

Edward [int. Richman], Rev., of Stoughton, and Lucy Palmer, Oct. 2, 1793.

Eunice and Warren Adams, —, 1812.

Hannah of Taunton, and Nathaniel Wetherel, int. Aug. 11, 1753.

Homes and Betsay Hodges, June 28, 1809.\*

Isaac [int. Richman] and Leona Perry, Jan. 29, 1801.

Kingman and Almira Hersey of Middleborough, int. Apr. 25, 1818.

Lucindia and David Woodward, Mar. 27, 1817.

Mary [int. Mercy] Ann and Cyriel S. Sweet of Attleborough, Feb. 9, 1842.

Olive and Jonathan Reding of Raynham, int. Jan. 12, 1818.

Phebe [int. Richman] and Enoch Tucker, Aug. 19, 1802.

Phebe and Abiather Thayer Jr. of Attleborough, int. Aug. 19, 1820.

Ward and Olive Burt Wilbur, int. June 19, 1824.

**RIDER**, Nancy W. and Charles White of Hanson, May 26, 1829.

**RIPLAY** (see Ripley), Samuel [int. Jr.] of Easton, and Alice Deane [int. Elsa Dean], July 6, 1810.

**RIPLEY** (see Ripley), Abiel of Eastown, and Molly Ranger Wetherell 2d, int. Nov. 12, 1790.

Elsa D. and Stillman Lincoln, int. July 3, 1839.

Fidelia W. of Easton, and Silas V. Clapp of Easton, Jan. 1, 1839.\*

Rebecca of Easton [int. Rebecah of Eastown], and John Wetherell [int. 2d], June 12, 1792, in Easton.

**RIVERA**, Charles of Providence, and Amelia Morey, int. May 15, 1808.

**ROBBINS**, Jack [int. Robins] of Attleborough, and Hannah Eason, Dec. 3, 1787, in Attleborough.

**ROBINSON** (see Robinson), John and Phebe Clap, May 28, 1761.

**ROBERTSON**, Eliza V. of Roxbury, and John M. McCormick, int. Jan. 15, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ROBINSON** (see Robinson), Ebenezer Jr. of Raynham, and Elizabeth Atherton, Jan. 24, 1739-40.\*

Egburt R. and Phebe K. Derry, Dec. 5, 1830.

George and Ruth Slack [int. Stack] of Attleborough, June 2, 1791, in Attleborough.

Jonathan of Raynham, and Phebe Williams, int. Jan. 16, 1779.

Nancy of Taunton, and Simeon Lincoln, June 22, 1791.

Otis of Attleborough, and Sarah Dean Raymond [int. Raymand], July 12, 1810.

Ozias (Bobinson) of Mansfield, and Rachel J. Newcomb, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

Sarah Jane of Mansfield, and Samuel G. Hicks, int. Sept. 11, 1847.

Seth of Stoughtonham, and Rachel Braman, Jan. 22, 1776.

**ROCKETT**, Patience of Rrentham, and Joseph Custice, July 4, 1715, in Dorchester.\*

**RODGERS** (see Rogers), Charles and Harriot Balcom [int. Harriot C. Balkcomb], Sept. 27, 1843, in Taunton.

**ROGERS** (see Rodgers), Benjamin and Hannah Newcomb, Oct. 8, 1761.

Hannah 2d of Mansfield, and William Burt Jr., int. Mar. 21, 1801.

John of Mansfield, and Eliza Ann Williams of Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1833.\*

William [int. of Stoughton] and Abigail Pratt, July 7, 1752.

**ROISE**, Cornelius of Easton, and Clarrisa R. Wilbur, int. Dec. 7, 1831.

**ROOT**, Ira C. [dup. adds Capt.], shoemaker, and Clarrinda [dup. and int. Clarinda] M. Hodges, 25, d. Stephen, Apr. 23, 1843.

**ROSENBERRY**, Smith and Eunice H. Adams, int. Dec. 20, 1833.

**ROSHER**, John of Taunton, and Sibbel Cobb, int. Mar. 17, 1752.

**ROUND** (see Rounds), Abner [int. Rounds] of Rehoboth, and Watey Tucker, Oct. 5, 1797, in Rehoboth.

Almira of Rehoboth, and Harrison T. Lincoln, int. Oct. 11, 1848.

Ann Eliza of Rehoboth, and Seth L. Field, int. Oct. 7, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.





**ROUND**, Benjamin M., Dr., and Sophia Morey of Taunton, int. May 26, 1849.

Benjamin Mason, Dr., 28, b. Taunton, s. Benj[a]m[in] (Rounds) and Devena of Taunton, and Seraphene [int. Seraphina] S. Pullen; 21, of E. Winthrop, Me., b. E. Winthrop, Me., d. James and Hannah of E. Winthrop [Me.], Dec. 28, 1845.

Marcus T. of Taunton, and Charlott [int. Charl[o]tte] A. Crossman, Nov. 19, 1826.

Polly of Rehoboth, and Abijah Dean, int. Mar. 2, 1806.

Polly Mary of Rehoboth, and Josiah Tacker [Tucker], int. May 6, 1810.

Roxana of Rehoboth, and Apolas Dean, int. Dec. 13, 1807.

Sally B. of Taunton, and Lewis Hodges, int. July 7, 1832.

Simeon Jr. of Rehoboth, and Clarissa Richmond, int. Aug. 26, 1803.

**ROUNDS** (see Round), Ellethear of Attleborough, and John Norton, int. June 20, 1802.

Gilbert W. of Rehoboth, and Submit M. Briggs, int. May 4, 1839.

**ROYCE** (see Roise).

**RUSE**, Sally of Mansfield, and Oliver Greenwood, Oct. 14, 1790, in Mansfield.\*

**SALSBERY**, John of Providence, and Sarah Laurance, Dec. 8, 1730.\*

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Abel of Bridgwater, and Patty Keith White, Nov. 27, 1806.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Levi of Taunton, and Mary Morey 2d, int. Oct. 15, 1768.

Ursula [int. Ursley] and William Martin, Nov. 28, 1782.

**SANFORD**, Harriot B. of Mansfield, and Gilford C. Newcomb, Oct. 3, 1837.

Seneca Jr. of Attleborough, and Emily Hodges, int. Apr. 2, 1849.

**SARGEANT**, John H. of Chesterfield, N.H., and Mary E. Tucker, int. Jan. 9, 1845.

**SCOLLAY** (see Skolley).

**SCOTT**, Benjamin Gay of Barrington, N.H., and Lucinday Hodges, int. Aug. 2, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SEAUER**, Horace, Rev., of Bloomfield, Conn., and Louisa Lothrop, Mar. 3, 1840.

Samuel of Taunton, and Lepha M. Hodges, int. Apr. 9, 1832.

Sophonra of Taunton, and William Carpenter Jr., int. Mar. 13, 1808.

**SEELE** (see Seely, Silley), Hannah and Joseph Hart, Aug. 4, 1748.

Sarah, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Benj[ami]n Hodges, May 29, 1749.

**SEELY** (see Seele, Silley), Thankfull of Easton, and Thomas Buck of Easton, Oct. 1, 1761.\*

**SEWAL**, Eunice of Bridge Watter, and Sesar Eason, int. Dec. 25, 1776.

**SHAW**, Abia [int. Abiah] and Dea. Benj[amin] Person [int. Pearson], May 26, 1784.

Abiather and Susanna Lambert [int. Susannah Lambard], Dec. 21, 1780.

Abigail of Middleborough, and Simeon Lincoln Jr., int. Nov. 23, 1816.

Anna and Rev. Samuel Reed of Warwick, int. Nov. 14, 1779.

Benjamin of Boston, and Jane [int. Jaen] Derby, May 27, 1767.

Benjamin of Mansfield, and Eunice Hayward [int. Eunic Haward], Nov. 17, 1791, in Mansfield.

Bethiah and Ebenezer Lane, Jan. 1, 1735-6.\*

Bethiah and Benjamin Morey Jr., Mar. 30, 1775.

Bezaleel and Molly Lincoln, int. June 26, 1786.

Caroline E. [int. of Raynham], b. Raynham, d. Samuel and Rachel of Raynham, and Daniel H. Briggs, 22, farmer, s. Daniel dec'd, May 8, 1844.

Daniel of Taunton, and Mary Andrews, int. Mar. 18, 1758. "The publishing forbid by the above named mary Andrews March 26<sup>th</sup> 1758."

Daniel of Rehoboth, and Fanny Bolkcom, Dec. 5, 1822.

Hannah 2d and Simeon Cobb, Jan. 1, 1761.

Ichabod and Sarah Aldrich, Dec. 16, 1730.

Ichabod Jr. and Zilpah Bolcom of Attleborough, int. Aug. 6, 1763.

Jacob and Susanah [int. Susannah] Newcomb, Dec. 16, 1784.

Jacob and Anna Galucia [int. Galieucia], Sept. 21, 1786.

John L. and Eliza E. Keyes of Ringe, N.H., int. June 16, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



SHAW, Jonathan and Sarah Richardson of Attleborough, int.  
Jan. 30, 1762.

Lydia of Rainham, and George Wheaton, int. Apr. 16, 1798.

Lydia W., d. John and Polly, and Hezekiah Sweet Jr., 25 y. 6 m.,  
mechanic, of Taunton, s. Hezekiah of Attleborough, int.  
Sept. 14, 1849.

Maria S. and Horace B. Witherell, Sept. 25, 1828.

Mary of Taunton, and Philip Snow of Taunton, Aug. 6, 1826.\*

Nancy and Melatiah Everett, int. Sept. 22, 1805.

Nathan and Sarah Wetherel 4th, June 4, 1771.\*

Pamelia C. of Middleborough, and Wilson Shaw, int. Nov. 10,  
1846.

Polly T. [int. Show], d. John [and Polly], and Alfred Briggs,  
farmer, of Attleborough, s. Emerson, Apr. 10, 1845.

Priscilla and James Rankins of Yorck, Mar. 21, 1728-9.\*

Thomas and Hannah Stone, Apr. 8, 1736.\*

Thomas Jr. and Sarah Copland [int. 2d], Feb. 15, 1759.

Wilson and Pamela C. Shaw of Middleborough, int. Nov. 10,  
1846.

Zilpah of Plimton, and Melatiah Washburn, int. Jan. 31, 1756.

[torn] and Mary Thayer [of] [torn]field, int. [torn] 5, 1770.

**SHEAPARD** (see Shepard, Sheperd, Shepherd), Eunice of  
Wrentham, and Elijah Dean, Mar. 18, 1765.

Sarah and John Basset [int. Bassett] of Taunton, Jan. 25, 1757.

**SHEAPARDSON** (see Shepardson), Amos and Abigail Pratt,  
Aug. 14, 1755.

John of Attleborough, and Anna Blanchard, Jan. 17, 1754.

Stephen of Attleborough, and Luse Fisher, int. Feb. 17, 1759.

Zabediah of Attleborough, and Deborah Cook, int. Aug. 7,  
1762.

**SHEARMAN**, George and Dorcas Eddy, int. Sept. 8, 1805.

**SHELDON**, Lewis [int. Shelden] and Sarah Antheney [int.  
Anthony], Nov. 26, 1790.

**SHELLEY** (see Shelly), Baranubus and Lydia Cole of Rainham,  
Aug. 26, 1792.\*

**SHELLY** (see Shelley), Jonathan [int. Jr. of Sharon] and Polly  
Cole, Aug. 14, 1795.

Libeus of Wrentham, and Lucinda Freeman, Jan. 28, 1836.

Rachel and Seth Wilber of Bridgewater, int. July 26, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.



the first of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about in the streets.

The second of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about in the streets.

The third of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about in the streets.

The fourth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about in the streets.

The fifth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about in the streets.

The sixth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about in the streets.

The seventh of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about in the streets.

The eighth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep upon the ground. The people were all dressed in heavy cloaths, and the streets were very dirty. The children were all playing in the snow, and the dogs were all running about in the streets.

**SHEPARD** (see Sheapard, Sheperd, Shepherd), Adah [int. Ada] and Allen Norton, July 1, 1812.

Adah M. and Jason M. Read of Taunton, May 25, 1841.

Daniel and Cynthia [int. Cynthia] Lincoln [int. 2d], Mar. 28, 1811.

George [int. Sheppard] and Eunice [int. Unice] Makepeace, Sept. 6, 1781.

Jacob, Lt. [int. Sheppard, omits Lt.], and Lydia Clap, Jan. 11, 1781.

Jacob Jr. and Mahala Tisdale of Taunton, int. Dec. 19, 1813.

Jacob, Capt., and Mary A. White of Attleborough, int. Dec. 30, 1826.

Joshua and Elizebeth Oukinton of Needham, May 23, 1728.\*

Lydia and Dea. Otis Read, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

Olive and Noah Clap, Apr. 16, 1776.

Seth and Rachel Dunham, May 28, 1776.

**SHEPARDSON** (see Sheapardson), Daniell of Atelborrow, and Mary Woshbon of Tanton, May 9, 1728.\*

Elona of Rehoboth, and Daniel Hodges, Mar. 12, 1787, in Rehoboth.

Ruth P., 26, of Franklin, d. John (Sheperdson) [and] Mary, and Cyrus N. White, 22, s. Cyrus and Sarah (Moulder), int. Dec. 22, 1849.

**SHEPERD** (see Sheapard, Shepard, Shepherd), Thomas and Content White of Tanton, June 5, 1735.\*

**SHEPHERD** (see Sheapard, Shepard, Sheperd), Abigail [int. Abigaill Shepard] of Wrentham, and Zepheniah Pratt, Apr. 2, 1747.

**SHERMAN** (see Shearman).

**SHIRTLIFF**, Silva and John Dimond, int. Nov. 26, 1778.

**SHORT**, Luther of Rehoboth, and Zilpha Hodges, Nov. 29, 1792.

Zilpha H. of Taunton, and Simeon H. Lane, int. May 4, 1830.

**SHUTE**, Moses of Taunton, and Mary Hewet of Taunton, Feb. 17, 1824.\*

**SILLEY** (see Seele, Seely), Benjamin and Sarah Lane, Dec. 11, 1718.\*

John and Hannah Briggs, Jan. 12, 1723-4.

Sarah 2d and John Hill of Rehobath, Nov. 17, 1737.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

From the first settlement of the  
city in 1630 to the present time.  
By SAMUEL JOHNSON, Esq.  
of the Middle Temple, London.  
In two volumes.  
The first volume contains the history  
from 1630 to 1700. The second  
volume contains the history from 1700  
to the present time.

Printed by S. KNEELAND, at the  
Sign of the Anchor, in the City of  
Boston.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
IN 1630 TO THE PRESENT TIME.  
By SAMUEL JOHNSON, Esq.  
of the Middle Temple, London.  
In two volumes.  
The first volume contains the history  
from 1630 to 1700. The second  
volume contains the history from 1700  
to the present time.

Printed by S. KNEELAND, at the  
Sign of the Anchor, in the City of  
Boston.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
IN 1630 TO THE PRESENT TIME.  
By SAMUEL JOHNSON, Esq.  
of the Middle Temple, London.  
In two volumes.  
The first volume contains the history  
from 1630 to 1700. The second  
volume contains the history from 1700  
to the present time.

Printed by S. KNEELAND, at the  
Sign of the Anchor, in the City of  
Boston.

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT  
IN 1630 TO THE PRESENT TIME.  
By SAMUEL JOHNSON, Esq.  
of the Middle Temple, London.  
In two volumes.  
The first volume contains the history  
from 1630 to 1700. The second  
volume contains the history from 1700  
to the present time.

**SIMMON** (see Simmons, Simons), Edward [int. Simmons] Jr. and Seley [int. Selah] Wetherell, Dec. 5, 1793.

**SIMMONS** (see Simmon, Simons), Anna [int. Amia] and Asa Crosman, Sept. 1, 1794.

William H. of Coventry, R.I., and Sarah S. Blandin, int. June 29, 1848.

**SIMONS** (see Simmon, Simmons), Eliphalet [int. Eliphlet Simmons] and Lurana [int. Lurania] Bullock of Rehoboth [int. Rehobauth], Jan. 11, 1795, in Rehoboth.

John and Paciance Fisher, June 4, 1730.\*

Patience and Seth Eddy of Atelborough, Jan. 18, 1736-7.\*

**SIMPSON** (see Simson), Caroline, wid. [dup. and int. Mrs., omits wid.], 38, d. George Wetherell, and Jarvis Carpenter, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 47, shoemaker, s. William dec'd, June 8, 1843.

**SIMSON** (see Simpson), Benjamin and Hannah Blacke of Taunton, May 10, 1716.\*

George W. of Boston, and Caroline Wetherell, Nov. 7, 1825.

**SISCO**, Francis of Taunton, and Hannah Eason, int. July 1, 1780.

**SKINER** (see Skinner), Amos and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Grover, Dec. 24, 1764.

Anne and Hezekiah Peck of Attleboroug [int. Attleborough], Feb. 5, 1755.

Bathsheba and Christopher Thayer, int. Nov. 29, 1754.

David and Phebe Grover, Mar. 1, 1764.

Easter and Ebenezer Brintnell, Dec. 16, 1728.\*

Easther and Jacob Briggs, Mar. 28, 1765.

Ezra and Mary Hewet of Taunton, Oct. 17, 1764.

Hamah [int. Hannah] and John Grover, Sept. 20, 1722.

Jacob and Lona Hodges, Apr. 19, 1770.

James and Phebe Braman, Mar. 16, 1768.

Samuel and Martha Grover, Aug. 20, 1761.

Solemon and Mary Grover, Jan. 10, 1722-3.

Solomon [int. Jr.] and Sarah Britnell [int. Britnel], Mar. 10, 1757.

Thomas [int. Skinner Jr.] and Hannah Bates of Wrentham, Nov. 14, 1751.

\* Intention not recorded.

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

- SKINNER** (see Skiner), Abert and Elizabeth M. Hicks, int. Jan. 14, 1849, "On the 15<sup>th</sup> of January 1849. Gilbert Hicks the Father of the above Elizabeth forbid the Bans of Marriage. and on the 20<sup>th</sup> of January 1849 The above named Elizabeth M. Hicks requested the Town Clerk to take the Publication down as She had given no consent to be published." Abigaile and Seth Richardson of Attleborough, Oct. 25, 1739.\* Benjamin and Abigaile Wild, Aug. 24, 1731.\* Bethiah of Mansfield, and Benjamin Richardson, Sept. 26, 1771, in Mansfield.\* Betsy [int. Betsay 2d] and Lincoln Wetherell, Aug. 11, 1805. Chloe [int. Cloe] of Mansfield, and Nathaniel Prior Jr., Nov. 11, 1784, in Mansfield. Ebenezer and Joanna Bacon of Needham, Sept. 30, 1732, in Needham.\* Elizebeth and Benjamin Hall, Apr. 23, 1744. Elizebeth [int. Betsay] and Simeon Briggs 2d, Apr. 8, 1813. Ezra [int. Ezra Skiner] and Elizabeth Swaine [int. Elisebeth Swon], Jan. 8, 1724, in Medford. George of Mansfield, and Abigail Norton, Dec. 18, 1803. Hannah and Seth Lane, June 28, 1750. Hannah [int. 3d] of Mansfield, and Nathaniel Hodges, May 24, 1774, in Mansfield. Hannah of Mansfield, and Thomas Braman, Aug. 31, 1775, in Mansfield. James and Jemima Grovier [int. Jemime Grover], Dec. 21, 1749. Jemima and Elijah Man of Wrentham, Oct. 7, 1735.\* Jemima [int. Jemimah] of Mansfield, and Elijah Balcom, Feb. 12, 1778, in Mansfield. John and Bethiah Slack of Attleborough, int. Dec. 8, 1749. Joseph and Phebe Grover, Mar. 10, 1736-7.\* Mary [int. 3d] and Samuell Forrest [int. Forrist], Oct. 29, 1747. Rachell and John Thayer, int. Aug. 28 [1750]. Rufus of Mansfield, and Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] Storey 2d, Feb. 5, 1800. Ruth and Abiel Peck of Attleborough, July 11, 1751. Samuel and Elizabeth Grover, Mar. 10, 1736-7.\* Sarah [int. Skiner] and Ichabod Ware of Wrentham, May 30, 1754, in Wrentham. Selon [dup. and int. Celand] of Mansfield, and Rachel Eddy Blake, Oct. 19, 1812. Simeon of Mansfield, and Rebecca Leonard, int. Oct. 23, 1825. Susanna [int. Sussannah] and David Harding, Mar. 20, 1751.

\* Intention not recorded.





SKINNER, Tabitha [int. Tabethy Skinmer] and Benjamin [int. Benjamin] Capron of Attleboro [int. Atelborough], Oct. 12, 1748.

Timothy and Hannah Tiffeny [int. Tifeny], Nov. 6, 1748.

Zebadiah of Mansfield, and Hannah Hodges of Mansfield, Feb. 20, 1803.\*

Zophar [int. Zopher] and Bethiar [int. Bethiah] Freeman [int. 2d], ——— [int. Sept. 28, 1798].

Zopher and Polley Sweet of Attleborough, int. Apr. 7, 1817.

SKOLLEY, Grover and Anna Cobb, Nov. 11, 1725.\*

SLACK, Bethiah of Attleborough, and John Skinner, int. Dec. 8, 1749.

Ruth [int. Stack] of Attleborough, and George Robinson, June 2, 1791, in Attleborough.

SMITH, Abby Ann and Edmon Pope of Stoughton, int. Dec. 21, 1844.

Abby P. and Lemuel L. Danforth, int. Feb. 17, 1849.

Abigail 2d [int. 3d] and John Bolkum [int. Balkcom], Apr. 23, 1795.

Abisha [int. Abishai] and Phylene Morey, Nov. 10, 1785.

Adeline, 20, d. Jarvis and Henrietta, and Stillmon [int. Stillman] A. Wetherell, 25, farmer, s. George and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1848.

Amos and Ketherine White, int. Mar. 24, 1770. "The publishment Did not stand up 14 Days."

Andrew of Tanton, and Marcy Very, int. Dec. 15, 1722.

Anna and Abial [int. Abiel] Lincoln Jr., Dec. 10, 1795.

Anna, Mrs. [int. 2d], and Arunah [int. Aruna] Smith, Feb. 20, 1814.

Anna 2d and Ollis Clapp of Walpole, Dec. 27, 1814.

Anne [int. Anna 3d] and Edward Babbit Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Sept. 12, 1793.

Aruna and Elenor [int. Eleonar] Leonard, Jan. 20, 1791.

Arunah [int. Aruna] and Mrs. Anna Smith [int. 2d], Feb. 20, 1814.

Arunah and Mrs. Sally Smith of Staughton, int. Apr. 7, 1831.

Asa and Sarah Leonard, int. Mar. 3, 1782.

Barned Esq. of Bristol, and Margaret Peck of Bristol, Oct. 28, 1804.\*

Benjamin of Hardewick, and Marcy Finney of Swansey, Dec. 15, 1741.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



SMITH, Betsay of Middleborough, and Ichabod Clapp, int. Mar. 13, 1803.

Betsey and Elijah Godfrey of Easton, July 8, 1838.

Betsy of Mansfield, and Isaac Carpenter, int. Jan. 15, 1809.

Bradford W. and Charlotte Sarver [Carver], int. Apr. 8, 1832.

Charlotte and Herman C. Fisher of Franklin, Oct. 31, 1820.

Chloe and Nathan Kingman [of] Bridgwatr [int. Bridgwaters], Dec. 19, 1785.

Chloe and Ezekiel Richardson Jr. of Franklin, Sept. 25, 1817.

David and Abigail Gilbert, Mar. 14, 1754.

David 2d and Lydia Burt of Attleborough, int. Apr. 23, 1757.

"the publishing forbidden by Ebenezer Burt of Norton."

Eleanor of Taunton, and Erin Briant of Easton, Mar. 20, 1831.\*

Elisabeth 2d and Epharim White of Taunton, int. Aug. 18, 1788.

Elizabeth of Stoughton, and Saul White, June 12, 1776, in Stoughton.

Elizbeth of Taunton, and Josiah White, Nov. 13, 1740.\*

Esther and Daniel Briggs [int. 2d], Feb. 1, 1791.

Eunice and Silas [int. Silos] Cobb Jr., Sept. 17, 1801.

Field of Taunton, and Rebecca Leonard of Taunton, Aug. 15, 1803.\*

Hannah and Thomas Grover, Oct. 25, 1738.\*

Hannah and John Austen 3d, int. Dec. 27, 1755.

Hannah and Abijah Fisher Jr., Jan. 25, 1780.

Hannah of Taunton, and Solmon Lincoln, int. June 24, 1804.

Hannah of Taunton, and Daniel Leonard of Taunton, June 7, 1818.\*

Harrison and Sarah M. Perry, Sept. 30, 1841, in Attleborough.

Henry K. W., 26, machinist, s. Stillman and Eunice, and Hannah Jane Wetherell, 28, d. Elias and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1846.

Ira and Nancy Shaw Hodges, int. Oct. 20, 1797.

Isaac and Mary Briggs [int. 5th], July 26, 1764.

Jacob of Sharon, and Polly Leonard, Apr. 15, 1805.

James Jr. and Molley Woodward, Nov. 7, 1819.

James Jr. and Rachel L. Woodward of Taunton, int. June 9, 1848.

Jarvis of Danvers, and Henrietta Sweet, int. Apr. 3, 1824.

Job of Taunton, and Phebe Briggs, Jan. 3, 1808.

John Jr. and Mary Briggs, Nov. 9, 1714.\*

John 3d of Taunton, and Sarah Fisher of Taunton, Mar. 25, 1739-40.\*

John of Mansfield, and Amia Hodges of Mansfield, Apr. 20, 1818.\*



- SMITH, Jonathan and Sarah Tisdale, int. May 23, 1784.  
 Jonathan and Lydia Harding [int. Harden], May 24, 1793.  
 Josiah Lad of Walpole, and Susan Tucker, Mar. 13, 1815.  
 Kezia of Taunton, and Josiah White 2d, int. Sept. 25, 1764.  
 Laban and Anna Knap, Dec. 20, 1792.  
 Leonard and Lucinda [int. Lucindia] Harvey, July 24, 1825.  
 Leonard and Betsey Whiting of Norfolk, Va., int. July 26, 1828.  
 Loas and Ambros Lincoln Jr. of Taunton, int. Jan. 26, 1783.  
 Lois [int. Lowes of Wrentham] and Abiel Lincoln Jr., Jan. 22, 1778, in Franklin.  
 Louisa of Taunton, [and] Barney Eddy Jr. of Taunton, Aug. 18, 1825.\*  
 Lucy and Asa Knowles, Nov. 30, 1796.  
 Marcy and Joseph Drake, int. Nov. 4, 1721.  
 Marritte of Mansfield, and Derias Drake, int. Nov. 1, 1817.  
 Martha and Joseph Prisbery, Dec. 9, 1714.\*  
 Mary of Sudbury, and Micajah Dormand [int. Dorman], July 4, 1752, in Sudbury.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Molly and James Crosman of Plainfield, int. Oct. 7, 1786.  
 Nancy and Thompson Tripp of Boston, Apr. 23, 1837.  
 Nancy [dup. Nancety] Morey and John Pattin [int. Patten], Oct. 12, 1820.  
 Nathan and Olive B. Willis, Nov. 6, 1836.  
 Nathaniel of Stoughton, and Abigail Bolkcom, Jan. 25, 1824.  
 Nicholas and Jerusha Leonard of Tanten, Jan. 21, 1724-5.\*  
 Nicholas [int. Nicholos] and Hannah Caswell [int. Coswell], Mar. 28, 1748.  
 Noah of Taunton, and Peggy Capron, Sept. 7, 1786.  
 Noah and Judah Willis, int. May 17, 1797.  
 Noah of Mansfield, and Nancy Hodges [int. 2d], Jan. 23, 1812.  
 Olliver of Taunton, and Joanna Harridon, int. Oct. 3, 1766.  
 "publishing forbid by the above named Joanna Harridon."  
 Patience and Ezekiel Tytus [int. Titus], Aug. 7, 1744.  
 Penelope [int. Penilipe] and Levi Lane, Apr. 13, 1755.  
 Phebe of Taunton, and William Clark, int. Sept. 5, 1767: "the publishing forbid by the select men Sep<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1767 and a hearing being had before 2 Justices of the peace I was to proceed and out publish sd William Clark and phebe Smith."  
 Phebe, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 47, b. Raynham, and George Quindley, widr. [int. omits widr.], 48, farmer, b. Easton, Jan. 21, 1849.  
 Phylene and Joel Daniels Jr. of Franklin, int. Apr. 14, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.



of the world, and the progress of the human mind, and the state of the arts and sciences, and the condition of the different nations, and the influence of the various causes which have produced the present state of the world, and the progress of the human mind, and the state of the arts and sciences, and the condition of the different nations, and the influence of the various causes which have produced the present state of the world.

The history of the world, and the progress of the human mind, and the state of the arts and sciences, and the condition of the different nations, and the influence of the various causes which have produced the present state of the world, and the progress of the human mind, and the state of the arts and sciences, and the condition of the different nations, and the influence of the various causes which have produced the present state of the world.

The history of the world, and the progress of the human mind, and the state of the arts and sciences, and the condition of the different nations, and the influence of the various causes which have produced the present state of the world, and the progress of the human mind, and the state of the arts and sciences, and the condition of the different nations, and the influence of the various causes which have produced the present state of the world.

The history of the world, and the progress of the human mind, and the state of the arts and sciences, and the condition of the different nations, and the influence of the various causes which have produced the present state of the world, and the progress of the human mind, and the state of the arts and sciences, and the condition of the different nations, and the influence of the various causes which have produced the present state of the world.

SMITH, Rachel 2d and Elkanah Watson J[r]. of Freetown [int. Freeton], Mar. 3, 1789.

Rebecca of Rehoboth [int. Rebeka 2d of Rehobath], and Jonathan Leonard, July 13, 1769, in Rehoboth.

Rebecca A. of Rehoboth, and Ephraim A. Raymond, int. July 3, 1829.

Redwith, Mrs., and Simeon Presbrey, int. Jan. 18, 1815.

Salley of Taunton, and Denis Field, int. Mar. 14, 1817.

Sally and Joseph Morse of Franklin, Oct. 12 [1820].

Sally, Mrs., of Staughton, and Arunah Smith, int. Apr. 7, 1831.

Samul and Sarah W. Smith, int. Mar. 11, 1843.

Sarah of Taunton, and William Merry, int. Jan. 31, 1747-8.

"feb 9th 1747-8 the select men of norton fer Bid these being Published."

Sarah and Timothy White of Taunton, Nov. 7, 1782.

Sarah and [int. adds Dr.] William Thomson, Sept. 29, 1793.

Sarah and Gideon Sweet of Attleborough, Mar. 19, 1807.

Sarah Jane and Washington L. Newcomb, int. Mar. 3, 1849.

Sarah W. and Samul Smith, int. Mar. 11, 1843.

Seth and Elizabeth Allen of Weston, Sept. 30, 1725, in Weston.\*

Seth Jr. and Sarah Cobb 2d, Oct. 10, 1754.

Seth and Easter Dean 2d, Sept. 19, 1769.

Seth Jr. and Rachel Newcomb, Mar. 16, 1780.

Seth, Dea., and Lois Fisher of Taunton, int. May 28, 1788.

Seth, Dea., and Mrs. Anna Hodges of Taunton, Feb. 18, 1795.

Seth and Sally M. Wetherell, Feb. 15, 1826.

Simeon of Taunton, and Sally Wilson of Taunton, Oct. 24, 1824.\*

Stephen and Susey Smith, int. Feb. 10, 1782.

Stephen of Taunton, and Nancy Hereden, int. Mar. 22, 1807.

Steven and Nancy Woodward, Feb. 25, 1795.\*

Stillmon L. B., 22, machinist, s. Stillmon and Eunice, and Anna

E. Torrey, 23, d. Samuel, Feb. 14, 1848.

Stilman and Eunice Wetherell 2d, Nov. 28, 1816.

Susey and Stephen Smith, int. Feb. 10, 1782.

Tabetha [dup. Tabethey] and Josiah Pratt, May 20, 1725.\*

Tereza and Charles Galligan, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

Thomas of Taunton, and Rachel White of Taunton, Nov. 22, 1795.\*

Timothy and Hannah Hall 5th of Raynham, int. July 6, 1751.

Timothy and Mary Bass of Brantrey, int. Feb. 14, 1766.

Timothy, Dr. [int. Jr., omits Dr.], and Anna Morey, Oct. 20, 1778.

Timothy and Louisa Clapp of Petersham, int. May 17, 1828.

Welthy of Taunton, and James Leonard Jr., int. Sept. 5, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SNOW**, Asahel of Mansfield, and Abigail Frances of Mansfield,  
Mar. 22, 1818.\*

Cyrus of Bridgwater [int. Bridgwater], and Ruth Makepeace  
2d, Aug. 9, 1801.

Ebenezer Jr. of Raynham, and Chloe Lincoln, int. Oct. 13,  
1821.

Ebenezer Jr. [int. Ebenezer, omits Jr.] of Raynham, and Sophia  
Lincoln, Dec. 11, 1817.

Jane T. of Sidney, Me., and George W. Freeman, int. Sept.  
5, 1835.

Joseph and Nancy Parlow of Rochester, int. Apr. 22, 1832.

Nancy of Mansfield, and Jasiah L. Newcomb, int. Apr. 29,  
1841.

Orrin of Raynham, and Sarah Dean, Dec. 14, 1823.

Philip of Taunton, and Mary Shaw of Taunton, Aug. 6, 1826.\*

**SOLOMON**, Isaac and Diner Richmon of Rehoboth, int. Apr.  
10, 1794.

**SOUTHERLIN**, Samuel [int. "ales Walle"] "a negro man of  
Capt Thomas Cobb of Taunton," and Abinoh [int. Abi-  
nah] "a negro woman belonging to George Leonard Esqr.,"  
Dec. 5, 1745.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Consider A. of Stoughton, and Sarah Tisdale,  
int. Nov. 22, 1826.

**SPEAR**, Elijah of Canton [int. Conton] and Sally Clapp, Mar.  
31, 1812.

**SPROUGHT** (see Sprout), Hannah [int. Sproat], Mrs., and  
Pentacoast Walcutt [int. Pentacost Walcut] of Attleborough,  
May 21, 1809.

**SPROUT** (see Sprought), Zebedee of Middleborough, and Han-  
nah Walker, int. Mar. 23, 1771.

**STACEY** (see Stacy, Stasey), Charles Church and Scukey [int.  
Suke] Woodward, Mar. 12, 1815.

Clarrissa D. of Taunton, and David F. Goff, int. Mar. 7, 1846.

Lemuel Jr. of Taunton, and Mrs. Sophia Heredon, int. Aug.  
9, 1815.

**STACK**, Ruth (see Ruth Slack).

**STACY** (see Stacey, Stasey), Amos [int. Stacey] of Taunton, and  
Abigail [int. Naby] Burt, Apr. 8, 1790.

\* Intention not recorded.



STACY, David Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Taunton, and Rhoda Eddy,  
Apr. 21, 1763.

Lucy and Ebenezer Burt Jr., Nov. 19, 1789.

STANDISH, Harriot F. and Benjamin W. Burt of Taunton, int.  
Sept. 18, 1844.

STANDLAY (see Standley, Standly, Stanlay, Stanley), Dilla and  
John Hall 3d, int. Apr. 1, 1803.

STANDLEY (see Standlay, Standly, Stanlay, Stanley), Benjamin  
D. and Harriot E. Chivers, May 6, 1841.

John of Attle[bor]o, and Juliet Marsh, int. Aug. 5, 1797.

Jonathon [int. Jonathan] J. and Amity Lincoln, Mar. 29, 1842.

Nancy and Silas Hall, Mar. 25, 1794.

STANDLY (see Standlay, Standley, Stanlay, Stanley), William  
Jr. of Attleborerough, and Mary Stone, int. Feb. 1, 1786.

STANLAY (see Standlay, Standley, Standly, Stanley), Otis and  
Nancy Danforth of Taunton, int. June 10, 1810.

STANLEY (see Standlay, Standley, Standly, Stanlay), Abby A.,  
20, d. Benj[amin] and Phebe, and C. Warren Lane, 23,  
house carpenter, s. Calvin and Margaret, Oct. 8, 1846.

Benjamin and Phebe Jones of Willington, June 4, 1815.

Mindwell of Attleborough, and Nathaniel Claflen Jr., int. Dec.  
21, 1800.

Phebe M. and James O. Messenger, May 26, 1836.

Sally and Jason Wiswall [int. Wiswell], Oct. 29, 1807.

Serel of Attleborough, and Lona Atherton, int. Dec. 9, 1819.

Timothy P. of Attleborough, and Britannia [int. Britannia]  
M. Makepeace, Jan. 1, 1826.

STAPLES, Harriot B. of Taunton, and Samuel A. Newcomb,  
int. Dec. 30, 1843.

Samuel of Taunton, and Hannah Braman, Nov. 2, 1775.\*

STARKEY, Andrew of Atelborrough [int. Attleboro], and Sibell  
[int. Sybil] Fisher, May 4, 1749.

Augustus A. of Attleborough, and Mary Ann Sweet, int. Apr.  
20, 1844.

STASEY (see Stacey, Stacy), Betsy [? Storey] of Taunton, and  
Joseph Howard of Taunton, Oct. 7, 1829.\*

STEARNS (see Sterns), Elizabeth of Franklin, and Nathaniel  
J. Wheeler, int. Feb. 16, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.





**STEBINS**, Thomas W. [int. Stebbins of Brookline, Vt.] and Harriot C. Blondin, Mar. 30, 1841.

**STEDMAN**, Ebeneazer, Capt., of Cambridge, and Polley Braman, int. Mar. 2, 1817.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), John and Anna Willis of Taunton, int. June 11 [1743].

Marcey [int. Marcy] and Jonathan Linkon Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Feb. 19, 1745-6.

Samuel of Brantrey, and Lydia Veasey, Oct. 12, 1732.\*

Samuel and Amme Whittford of Rehoboth, int. Dec. 10, 1780.

Seth and Abigail Hide, int. Aug. 17, 1753.

**STERNS** (see Stearns), Nathan of Wrentham, and Mercy White, int. Jan. 22, 1762.

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), Abigail of Marshfield, and Joseph Linkon, int. Apr. 7, 1749.

Judah and Obediah Willis of Taunton, int. [Mar.] 9 [1748-9].

**STIMSON**, Caleb of Boston, and Nabby Morton of Boston, Aug. 29, 1798.

John J. of Providence, R.I., and Abigail M. [int. Morton] Clark, Oct. 23, 1828.

Mary Jones of Hopkinton, and Rev. Pitt Clerk, int. Sept. 20 1812.

**STONE**, Anna and Enoch Hunt of Attleborough int. July 18, 1778.

Anna and Isaac Haredon [int. Heredon], Mar. 10, 1796.

Hannah and Thomas Shaw, Apr. 8, 1736.\*

Hannah 2d and Moses Copland, Sept. 25, 1766.

Hannah and Benjamin Kingsley of Providence, int. Jan. 26, 1800.

Hannah and Samuel Bassett of Taunton, Apr. 6, 1808.

Isaac and Chloe Morey, Dec. 4, 1794.\*

Larnard and Mrs. Roxey Harris of Attleborough, int. May 6, 1848.

Lydia and Jeremiah Bassett Jr. of Taunton, Nov. 22, 1809.

Mary and William Standly Jr. of Attleborough, int. Feb. 1, 1786.

Mason and Abigail M. Pattin, Sept. 13, 1825.

Mason, Col., and Mary K. Holman of Attleborough, int. May 3, 1845.

Mehithobel and Epharim Lane, Sept. 21, 1738.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- STONE, Nathaniel and Sarah Woodward, Feb. 19, 1746-7.\*  
 Nathaniel and Content Daws, Jan. 25, 1759.  
 Nathaniel and Elisabeth Tucker, Feb. 8, 1769.  
 Nathaniel Jr. and Rebekah Woodward of Taunton, int. July 18, 1778.  
 Nathaniel and Jane Ames of Boston, int. Aug. 23, 1807.  
 Nathaniel Jr. and Chloe Cobb of Mansfield, int. May 13, 1815.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Pierson of Mortlone, Aug. 19, 1741.\*  
 Sarah and Zephaniah [int. Zaphaniah] Bishop of Attleborough, Aug. 6, 1765.  
 Sybil and Ambrose Woodward Jr. of Taunton, Sept. 7, 1806.  
 William Jr. and Hannah Briggs, Aug. 26, 1756.  
 William Jr. and Hannah Tolman of Stoughton, Aug. 17, 1769, in Stoughton.
- STORER**, George W. and Adelia M. Wrigley, int. May 2, 1846.  
 Thomas and Elizebeth White of Taunton, Nov. 7, 1727.\*
- STOREY** (see Story), Anna and Tisdale Briggs of Berkley, int. Oct. 25, 1812.  
 Betsa and Daniel White Jr., Jan. 13, 1809.  
 Betsy (see Betsy Stasey).  
 Catharine M. and Loomas J. Wheelock, Mar. 25, 1834.  
 Elijah and Sarah Philips [int. Phillips] of Easton, Aug. 29, 1784, in Easton.  
 Eliza B. and Simeon A. Dean, May 16, 1836.  
 Elizabeth [int. Elizebeth] 2d and Rufus Skinner of Mansfield, Feb. 5, 1800.  
 Enos and Molley Woodcock of Easton, int. May 4, 1795.  
 Enos and Sally Norton, int. Sept. 29, 1800.  
 Mary and Benjamin Gashet of Raynham, int. Apr. 25, 1756.  
 Molley [int. Mollay] and Joseph Fuller, ——— [int. Oct. 31, 1802].  
 Sarah and Otis Drake of Easton [int. Eastown], Dec. 22, 1791.  
 Sophia and Elijah White, Apr. 15, 1813.  
 Thomas and Sarah Cambel, int. Jan. 5, 1754.  
 Thomas and Judith White of Mansfield, Nov. 27, 1772.\*  
 Thomas [int. Jr.] and Susannah [int. Suza] Cole, ——— [int. Oct. 29, 1780].  
 Thomas Jr. and Anna Drake of Easton [int. Eastown], Aug. 22, 1793, in Easton.  
 Thomas Jr. and Betsay Sturdefant, int. Nov. 22, 1812.  
 Wilder P. and Julia Ann Paull of Taunton, int. July 2, 1831.  
 Will[ia]m [int. Story] and Betty Campbell, ——— [int. Oct. 15, 1780].

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the theory of the  $p$ -adic numbers. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology. The second part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology.

The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology.

The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology.

The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the  $p$ -adic numbers, and to a discussion of the applications of the theory to number theory. It is shown that the  $p$ -adic numbers form a complete metric space, and that the arithmetic operations are continuous in this topology.

**STORY** (see Storey), Mary and Joseph Matthews "a transient person," int. Mar. 6, 1767. "publishing was forbid By the select of Norton in Writing."

Mary and David White, June 20, 1768.

**STOWEL**, Abijah and Rhoda Packard of Bridgewater, Oct. 17, 1771, in Bridgewater.\*

**STRATTON**, Richard of Foxborough, and Eliza Ann Swetland, Jan. 9, 1833.

**STRONG**, Woodbridge, Dr., of Boston, and Eliza F. Wheaton, June 27, 1826.

**STURDEFANT** (see Sturtevant), Betsay and Thomas Storey Jr., int. Nov. 22, 1812.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturdefant), Francis of N. Providence, and Mrs. Sally W. Kingman, Dec. 20, 1824.

**SULLAD** (see Sullard), Peter and Bethiah Adams of Tanton, July 4, 1735.\*

**SULLARD** (see Sullad), Walley [int. Walle Sulled] of Easton, and Bethiah [int. Bythiah] Jones, Mar. 29, 1759.

**SUMNER**, Charles C. of Foxborough, and Clarrissa L. Lone [Lane], int. Oct. 25, 1845.

**SWAINE**, Elizabeth [int. Elisebeth Swon] and Ezra Skinner [int. Ezrah Skinner], Jan. 8, 1724, in Medford.

**SWEATING** (see Sweeting), Hannah [int. Sweeting] and Solomon Wetherel, Oct. 30, 1765.

Zibiah and Job Gilbert of Warwick, Aug. 19, 1769.

**SWEET**, Alanson of Attleborough, and Betsay S. Richmond, int. June 28, 1812.

Alanson and Lydia Blanchard, July 4, 1836.

Benjamin and Lydia C. Blake of Mansfield, int. Sept. 1, 1826.

Cyriel S. of Attleborough, and Mary Ann Richmond, Feb. 9, 1842.

Elizabeth [int. adds A.] and Earl C. White, Apr. 25, 1841.

Eunice and Isaac Harden [int. Hardon] Jr. of Walpole, Oct. 22, 1815.

Eunice, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 76, and [int. adds Dea.] Lysander Makepeace, widr. [int. omits widr.], 76, farmer, Apr. 18, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.





- SWEET, George M. and Sarah W. Andros, July 18, 1839.  
 Gideon of Attleborough, and Sarah Smith, Mar. 19, 1807.  
 Henrietta and Jarvis Smith of Danvers, int. Apr. 3, 1824.  
 Hezekiah Jr., 25 y. 6 m., mechanic, of Taunton, s. Hezekiah of  
 Attleborough, and Lydia W. Shaw, d. John and Polly, int.  
 Sept. 14, 1849.  
 James M. and Sophia J. Hunt, Dec. 22, 1835.  
 Jane M. and Samuel Crawford Esq. of Mineral Point, Wis., int.  
 July 16, 1849.  
 Joseph D. and Abba [int. Abby] Ann Hodges, Nov. 22, 1836.  
 Lidea (see Sarah).  
 Mary Ann and Augustus A. Starkey of Attleborough, int. Apr.  
 20, 1844.  
 Michael Jr. and Mary S. Westcoatt of Providence, int. Feb. 5,  
 1810.  
 Newton and Clarissa Walker, Dec. 31, 1816.  
 Oliver and Mary Morey, Dec. 20, 1802.  
 Otis Jr. of Mansfield, and Betsey Hale of Mansfield, Jan. 25,  
 1839, in Mansfield.\*  
 Phebe and Asa Danforth, May 21, 1826.  
 Polley of Attleborough, and Zopher Skinner, int. Apr. 7, 1817.  
 Rebecca [int. Rebeccah] P., 28, d. Alanson and Betsey, and  
 Samuel H. Lane, 34, farmer, s. Allen and Elizabeth, Oct. 21,  
 1847.  
 Sally 2d [int. omits 2d] of Mansfield, and Asa Newcomb, Apr.  
 6, 1790, in Mansfield.  
 Sarah of Attleboro' [int. Lidea of Atelberrough], and William  
 Lane, Oct. 12, 1748.  
 Sarah K. [int. H.] and Horatio Bates, Sept. 26, 1838, in Attle-  
 borough.  
 Sarah L. and Benjamin C. Wetherell, Apr. 9, 1838.  
 Sarah T. and David C. Bates, May 30, 1826.  
 Thomas and Sarah Lane, Dec. 3, 1818.  
 William, 55, farmer, s. Michael dec'd and Phebe, and Lydia  
 Walker, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 47, b. Berkley, d.  
 Nathaniel Hathaway and Anna of Berkley, Apr. 15, 1847.  
 William J. and Mary A. Wrigley, int. Mar. 9, 1844.  
**SWEETING** (see Sweating), Lewis and Abiah Cobb, Nov. 21,  
 1744.  
 Lucy and Spencer Pratt of Mansfield, int. Mar. 23, 1771.  
**SWEETLAND** (see Sweetland, Swettland), Edwin, farmer, s.  
 Rufus, and Philinda Davis, Nov. 28, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TO THE HONORABLE  
THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CHICAGO  
AND THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
OF THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CHICAGO  
AND THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
OF THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR  
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

**SWETLAND** (see Sweetland, Swettland), Eliza Ann and Richard Stratton of Foxborough, Jan. 9, 1833.

**SWETTLAND** (see Sweetland, Swettland), Seth of Berkley, and Hannah Babbit, int. Dec. 24, 1754. [This entry erased.]

**TABER**, Betsy B. and Wilks Derry, int. Apr. 15, 1826.  
Hannah D. and Luther B. Crapo of Rochester, int. Apr. 9, 1826.

**TALBOT**, Jacob of Diton, and Johamah Pratt, int. Oct. 21, 1721.

**TAY**, Sarah of Bilireca and Noah Wiswall Jr., int. Sept. 19, 1778.

**TAYLER** (see Taylor), James of Newport, and Abigail Hodges 2d, int. Mar. 5, 1781.

**TAYLOR** (see Tayler), Isaac and Elizebeth [int. Elisabeth] Phillips, Feb. 23, 1785.

**TERRY**, Miriam (see Marrienne Perry).

**THARE** (see Thayer, Thayes), Christophar of Brantry, and Mary Morse, Sept. 29, 1735.\*  
Sarah of Brantrey, and Seth Dorman, Aug. 13, 1715.\*

**THATCHER**, Sarah of Boston, and George Leonard 3d, int. Aug. 28, 1765.

**THAYER** (see Thare, Thayes), Abiather Jr. of Attleborough, and Phebe Richmond, int. Aug. 19, 1820.

Abner of Taunton, and Lydia Abel, int. Apr. 9, 1807.  
Avis of Braintree, and William Clarke, July 30, 1771, in Braintree.\*

Azariah of Taunton, and Welthey Linkon, int. Apr. 22, 1758.  
Basheba [int. Barsheba] and Joshua Bassett, July 26, 1790.  
Bethiah and Samuel Waters [int. Samuells Woters], Aug. 31, 1723.

Christopher and Bathsheba Skinner, int. Nov. 29, 1754.  
Davis, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], of Franklin, and Betsy [int. Betsey] Makepeace, Nov. 26, 1812.

Elisha and Anne Grover, Jan. 12, 1763.

Elizabeth and Joseph Gile of Attleborough, int. Feb. 2, 1775.

Hannah and Alven Bassett, int. Mar. 17, 1792.

John and Rachell Skinner, int. Aug. 28 [1750].

John of Taunton, and Patience Knap, Dec. 4, 1756.

\* Intention not recorded.



THAYER, Jonathan of Taunton, and Huldah Wetherel, int. Nov. 2, 1770.

Lydia of Taunton, and John Newland, int. Aug. 11, 1782.

Mary [of] [torn]field, and [torn] Shaw, int. [torn] 5, 1770.

Mary 2d of Taunton, and Nathan Dean Jr., int. Nov. 5, 1785.

Mary F. of Mansfield, and John D. Mason of Pembroke, Jan. 1, 1834.\*

Nancy and Daniel Elles of Easton, int. Oct. 16, 1803.

Peter of Braintree, and Anna Porter, June 1, 1732.\*

Rebeccak H. of Taunton, and Laban Arnold, int. Jan. 14, 1831.

Sarah and Stephen Grover, Nov. 28, 1738.\*

Sarah of Taunton, and Plyná Dean, int. Dec. 17, 1791.

Simeon Jr. of Brantree [int. 2d of Brantree], and Olive Braman, Apr. 8, 1779.

Swaine and Salley Drake, int. Jan. 16, 1818.

W[illia]m of Taunton, and Susanna Lincoln [int. 2d], Feb. 5, 1789.

THAYES (see Thare, Thayer), Hannah of Easton, and Samuel Fisher, May 15, 1729, in Easton.\*

THOMAS, Nathaniel Esq. of Plymouth, and Mrs. Anna Leonard, Sept. 3, 1730.\*

THOMPSON (see Thomson), Prutia and Daniel White of Mansfield, int. Oct. 31, 1817.

THOMSON (see Thompson), William [int. adds Dr.] and Sarah Smith, Sept. 29, 1793.

THORP, Rachel of Dedham, and Benjamin Force, Dec. 15, 1712, in Dedham.\*

THURBER, Mehitable W. and Jason T. L. Makepeace, int. Oct. 7, 1847.

TIBBITS, Moses of Easton, and Betsy [int. Betsy] Wetherell, Mar. 11, 1824.

TIFFANEY (see Tiffany, Tiffency, Tiffeny, Tiphency), Daniel 2d of Attleborough, and Miriam Hodges 2d, Apr. 17, 1760.

Gedeon, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Attleborough, and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Sarah Farror, Feb. 8, 1759.

Mercy and Ephraim Grover 3d, Nov. 15, 1764.

William and Miriam Ingraham [int. Ingram] of Stoughtonham, Oct. 5, 1766.

\* Intention not recorded.



REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Crown, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1724

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Crown, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1724

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Crown, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1724

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Crown, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1724

**TIFFANY** (see Tiffaney, Tiffeney, Tiffeny, Tiphene), Elizebeth [int. Elezabeth] and Joel Tiffany of Brimfield, Jan. 17, 1782.

Joel of Brimfield, and Elizebeth [int. Elezabeth] Tiffany, Jan. 17, 1782.

Samuel [int. Jr.] of Attleborough, and Hannah Bolkcom [int. Balcom 2d], June 2, 1769.

**TIFFENEY** (see Tiffaney, Tiffany, Tiffeny, Tiphene), Benjamin and Abigail Grover, Dec. 16, 1755.

James of Attleborough, and Kezia Tiffeney, Nov. 15, 1753.

Kezia and James Tiffeney of Attleborough, Nov. 15, 1753.

Marcy and John Caswell Jr., Nov. 10, 1737.\*

Noah and Martha Grover, Apr. 23, 1741.\*

William and Marcy Braman, Mar. 4, 1741-2.\*

**TIFFENY** (see Tiffaney, Tiffany, Tiffeney, Tiphene), Elizabeth [int. Tifeny] and Edward Paine, June 24, 1746.

Hannah [int. Tifeny] and Timothy Skinner, Nov. 6, 1748.

William [dup. Tiffeney, int. Tiffany] and Miriam Wethrell [dup. and int. Meriam Witherell], Mar. 1, 1750.

**TILLINGHAST**, Harriot of Exeter, R.I., and Joseph Allen, int. Feb. 21, 1835.

**TINGLEY**, Hannah of Atelborrough, and Elkanah Lane, June 10, 1742.\*

**TINKHAM**, Ebenezer [dup. and int. Jr.], moulder, b. Middleborough, and Adeline Arnold, 34, d. Lemuel, Apr. 10, 1843. Lazarus and Esther Leonard of Foxburrough, int. Sept. 16, 1810.

Ruben and Jemime Blake of Wrentham, int. Mar. 1, 1818.

**TIPHENEY** (see Tiffaney, Tiffany, Tiffeney, Tiffeny), Martha and Benjamin Day Jr. of Attleborough, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

**TIRRILL**, Mary of Waymouth, and James Filebrown, int. Dec. 19, 1765.

**TISDAL** (see Tisdale), Esther and Philip Allen of Attleborough, int. Dec. 19, 1779.

John and Hannah White 2d of Rainham, int. Apr. 9, 1780.

**TISDALE** (see Tisdal), Beeke [int. Becke] and Joseph Godfrey of Easton, Sept. 30, 1762.

Elijah of Easton, and Marianne Perry [int. Miriam Terry] of Freetown, May 13, 1759, in Freetown.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

TISDALE, George of Taunton, and Rany [int. Raney] Hodges,  
July 10, 1783.

James of Taunton, and Abigail [int. Abigal] Freema[n], Oct.  
22, 1794.

Job Jr. of Taunton, and Hannah Hodges, int. Sept. 26, 1784.

John of Easton, and Abigail White, int. Oct. 25, 1807.

John of Foxborough, and Lurana Makepeace, int. Dec. 16,  
1842.

Mahala of Taunton, and Jacob Shepard Jr., int. Dec. 19, 1813.

Margrit and Samuell Fallit, Dec. 20, 1733.\*

Mehitable and Jarves [int. Jarvis] Hodges, Dec. 3, 1821.

Molly and Jonathan Pratt Jr. of Easton, int. Mar. 6, 1786.

Rhoda and James Bliss 3d of Rehobath, int. Dec. 17, 1820.

Ruben and Rachel Crane, int. Dec. 31, 1780.

Sarah and Jonathan Smith, int. May 23, 1784.

Sarah and Consider A. Southworth of Stoughton, int. Nov. 22,  
1826.

Seth Jr. and Abia Hoskins of Taunton, int. June 8, 1770.

Seth of Taunton, and Silence Hall, int. Jan. 23, 1803.

Seth of Easton, and Zilpha [int. Zilpah] Macomber, Feb. 28,  
1813.

**TITUS** (see Tytus), Anne and Elijah Morse of Walpole, int.  
Mar. 27, 1761.

Cordelia E. and Harrison Crossman, Apr. 6, 1842.

Ebenezer and Mehetabel Knap, Mar. 20, 1764.

Harriet and Don Ferdinand Lane, int. Mar. 23, 1834.

Joseph and Content Walker of Mansfield, Jan. 7, 1802.

Joseph, widr. [int. omits widr.], 72, farmer, s. Ebenezer and  
Mehetabel, and Lydia Wetherell, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.],  
67, d. Joseph Hunt and Eunice, Nov. 22 [1846].

Lettis [int. Lettice] and James Freemand [int. Freeman] Jr.,  
May 5, 1811.

Levi and Joanna Harridon [int. Johannah Harradon], July 20,  
1769.

Marcy and John Whiting, June 18, 1795.

Marcy [int. Mercy] Rich and Samuel Copeland Jr., Nov. 3, 1811.

Mary of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], and Moses Wares [int. Ware],  
Sept. 18, 1746, in Rehoboth.

Mary Ann and Charles Lane, Jan. 16, 1825.

Mehittable [int. Mehitable] 2d and Moses Rand of Wrentham,  
Dec. 1, 1805.

Mercy, wid. [int. omits wid.], and Joseph Philips, Sept. 12, 1754.

Mercy (see Marcy).

\* Intention not recorded.

CHAPTER IV

The first part of the chapter is devoted to a discussion of the various methods of determining the rate of reaction. The second part is devoted to a discussion of the various factors which influence the rate of reaction. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of reaction rates. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the various applications of reaction rate data.

The rate of reaction is defined as the change in concentration of a reactant or product per unit time. It can be determined by measuring the change in concentration of a reactant or product over a known period of time. There are several methods of determining the rate of reaction, including the initial rate method, the integrated rate law method, and the half-life method.

The initial rate method involves measuring the initial rate of reaction, which is the rate at which the reaction begins. This can be done by measuring the change in concentration of a reactant or product over a short period of time at the beginning of the reaction. The integrated rate law method involves measuring the concentration of a reactant or product at various times during the reaction and then plotting the data to determine the rate of reaction. The half-life method involves measuring the time it takes for the concentration of a reactant or product to decrease by half.

There are several factors which influence the rate of reaction, including temperature, concentration, and catalysts. Temperature has a significant effect on the rate of reaction, with higher temperatures generally leading to faster rates. Concentration also has an effect, with higher concentrations generally leading to faster rates. Catalysts are substances which speed up the reaction without being consumed in the process.

There are several theories of reaction rates, including the collision theory and the transition state theory. The collision theory states that molecules must collide with sufficient energy and in the correct orientation to undergo a reaction. The transition state theory states that molecules must pass through a transition state, which is a high-energy state, in order to undergo a reaction.

Reaction rate data has many applications, including in the study of chemical kinetics, in the design of chemical processes, and in the study of biological systems. It is a fundamental part of chemistry and is essential for understanding how reactions occur and how they can be controlled.

- TITUS**, Nancy and George Walker, Jan. 20, 1803.  
 Oliver S. and Angelina Lane, Oct. 12, 1828.  
 Polly and George Walker, June 22, 1806.  
 Sally [int. Sarah] and Joshua Fairbanks [int. Farbanks] of Wrentham, July 17, 1796.  
 Samuel and Hannah Beswick [int. Bezwick] of Stoughton, Jan. 16, 1756.  
 Sarah and Ephraim Drake of Easton, Aug. 9, 1757, in Easton.  
 Silas and Mercy Hodges, Dec. 22, 1741.\*  
 Silvester and Nancy Draper of Attleborough, int. Aug. 14, 1797.
- TOLMAN**, Bliss of Stoughton [int. Stoughten], and Judeth Newcomb [int. Judah Nucomb], May 23, 1748.  
 Hannah of Stoughton, and William Stone Jr., Aug. 17, 1769, in Stoughton.
- TOREY** (see Torrey, Torry), Constant of Taunton, and Abiel Eddy, int. Dec. 12, 1761.  
 Levy of Taunton, and Elizabeth Arnold, int. Aug. 29, 1778.  
 Lowes of Taunton, and Isaac Fisher, int. Dec. 2, 1762.  
 Sarah of Taunton, and Joseph Andrews, int. Dec. 14, 1754.  
 Susannah of Taunton, and Elkanah Lincoln Jr., int. May 25, 1768.
- TORREY** (see Torey, Torrey), Anna [int. Ann] E., 23, d. Samuel, and Stillmon L. B. Smith, 22, machinist, s. Stillmon and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1848.
- TORRY** (see Torey, Torrey), Rachel of Taunton, and Nathan Franklin, int. Aug. 20, 1764.
- TOWLE**, Nathaniel C., M.D., and Eunice Makepeace, June 2, 1831. [Dr. Nathaniel Carter Towle, G.R.4.]
- TOWNSEND**, George D. W. and Lucinda L. M. Bragg, Feb. 26, 1846.
- TRAFTON**, Benjamin [int. Traffan] of Dighton, and Eunice Fisher, Mar. 22, 1764.
- TREE**, Benjamin and Damaras White, — 29, 1731.\*
- TRIPP**, Phebe of Willington, and Josiah Macomber, int. Aug. 21, 1820.  
 Thompson of Boston, and Nancy Smith, Apr. 23, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
second part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
third part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
fourth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
fifth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
sixth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
seventh part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
eighth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
ninth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the  
tenth part of the chapter discusses the importance of the

- TROW**, Israel and Mary Clap, Jan. 1, 1761.  
 Israel [int. Isreal Jr.] and Hannah Makepeace, May 28, 1788,  
 in Mansfield.  
 Soloman [int. Solomon] and Ruth Hodges, May 20, 1762.
- TUCK**, Mary of Dorchester, and Soloman Field Jr., int. Oct.  
 29, 1820.
- TUCKE**, Sarah [? Tucker] and James French, int. Sept. 5, 1795.
- TUCKER**, Abiel and Sarah Tucker, Jan. 19, 1758.  
 Abigail and Benjamin Puffer, Oct. 31, 1779.  
 Albert S. and Abigail Barrows of Attleborough, int. Nov. 12,  
 1837.  
 Allen B. and Alice Davice, Dec. 2, 1830.  
 Allen Boyden and Polly [int. Polley] Makepeace, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 Almond and Betsey Hathaway of Dighton, int. May 31, 1829.  
 Almond, widr. [int. omits widr., adds Capt.], 41 y. 11 m., mechanic,  
 s. Benejah and Lydiae, and Nancy C. White, housekeeper,  
 b. Raynham, d. ——— of Raynham, May 18, 1845.  
 Amos and Silence [int. Silance] Fisher, Nov. 21, 1765.  
 Anna and Thomas Artherendon of Stoughton, int. Apr. 4, 1779.  
 Anna and Joseph Pratt, Jan. 15, 1784.  
 Artha Melinda R. and William R. Hicks of Rehoboth, int. Aug.  
 18, 1830.  
 Asahel [int. Asel] and Abigail Hunt 2d, Apr. 21, 1793.  
 Asahel and Polly H. Williams, Aug. 1, 1830.  
 Benajah [dup. Benager] and Mehetable [dup. Mehitabel] Allen  
 of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], Dec. 13, 1770, in Rehoboth.  
 Benajah and Lydia Hunt of Taunton, May 3, 1803.  
 Benjamin and Jemimah Eddy, Oct. 27, 1731.\*  
 Cornelios and Waitestill Eddy, Nov. 3, 1735.\*  
 Cornelius and Mary Fisher, wid. [int. omits wid.], Oct. 22, 1753.  
 David [and] Amma Fisher, int. Nov. 26, 1773. "and Cryed  
 One Day and then forbid by the Said David by writing  
 from under his hand."  
 Edward and Mary Britnell [int. Britnell], Apr. 5, 1764.  
 Elisabeth and Nathaniel Stone, Feb. 8, 1769.  
 Elizabeth and James Philips of Providence, Apr. 29, 1718.\*  
 Elizabeth and Alvan Makepeace, Aug. 18, 1822.  
 Emeline E. and Abijah W. Packard, Oct. 9, 1834.  
 Enoch and Phebe Richmond [int. Richman], Aug. 19, 1802.  
 Ephraim and Abigail Lincoln, Mar. 25, 1779.  
 Ephraim [int. Ephriam] Raymond and Mrs. Mary Tucker, Apr.  
 7, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TUCKER, Eunice M. and Jesse H. Blandin, int. Sept. 17, 1842.  
 Hannah and Banfield Capron, Dec. 22, 1757.  
 Hezekiah and Hannah Fobes, Mar. 24, 1793.  
 Isaac of Berkley, and Molle Linsey, int. Apr. 17, 1767.  
 Jedediah and Jemima Tucker, Apr. 9, 1759.  
 Jemima and Jedediah Tucker, Apr. 9, 1759.  
 Job and Hannah Barrars of Plymton, int. Dec. 24, 1763.  
 Joshua and Polley Bean [int. Bears] of Rehoboth, Sept. 11, 1792.  
 Josiah and Silence Tucker, Aug. 13, 1761.  
 Josiah (Tacker) and Polly Mary Round of Rehoboth, int. May 6, 1810.  
 Judeth [int. Judith] and Joseph Keach [int. Keech] of Gloucester, Nov. 17, 1757.  
 Louisa and Lebbeus Bonny [int. Libbeus Bonna], Nov. 26, 1812.  
 Lydia and Joseph Blake of Providen[ce], Nov. 29, 1788.  
 Mary and Samuel Fisher, Mar. 8, 1762.  
 Mary 2d and John Dagget [int. Daggett] Esq. of Attleborough, Aug. 5, 1784.  
 Mary 2d and William Clark, int. Apr. 3, 1789.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Ephraim [int. Ephriam] Raymond Tucker, Apr. 7, 1820.  
 Mary E. and John H. Sargeant of Chesterfield, N.H., int. Jan. 9, 1845.  
 Mehetibel and Jonathan Knap, Feb. 19, 1734-5.\*  
 Melancy W. and William Holmes, int. Dec. 8, 1827.  
 Olive and John Hall "a Foreigner," Dec. 24, 1781.  
 Patte [dup. and int. Patty] and Nathaniel French, Jan. 6, 1791.  
 Rachel and Ephraim Eddy, June 25, 1767.  
 Robart and Rebecah Jones, Feb. 18, 1724-5.\*  
 Robert Jr. and Elizebeth Jones, Sept. 1, 1748.\*  
 Robert Jr. and Martha Willis of Middelborough, int. June 23, 1763.  
 Rosella and Beriah Willes [int. Willis], Oct. 1 [int. Oct. 17, sic], 1819.  
 Salley [int. Sally] and Calvin King, Nov. 23, 1789.  
 Samuel and Marcy Eddy, Mar. 5, 1730-1.\*  
 Sarah and Aaron Cutting of Attleborough [int. Attlebourough], June 10, 1755.  
 Sarah and Abiel Tucker, Jan. 19, 1758.  
 Sarah (see Sarah Tucke).  
 Silence and Josiah Tucker, Aug. 13, 1761.  
 Silence [int. Silance] and Joseph Hill, Apr. 8, 1789.  
 Silence, Mrs., and Ephraim Hall of Attleborough, May —, 1807.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
 and the second is the fact that the  
 and the third is the fact that the  
 and the fourth is the fact that the  
 and the fifth is the fact that the  
 and the sixth is the fact that the  
 and the seventh is the fact that the  
 and the eighth is the fact that the  
 and the ninth is the fact that the  
 and the tenth is the fact that the  
 and the eleventh is the fact that the  
 and the twelfth is the fact that the  
 and the thirteenth is the fact that the  
 and the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 and the fifteenth is the fact that the  
 and the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 and the seventeenth is the fact that the  
 and the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 and the nineteenth is the fact that the  
 and the twentieth is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-first is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-second is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-third is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 and the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 and the thirtieth is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-first is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-second is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-third is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 and the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 and the fortieth is the fact that the  
 and the forty-first is the fact that the  
 and the forty-second is the fact that the  
 and the forty-third is the fact that the  
 and the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
 and the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
 and the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
 and the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
 and the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
 and the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
 and the fiftieth is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-first is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-second is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-third is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
 and the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
 and the sixtieth is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-first is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-second is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-third is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
 and the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
 and the seventieth is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-first is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-second is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-third is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
 and the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
 and the eightieth is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-first is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-second is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-third is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
 and the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
 and the ninetieth is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-first is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-second is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-third is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
 and the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
 and the hundredth is the fact that the

**TUCKER**, Submit and Eli French, int. Dec. 2, 1797.

Susan and Josiah Lad Smith of Walpole, Mar. 13, 1815.

Turzey of Raynham, and Alford Makepeace French, int. Nov. 10, 1816.

Voden and Olive White of Mansfield, int. Apr. 19, 1788.

Watey and Abner Round [int. Rounds] of Rehoboth, Oct. 5, 1797, in Rehoboth.

Zurviah [int. Zerviah] and William French of Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1751.

**TURNER**, Abigail L., 26, of Stoughton, b. Stoughton, d. Luther and May of Stoughton, and Constant S. Chandler, 34, boot maker, of Stoughton, b. Plympton, s. Nathaniel and Harriot of Plympton, Nov. 4, 1848.\*

Elijah of Easton, and Hannah Austen, int. July 14, 1782.

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Thomas Richardson, Jan. 9, 1765.

Ephraim and Silance Hodges, June 18, 1730.\*

Mary of Taunton, and Benjamin Pratt of Taunton, Jan. 22 1728-9.\*

**TYTUS** (see Titus), Ezekiel [int. Titus] and Patience Smith, Aug. 7, 1744.

Patience and Samuall Whiting of Rentham, int. Jan. 20, 1749.

**UMPHRY** (see Humphrey), Tower of Weston, and Sucky Bowars, int. Feb. 27, 1780.

**VARRY** (see Verrey, Verry, Very), Rosalinda [int. Verry] and Oliver Pierce, Nov. 17, 1811.

**VEASEY** (see Vesey), Lydia and Samuel Stephens of Brantrey, Oct. 12, 1732.\*

**VERREY** (see Varry, Verrey, Very), Nancy [int. Verry] and Elijah Wiswall, Apr. 29, 1792.

**VERRY** (see Varry, Verrey, Very), Clarissa [int. Clarrissa] and Dr. Samuel L. Whipple, Nov. 4, 1829.

Charlotte and Harvey Chace of Rochester, N.Y., May 20, 1830.

Elizabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elizebeth] and Elijah Wiswall, Aug. 17, 1794.

William and Marcy Wiswall, Dec. 2, 1786.

William Cottenton and Lucindia Horton, Feb. 15, 1818.

**VERY** (see Varry, Verrey, Verry), James [int. Verry] of Providence, and Abigail Codington, Mar. 14, 1757.

Marcy and Andrew Smith of Tanton, int. Dec. 15, 1722.

\* Intention not recorded.





**VESEY** (see Veasey), Deborah and Daniel Briggs of Tanton, May 29, 1734.\*

**VICKERY**, Rhobey [int. Robey Veckery] of Rehoboth, and Wilks Darbey [int. Darry], Feb. 17, 1796, in Rehoboth.

**VINING**, George and Mary Dunham, Mar. 13, 1755.

**WADE** (see Waid), Charles H. and Semantha White of Easton, May 1, 1842.\*

**WADSWORTH**, Margerett of Duxbery, and Capt. George Mory, int. June 22, 1749.

**WAID** (see Wade), Lidoria Ann [int. Waide] and John Copeland, Sept. 14, 1821.

**WALCUTT**, Pentacoast [int. Pentacost Walcut] of Attleborough, and Mrs. Hannah Sprought [int. Sproat], May 21, 1809.

**WALDRON**, Abigaill of Tanton, and Gershom Williams of Dighton, Aug. 2, 1729.\*

**WALKER**, Abigail of Dighton, and Joseph Newcomb, Oct. —, 1777 [*sic*, int. Dec. 5, 1778], in Dighton.

Benja[min] of Taunton, and Hannah Crane, int. July 28, 1789.

Chloe Nelson and Daniel Morey, Oct. 11, 1818.

Clarissa and Newton Sweet, Dec. 31, 1816.

Content of Mansfield, and Joseph Titus, Jan. 7, 1802.

Deborah of Franklin, and Alanson Makepeace, int. July 13, 1806.

Eleazer [int. Eliazer] and Caty Carpenter [int. Carpenter], Apr. 13, 1767 [int. Jan. 30, 1768, *sic*], in Rehoboth.

Eleazer Jr. and Abigil Danforth Horton, int. May 7, 1815.

George and Nancy Titus, Jan. 20, 1803.

George and Polly Titus, June 22, 1806.

Hannah and Zebedee Sprout of Middleborough, int. Mar. 23, 1771.

Hannah and Asa Danforth, Nov. 27, 1806.

James and Leona Eddy, Aug. 4, 1805.

Lydia, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 47, b. Berkley, d. Nathaniel Hathaway and Anna of Berkley, and William Sweet, 55, farmer, s. Michael dec'd and Phebe, Apr. 15, 1847.

Salley [int. Sally] and Sam[ue]l Hunt Jr., Jan. 28, 1790.

Sarah, Mrs., of Taunton, and Capt. Simeon Witherel, int. Feb. 3, 1749.

Sarah C. of Fall River, and Zebulon P. White, int. Apr. 2, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WARDWELL**, Mary of Providence, R.I., and Edward B. Goodwin, int. Oct. 30, 1837.

Rebecca of Taunton, and Hosea Williams of Taunton, Aug. 12, 1827.\*

**WARE** (see Wares), Ichabod of Wrentham, and Sarah Skinner [int. Skiner], May 30, 1754, in Wrentham.

Jerusha (Wa[re]) of Wrentham, and Hezekiah King, July 11, 1734.\*

Lucey [int. Lucy] and Jonathan Lawrance [int. Lawrence] Jr., Feb. 2, 1748 [*sic*, int. Dec. 31, 1748].

Marey and Seth Makepeace, June 21, 1732.\*

Mary and Jonathan Eddy, May 4, 1749.

Moses Jr. and Rebecca [int. Rebekah] Puffer 2d, Dec. 3, 1761.

Miletiah, Mrs., of Wrentham, and Ephraim Leonard Esq., int. June 28, 1745.

William and Anna Hodges, Sept. 27, 1733.\*

**WARES** (see Ware), Moses [int. Ware] and Mary Titus of Rehoboth [int. Rehobath], Sept. 18, 1746, in Rehoboth.

**WASHBURN** (see Washburne, Woshbon), James S. and Betsey Bryant, int. June 29, 1833.

Mary [int. Woshbond] of Plymouth, and Abijah Fisher, July 23, 1752, in Plymouth.

Melatiah and Zilpah Shaw of Plimton, int. Jan. 13, 1756.

Melatiah [int. Meletiah] and Eunice Wetherel, Jan. 11, 1770.

Meletiah [int. Malatiah Woshbourn] and Mary Hearth [int. Heath] of Swansea, Feb. 20, 1777, in Swansea.

Susanna of Easton, and Jeremiah Whipple Daggett, int. Sept. 30, 1824.

**WASHBURN** (see Washburn, Woshbon), Martha [int. Washbond] of Rehobath, and Nathaniel Briggs, July 31, 1766.

**WASTCOAT** (see Westcoatt), Cornelius of Dighton, and Sarah Wetherl, int. July 17, 1788.

**WATERMAN**, Hannah of Halifax, and Timothy Briggs, int. Aug. 25, 1782.

**WATERS** (see Watters), Samuel [int. Samuel Woters] and Bethiah Thayer, Aug. 31, 1723.

**WATSON**, Elkanah J[r.] of Freetown [int. Freeton], and Rachel Smith 2d, Mar. 3, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WATTERS** (see Waters), John and Hannah Newland, int. Feb. 15, 1777. "Cryed one Time and forbid by the Select meen."

**WEBB**, Walter and Eunice Leonard, int. Feb. 12, 1834.

**WEBBER**, Lucy of Taunton, and Seth Hodges, Jan. 9, 1794.  
Nathaniel, mechanic, b. Taunton, and Celia M. Perry, b. Providence, R.I., d. Ichabod and Celia, July 27, 1847.

Rebecah of Taunton, and John Andrews, int. Jan. 8, 1791.

Richord of Rehoboth [int. Richard of Rehobath], and Sarah Clarke [int. Clark], Sept. 26, 1768, in Rehoboth.

**WELLINGTON** (see Willington).

**WELLMAN** (see Welman), Ebenezer and Sarah Hall, Dec. 11, 1716.\*

Ebenezer [int. Welman Jr.] and Sarah Payson of Stoughton [int. Peson of Stoton], May 28, 1747.

Elkanah and Mehittable Wellman of Lyn, int. Feb. 2, 17[4]8-9.  
Hannah of Attleboro [int. Atelborough], and Isaac Wellman [int. Isaace Welman], Aug. 4, 1748.

Isaac [int. Isaace Welman] and Hannah Wellman of Attleboro [int. Atelborough], Aug. 4, 1748.

Mary [int. Marey] and Abraham Darrey [int. Derrey], Aug. 22, 1776.

Mehittable of Lyn, and Elkanah Wellman, int. Feb. 2, 17[4]8-9.  
Sarah and John Hall, Mar. 7, 1726-7.\*

**WELMAN** (see Wellman), Abigaile of Atelborough, and James Powel of Atelborough, Nov. 11, 1730.\*

Ebenezer and Martha Welman of Atelborough, Apr. 27, 1736.\*

Ebenezer and Prissilla Day of Stoughton, Mar. 26, 1761.

Hannah and Elisha Patridg of Stoughton, Dec. 11, 1740.\*

Hannah and Ebenezer Grover, June 12, 1744.

Joseph [int. Wellmon] and Charity [int. Charety] Hall, July 31, 1722.

Martha of Atelborough, and Ebenezer Welman, Apr. 27, 1736.\*

Mary and George Britnel, Jan. 15, 1767.

Ruben [int. Reuben Wellman] and Mary Grover [int. Grovier], Jan. 16, 1752.

Samuell and Hannah Hall, June 9, 1730.\*

Sarah [int. Wellman] and John Forest [int. Forrest] Jr. of Stoughton, July 13, 1749, in Stoughton.

Sarah and James Grover, Apr. 18, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.



Received of the Treasurer of the University of Chicago  
the sum of \$100.00 for the year 1890-1891

By the Treasurer of the University of Chicago

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January  
1891 at Chicago, Illinois

John D. Johnston

By the Treasurer of the University of Chicago

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January  
1891 at Chicago, Illinois

John D. Johnston

Received of the Treasurer of the University of Chicago  
the sum of \$100.00 for the year 1890-1891

By the Treasurer of the University of Chicago

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January  
1891 at Chicago, Illinois

John D. Johnston

Received of the Treasurer of the University of Chicago  
the sum of \$100.00 for the year 1890-1891

WELMAN, Sarah and Jacob Morse of Stoughton, May 25, 1769.  
 Silas [int. Wellman] and Ketherine Payson [int. Katharine Pearson] of Stoughton, Mar. 5, 1752.

Timothy and Rachel Newland, Aug. 14, 1755.

WENCHEL (see Winchil), Hannah [int. Wenchal] and Ephraim Burr [int. Bur] of Easton, June, 9, 1774.  
 Mary and Hezekiah Willard, Mar. 15, 1764.  
 Sarah and Simeon Briggs, June 21, 1753.

WEST, Peleg of Easton, and Mrs. Charlotte Newcomb, int. Sept. 22, 1837.

WESTCOATT (see Wastcoat), Mary S. of Providence, and Michael Sweet Jr., int. Feb. 5, 1810.

WESTOTT [?], James and Aseneth Danforth of Taunton, int. June 28, 1817.

WETHERBE, William of Attleborough, and Pathene [int. Pethene] Lane, Sept. 22, 1763.

WETHEREL (see Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherell, Withrell), Abigail and William Leonard, Apr. 1, 1718.\*

Abijah and Mary Ranger, int. Mar. 16, 1766.

Bathsheba and Philip Wilbore of Taunton, Jan. 27, 1761.

Benjamin Jr. and Molle Forrest of Stoughtonham, int. Sept. 4, 1767.

Charaity and Epharaim Hewit of Easton, Oct. 7, 1735.\*

David and Annah Wilbore of Raynham, int. June 8, 1765.

Dina and Henery Wetherel, July 6, 1738.\*

Dinah 2d and George Burt Jr. of Taunton, int. June 29, 1770.

Easther and Israel Newland, Jan. 5, 1769.

Ebenezer and Lydia Lincoln 2d, July 30, 1765.

Elias and Sally Hunt, Nov. 20, — [int. Sept. 14, 1806].

Elijah and Mehetabel [int. Mehetebel] Wetherel, Nov. 16, 1769.

Ephraim Jr. and Tabitha Harvey, int. Nov. 2, 1765.

Esther (see Easter).

Eunice and Melatiah [int. Melctiah] Washburn, Jan. 11, 1770.

George and Mary Makepeace [int. 2d], Dec. 11, 1754.

George and Lydia Philips [int. Phillips 2d], July 25, 1765.

Hannah and Abiel Lincoln Jr., Apr. 5, 1770.

Henery and Dina Wetherel, July 6, 1738.\*

Henry Jr. and Phebe Austen of Dighton, int. Sept. 27, 1760.

\* Intention not recorded.



WETHEREL, Huldah and Jonathan Thayer of Taunton, int. Nov. 2, 1770.

Isaac and Ester Austin, Nov. 10, 1737.\*

John 3d and Mary Gilbert, Oct. 16, 1740.\*

Judith and Joseph Austin, Mar. 13, 1739.\*

Lucy and Stephen Austen, int. Dec. 11, 1762.

Marcy and Isaac Dunham, Jan. 31, 1731-2.\*

Margret and Rufus Briggs, Oct. 14, 1772.\*

Mary [int. 2d] and William Puffer Jr., Feb. 27, 1753.

Mehetable [int. Mehetebel] and Elijah Wetherel, Nov. 16, 1769.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy and Edward Derby, Mar. 14, 1771.

Miriam and Elkanah Wilbore of Raynham, int. May 7, 1763.

Molle and James Colman, Dec. 25, 1766.

Nathaniel and Hannah Richmond of Taunton, int. Aug. 11, 1753.

Nathaniel Jr. and Dina Lincol, Aug. 4, 1737.\*

Phebe and Elijah Wilbore of Raynham, int. May 30, 1761.

Prisilla and Theophilus Crosman, Mar. 1, 1764.

Rhoda and Timothy Clap of Stoughton [int. of Walpole], Mar. 24, 1762.

Sarah 4th and Nathan Shaw, June 4, 1771.\*

Sibbel [int. Sibel] and Daniel White, Aug. 28, 1770.

Soloman [int. Solomon] and Sarah Lincoln 2d, Apr. 27, 1769.

Solomon and Hannah Sweating [int. Sweeting], Oct. 30, 1765.

Sybil (see Sibbel).

Welthey and John Crossman of Taunton, int. Jan. 10, 1761.

William and Hannah Makepeace, June 7, 1764.

Zurviah and James Perry of Easton, Jan. 31, 1765.

**WETHERELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherl, Wetherll, Wethrell, Witherel, Witherell, Withrell), Allic [int. Alice] 2d and Abiel Ames of Bridgwater, Feb. 8, 1792.

Angeline and William R. Fobes, int. Jan. 20, 1844.

Anna and Gamaliel Leonard of Raynham, int. Sept. 15, 1782.

Benjamin C. and Sarah L. Sweet, Apr. 9, 1838.

Betsy [int. Betsy] and Moses Tibbits of Easton, Mar. 11, 1824.

Caleb S. and Cordelia E. Lane, Nov. 7, 1842.

Caroline and George W. Simson of Boston, Nov. 7, 1825.

Dency and David Newland, Oct. 16, 1794.

Elezebeth and David Wood of Carver, int. Nov. 4, 1816.

Esther and Joseph Barrows of Attleborough, Nov. 17, 1774.

Eunice 2d and Stilman Smith, Nov. 28, 1816.

Eunice H. and Luin [int. Luen] C. Leonard, Apr. 26, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WETHERELL, George [int. Wethrell] and Lydia Hunt, Feb. 16, 1800.
- Hannah and Josiah Keith of Easton, Sept. 11, 1775, in Easton.\*
- Hannah Jane, 28, d. Elias and Sarah, and Henry K. W. Smith, 26, machinist, s. Stillman and Eunice, Jan. 26, 1846.
- Hiram H. and Lurinda S. White of Taunton, int. Jan. 24, 1842.
- James and Zuby Williams, int. Feb. 2, 1783.
- James and Priscilla Burt of Berekey, int. June 1, 1800.
- John 2d and Anna Bolcom of Attleborough, Sept. 23, 1772, in Attleborough.\*
- John [int. 2d] and Rebeccah [int. Rebecah] Ripley of Easton [int. Eastown], June 12, 1792, in Easton.
- Lettice and Pliney [int. Plynal] Puffer [int. Puffor], Aug. 14, 1803.
- Lincoln and Betsy [int. Betsay] Skinner [int. 2d], Aug. 11, 1805.
- Loney [int. Leony] and Ealiphalet [int. Eliphalet] Felt of Dedham [int. Deadham], Nov. 4, 1779.
- Lydia 2d [int. Wetherel] and Nathan Franklin Jr. of Westmorland, Sept. 2, 1790.
- Lydia, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], 67, d. Joseph Hunt and Eunice, and Joseph Titus, widr. [int. omits widr.], 72, farmer, s. Ebenezer and Mehetable, Nov. 22 [1846].
- Mary Jane and Isaac Wilcox of Taunton, int. Sept. 26, 1834.
- Mehetable 2d and George Caulwell, int. Jan. 28, 1792.
- Molly Ranger 2d and Abiel Ripley of Eastown, int. Nov. 12, 1790.
- Nancy [int. Wetherell] and Masa Newland, Nov. 19, 1795.
- Nathaniel [int. Wetherel] and Mary May of Bridgewater [int. Mays of Bridgewater], Oct. 9, 1775 [*sic*, int. Sept. 18, 1755], in Bridgewater.
- Newman and Celia Field, Aug. 16, 1829.
- Patience [int. Witherel] and Zebulon Field of Taunton, Feb. 22, 1749-50, in Easton.
- Polly B. [int. omits B.] and Hathaway Leonard, Sept. 9 1824.
- Prudence [int. Prudence] and Joseph Hunt Jr., Nov. 20, 1794.
- Rebecca of Easton, and Macy Phillop of Easton, Feb. 20, 1814.\*
- Rhoda and Zechariah Drake of Easton, int. Apr. 21, 1825.
- Sally M. and Seth Smith, Feb. 15, 1826.
- Sally M. and Schuyler Freeman, Oct. 26, 1837.
- Seley [int. Selah] and Edward Simmon [int. Simmons] Jr., Dec. 5, 1793.
- Simeon and Hannah Pershow of Raynham, int. Apr. 1, 1775.
- Solomon of Raynham, and Luranah Woodward, int. Oct. 3, 1827.
- Stillmon [int. Stillman] A., 25, farmer, s. George and Lydia, and Adeline Smith, 20, d. Jarvis and Henrietta, Apr. 13, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.





**WETHERELL**, Susanna [int. Susannah] and Benja[min] Blanding,  
Oct. 8, 1778.

William Jr. and Emmily E. Alden, int. June 27, 1846.

Zelotes of N. Providence, R.I., and Parmelia A. Crossman, int.  
Jan. 23, 1841.

**WETHERL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherll, Wethrell,  
Witherel, Witherell, Withrell), Abijah Jr. [of] Easton, and  
Selah Bassett, int. June 30, 1787.

Asa and Hannah White of Taunton, int. Aug. 10, 1787.

David and Hannah Burt 2d [of] Taunton, int. Sept. 16, 1789.

John 2d and Keziah White of Rainham, int. July 6, 1788.

Raney [int. Rayna] and Abraham Burt of Taunton, Mar. 20,  
1788.

Sarah and Cornelius Wastcoat of Dighton, int. July 17, 1788.

**WETHERLL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wethrell,  
Witherel, Witherell, Withrell), Elisha and Hannah Crosman,  
int. June 23, 1795.

**WETHRELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll,  
Witherel, Witherell, Withrell), Ephraim and Barshebe Wilde,  
July 10, 1742.\*

Hannah [and] John Briggs Jr., int. Aug. 5, 1721.

Job and Jean Pershow of Middleberough [int. Janney Peshoe  
of Midelberrow], July 12, 1744.

Jonathan and Marget Cirth, int. Mar. 24, 1721-2. "and thay  
ware ferbid by her father and on the 4th of february 1722-3  
thay ware Published a Gaine by his Leive."

Lydea [int. Lydia Witherel] and Samuel Wild, July 17, 1750.

Margeret of Easton, and Noses [Moses] Haward of Easton, July  
15, 1747.\*

Miriam [dup. and int. Meriam Witherell] and William Tiffeny  
[dup. Tiffeney, int. Tiffany], Mar. 1, 1750.

Rebecah [int. Rebecca Witherell] and Seth Gilbert [int. Guil-  
bert], Dec. 28, 1749.

Samuel [int. Wetherel] and Elizebeth Willbour [int. Elizabeth  
Wilbur], Apr. 14, 1799.

Simeon and Lidca Makepeice of Tanton, int. Oct. 1, 1723.

**WHEALER** (see Wheclar, Wheeler, Wheller), Elkanah [int.  
Wheeler] and Rhoda Richardson, Sept. 12, 1830.

**WHEATEN** (see Wheaton, Wheeton), Laban [int. Laben Whea-  
ton] Esq. and Fanny [int. Fanny] Morey, June 1, 1794.

\* Intention not recorded.

the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the

**WHEATON** (see Wheaten, Wheeton), Abigail of Mansfield, and John Hodges, Nov. 2, 1780, in Mansfield.

Daniel and Hannah Lebaron Goodwin [int. Hannah Lebarron Goodin] of Easton, Feb. 3, 1794, in Easton.

Eliza F. and Dr. Woodbridge Strong of Boston, June 27, 1826.

Elizabeth [int. Elezebeth] and Minor [int. Miner] Sprague Lincoln of Boston, May 17, 1818.

George and Lydia Shaw of Rainham, int. Apr. 16, 1798.

Laban M. Esq. and Eliza B. Chapin of Uxbridge, int. May 23, 1829.

**WHEELAR** (see Wheeler, Wheelar, Wheller), Roby [int. Ruba] and Bela Peck of Rehoboth, Nov. 8, 1807.

**WHEELER** (see Wheeler, Wheelar, Wheller), Martha Ann [int. J.] and Sanford White of Easton, June 10, 1838.

Nancy of Rehoboth, and Samuel Arnold, Feb. 19, 1799 [*sic*, int. Feb. 4, 1792], in Rehoboth.

Nathaniel J. and Elizabeth Stearns of Franklin, int. Feb. 16, 1844.

Rhoda of Rehoboth [int. Whealler of Rehobath], and Jacob Leonard, Dec. 8, 1763, in Rehoboth.

Wheaton and Patty Jackson, int. Oct. 21, 1815.

**WHEELOCK**, Loomas J. and Catharine M. Storey, Mar. 25, 1834.

**WHEETON** (see Wheaten, Wheaton), George [int. Wheeten] and Elizebeth Mory, Oct. 4, 1750.

**WHELLER** (see Wheeler, Wheelar, Wheeler), James of Rehobath, and Elizabeth Brintinal, Oct. 2, 1738.\*

**WHIPPLE**, Abigail of Rehoboth, and Jonathan Fisher, Oct. 12, 1738, in Rehoboth.\*

Samuel L., Dr., and Clarissa [int. Clarrissa] Verry, Nov. 4, 1829.

**WHITE**, Abigail and John Dean, Sept. 19, 1769.

Abigail and John Tisdale of Easton, int. Oct. 25, 1807.

Abigail and Ebenezer Hodges of Mansfield, int. Feb. 25, 1826.

Abigail Alden and William Chapman, int. Mar. 3, 1821.

Abigail S. of Mansfield, and David W. Makepeace, int. Sept. 28, 1841.

Abigaill and Joseph Woodkack [int. Woodkock] of Atelberrough Jan. 10, 1744-5.

\* Intention not recorded.

1870

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general description of the country, its position, its extent, its population, its climate, its soil, its vegetation, its animals, and its minerals.

2. The second part is devoted to a description of the principal towns and cities, and of the principal industries and occupations of the people.

3. The third part is devoted to a description of the principal rivers and lakes, and of the principal ports and harbours.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a description of the principal mountains and hills, and of the principal forests and woods.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a description of the principal minerals and metals, and of the principal manufactures and industries.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a description of the principal customs and manners of the people, and of the principal laws and regulations.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a description of the principal religious and philosophical systems, and of the principal literary and scientific works.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a description of the principal historical events, and of the principal political and social changes.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a description of the principal geographical features, and of the principal natural phenomena.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a description of the principal statistical data, and of the principal economic and social conditions.

- WHITE, Abijah and Amma White, int. Feb. 24, 1770. "the publishing forbid March 9<sup>th</sup> 1770 by his father Henry White."  
 Abraham Jr. and Betty Randall of Easton [int. Betsy Randell of Eastown], Feb. 10, 1793, in Easton.  
 Adonijah and Keziah Howard [int. Haward] of Easton [int. Eastown], Feb. 20, 1794, in Easton.  
 Amma and Abijah White, int. Feb. 24, 1770. "the publishing forbid March 9<sup>th</sup> 1770 by his father Henry White."  
 Anne, Mrs., of Taunton, and Daniel Leonard, int. Jan. 3, 1767.  
 Benjamin [int. Benjamen] and Sarah [int. Sarah] Williams, July 30, 1748.  
 Charity and Micajah Dorman, int. June —, 1768.  
 Charles of Hanson, and Nancy W. Rider, May 26, 1829.  
 Clarrisa of Taunton, and Robert H. Bellamy, int. Oct. 12, 1837.  
 Content of Tanton, and Thomas Sheperd, June 5, 1735.\*  
 Cyrus [int. Sirus] of Halifax, and Sarah [int. adds Samson] Blandin, Dec. 2, 1819.  
 Cyrus, widr. [int. omits widr.], mechanic, b. Hallifax, and Arsenath [int. Asenath] Bradford, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], of Attleborough, May 13, 1847.  
 Cyrus N., 22, s. Cyrus and Sarah (Moulder), and Ruth P. Sheperdson, 26, of Franklin, d. John (Sheperdson) [and] Mary, int. Dec. 22, 1849.  
 Damaras and Benjamin Tree, — 29, 1731.\*  
 Dameraz and James Briggs, May 5, 1743.  
 Daniel [int. Daniell] and Phebe Keith of Easton, Sept. 3, 1746.  
 Daniel and Sibbel [int. Sibel] Wetherel, Aug. 28, 1770.  
 Daniel Jr. and Betsa Storey, Jan. 13, 1809.  
 Daniel of Mansfield, and Prutia Thompson, int. Oct. 31, 1817.  
 David of Raynham, and Abigail Austen, Aug. 26, 1752.  
 David and Sarah Bates, int. Nov. 3, 1759.  
 David and Mary Story, June 20, 1768.  
 Earl C. and Elizabeth [int. adds A.] Sweet, Apr. 25, 1841.  
 Eben[c]zer and Sarah Caswell, May 21, 1730.\*  
 Ebenezer, Rev., and Hannah Richards of Roxbery, int. ——— [rec. between Apr. 26 and June 26, 1749].  
 Ebenezer 2d and Mary Hinks, Sept. 19, 1765.  
 Ebenezer and Sarah Grover, June 25, 1766.  
 Edward 2d [int. omits 2d] and Anna Hewit [int. Anne Hewet] of Easton, May 3, 1770, in Easton.  
 Eliab and Mary Bates, June 27, 1763.  
 Elijah and Lydia Merrey, int. Mar. 18, 1769.  
 Elijah and Sophia Storey, Apr. 15, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



the first of these was the establishment of the  
 first of the great universities of the country  
 the second was the establishment of the  
 first of the great cities of the country  
 the third was the establishment of the  
 first of the great kingdoms of the country

the fourth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great empires of the country  
 the fifth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great nations of the country  
 the sixth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great religions of the country  
 the seventh was the establishment of the  
 first of the great philosophies of the country

the eighth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great sciences of the country  
 the ninth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great arts of the country  
 the tenth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great letters of the country  
 the eleventh was the establishment of the  
 first of the great music of the country

the twelfth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great dance of the country  
 the thirteenth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great games of the country  
 the fourteenth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great sports of the country  
 the fifteenth was the establishment of the  
 first of the great pastimes of the country

WHITE, Elisabeth 2d and Daniel Philips, int. May 30, 1752. "the publishment did not stand. 14 Days."

Elisabeth [int. 3d] and John Hall, Sept. 14, 1758.

Elisabeth [int. 2d] and Thomas Wilson of Newtown, July 12, 1759.

Elisabeth and Benjamin Lincoln [int. Linkon] 3d of Taunton, May 17, 1764.

Elisabeth and Peter Porter of Taunton, int. Dec. 4, 1755.

Elisabeth [int. Elizebeth] and Daniel Derby [int. Darby] of Taunton, Dec. 30, 1790, in Mansfield.

Elizebeth of Taunton, and Thomas Storer, Nov. 7, 1727.\*

Epharim of Taunton, and Elisabeth Smith 2d, int. Aug. 18, 1788.

Experience and Samuel Pratt [int. 2d], Jan. 15, 1756.

Experience, Mrs., of Taunton, and [int. adds Maj.] George Leonard Jr. Esq. [int. omits Jr. Esq.], Nov. 27, 1759.

Fanny and Eli Wood, Sept. 29, 1824.

George of Easton, and Deborah Leonard, int. Feb. 18, 1810.

Geor[g]e Jr. and Sarah Ann Makepeace, int. May 6, 1837.

Hannah of Easton, and Joseph Godfree, int. Nov. 19 [1748].

Hannah 3d and Solomon [int. Solomon] Pratt, May 13, 1767.

Hannah 3d and Vinton Richardson of Attleborough, int. Feb. 9, 1770.

Hannah 2d of Rainham, and John Tisdal, int. Apr. 9, 1780.

Hannah of Taunton, and Asa Wetherl, int. Aug. 10, 1787.

Hannah [int. 2d] and Elisha Capron, Jan. 10, 1791.

Henery of Easton, and Elizabet Caswell, Feb. 9, 1735-6.\*

Hiram P. and Mary Carpenter, ——— [int. Apr. 28, 1821].

Hiorace of Attleborough, and Lydia Conant of Attleborough, Apr. 6, 1838, in Attleborough.\*

Howe and Temprance Dean of Raynham, int. Dec. 7, 1806.

Isaac and Hannah Hews of Wrentham, int. [Mar.] 14 [1743-4].

Isaac, Maj., of Mansfield, and Mehitable [int. Mehetible] Lane, Feb. 6, 1783.

Isaac of Mansfield, and Sophia Hodges, May 24, 1810.

Jacob and Elizabeth Williams, Apr. 6, 1738.\*

Jared Jr., 28, farmer, of Mansfield, and Harriot B. Braman [int. Bramon], 19, bonnet sewer, d. Thomas Jr., Oct. 20, 1844.

Jason of Easton, and Betsey B. Lincoln, May 21, 1837.

Job and Lusannah Williams of Easton, June 4, 1765.

John and Mary Grovier, Sept. 5, 1751.

John 2d and Susannah Jackson, July 13, 1758.

John Jr. [int. omits Jr.] of Haverhill [int. Haverel], and Mrs. Sarah Labaron [int. Lebaron], Nov. 10, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.



WHITE, John 2d [of] Mansfield, and Bethiah Braman, June 3, 1784.

Jonathan 2d and Hannah Jackson of Atelborough, int. Nov. 8[?] [1743].

Jonathan 2d and Mercy Grover, Dec. 6, 1769.

Joseph Jr. of Taunton, and Bethiah Coswell [int. Casuell], Aug. 2, 1744.

Josephus [int. Josephas] of Hanson, and Abigail Ann Wood, Sept. 29, 1824.

Josiah and Elizebeth Smith of Taunton, Nov. 13, 1740.\*

Josiah Jr. and Mary Worsley [int. Wussley] of Walpole, Nov. 16, 1758.

Josiah 2d and Kezia Smith of Taunton, int. Sept. 25, 1764.

Judith and Nathan Williams, May 9, 1734.\*

Judith of Mansfield, and Thomas Storey, Nov. 27, 1772.\*

Julia Maria and Elethan [int. Ethan] Howard Howard [*sic*] [int. omits Howard] of Easton, June 19, 1836, in Raynham.

Katherine and Nathaniel Cumings of Stoughtonham, int. Dec. 25, 1766.

Ketherine and Amos Smith, int. Mar. 24, 1770. "The publishment Did not stand up 14 Days."

Keziah and David Lovell of Mansfield, Nov. 15, 1772, in Mansfield.\*

Keziah of Rainham, and John Wetherl 2d, int. July 6, 1788.

Laurinda [int. Linda] and Elkanah Wood, May 17, 1798.

Levi and Hannah Lincoln of Taunton, int. Nov. 2, 1765.

Lewis and Nancy Godfray, Oct. 5, 1809.

Lucymari of Taunton, and Reuben Wilbor, int. Feb. 9, 1812.

Lurinda S. of Taunton, and Hiram H. Wetherell, int. Jan. 24, 1842.

Lydia and Thomas Morey, Jan. 29, 1735-6.\*

Lydia and John Mc Donail, int. May 7, 1780.

Lydia and Abijah Lincoln, Nov. 5, 1787, in Easton.

Lysander, shoemaker, of Easton, b. Easton, s. How[c] and Mary Beals, Oct. 29, 1843.

Marcey [int. Marcy] and Nehemiah Elliot [int. Ellit], Sept. 23, 1746.

Margrit and Benjamin Woodcock of Attelborough, Mar. 20, 1734-5.\*

Martha [int. Marthew] of Mansfield, and William Copeland, Nov. 28, 1775.

Mary 3d and Lemuel Fisher, Apr. 7, 1763.

Mary and Jonathan Piddg of Attleborough, int. Jan. 14, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.



WHITE, Mary A. of Attleborough, and Capt. Jacob Shepard, int.  
Dec. 30, 1826.

Mercy (see Marcey).

Mercy and Nathan Sterns of Wrentham, int. Jan. 22, 1762.

Nabby of Taunton, and Abijah Wilbor of Taunton, Aug. 13,  
1795.\*

Nancy C., housekeeper, b. Raynham, d. ——— of Raynham,  
and [int. adds Capt.] Almond Tucker, widr. [int. omits widr.],  
41 y. 11 m., mechanic, s. Benejah and Lydiae, May 18, 1845.

Nathan and Mary Leonard of Easton, Feb. 15, 1759.

Nathaniel Jr. of Taunton, and Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] Morey,  
Aug. 5, 1762.

Nicholas and Sarah King, May 1, 1728.\*

Nicolas Jr. and Sarah Person, wid., int. Jan. 24, 1756.

Olive of Marshfield, and Jesse Hodges, Dec. 1, 1782, in Marsh-  
field.

Olive of Mansfield, and Voden Tucker, int. Apr. 19, 1788.

Patty Keith and Abel Sampson of Bridgwater, Nov. 27, 1806.

Peggy of Hallifax, and Zebelon White Jr., int. Jan. 4, 1815.

Phebe and George Braman, Sept. 14, 1752.

Philip and Lydia Hall, Mar. 17, 1730-1.\*

Philip and Abigail Cambel, Mar. 2, 1758.

Priscilla and Jacob Newland, Mar. 27, 1739.\*

Prudence and James Pitts of Taunton, Nov. 30, 1809.

Prudence A. and George M. King, int. June 23, 1839.

Rachel and John King, Aug. 28, 1766.

Rachel of Taunton, and Thomas Smith of Taunton, Nov. 22,  
1795.\*

Sally and Asahel Dean Jr., May 28, 1798.

Samantha (see Semantha).

Samuel and Sarah Grover [int. Grovier], Sept. 26, 1749.

Sanford of Easton, and Martha Ann [int. J.] Wheeler, June 10,  
1838.

Sarah and John Person, Mar. 14, 1753.

Sarah and George Fuller of Attleborough, Feb. 7, 1754.

Sarah and Nathan Williams Jr., Mar. 12, 1761.

Sarah, wid., of Mansfield, and Philip Cooper, Nov. 22, 1787, in  
Mansfield.\*

Saul and Elizabeth Smith of Stoughton, June 12, 1776, in Stough-  
ton.

Semantha of Easton, and Charles H. Wade, May 1, 1842.\*

Silance and Joseph Hodges of Taunton, int. July 18, 1789.

Simeon of Taunton, and Dinah Witherell, int. Mar. 3, 1749.

\* Intention not recorded.





- WHITE, Simeon of Taunton, and Dinah Linkon, Apr. 26, 1750.\*  
 Solomon of Braintree [int. Braintree], and Rhoda Braman, Oct.  
 29, 1790.  
 Stephen, manufacturer, of S. Hadley, and Lydia Bradstreet, May  
 18, 1847.  
 Susanna [int. Susannah] and James Witherell [int. Wetherell],  
 ——— [int. June 27, 1784].  
 Susannah of Raynham, and James Fillebrown, int. Nov. 2,  
 1753.  
 Susannah M. of Taunton, and Christopher C. Blanchard of Taun-  
 ton, Dec. 26, 1830.\*  
 Thomas J., 19, farmer, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Joshua and  
 Nancy of Raynham, and Julia Palmer, 18, b. Dighton, Mar.  
 10, 1847.\*  
 Timothy of Taunton, and Sarah Smith, Nov. 7, 1782.  
 Triphene and Hery Clement [int. Henry Crement], Mar. 26,  
 1832.  
 Ursula and Samuell Caswell, Feb. 5, 1727-8.\*  
 Ursula and Thomas Morey, int. Nov. 21, 1748.  
 Zebalon Jr. and Barsheba Pierce of Middleborough, int. Mar.  
 26, 1809.  
 Zebelon Jr. and Peggy White of Hallifax, int. Jan. 4, 1815.  
 Zebulon, Maj., and Mrs. Sarah Everett of Wrentham, int. Aug.  
 10, 1811.  
 Zebulon P. and Sarah C. Walker of Fall River, int. Apr. 2, 1840.  
**WHITEMAN** (see Whitman), David of Waymouth, and Johan-  
 nah Fisher, Jan. 26, 1736-7.\*  
**WHITFORD** (see Whittford).  
**WHITING**, Betsey of Norfolk, Va., and Leonard Smith, int. July  
 26, 1828.  
 Daniel Peter of Franklin, and Lydia Adeline Briggs, int. Nov.  
 2, 1841.  
 Ephraim of Wrentham, and Abigaile Mason of Taunton, June  
 23, 1731.\*  
 John and Marcy Titus, June 18, 1795.  
 Joseph M. of Franklin [int. Francklin], and Clarisa Ann Dary,  
 Jan. 17, 1839.  
 Samuell of Rentham, and Patience Tytus, int. Jan. 20, 1749.  
**WHITMAN** (see Whitman), Daniell of Weymouth, and Zerviah  
 Braman, Apr. 6, 1742.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**WHITMAN**, Elizabeth of Bridgewater [int. Elizebeth of Bridgewater], and George Briggs, Oct. 26, 1791, in Bridgewater.

Jane of Easton, and Benjamin Lane, int. Sept. 4, 1758. "and his Publishing was forbid september 15<sup>th</sup> 1758 By the select Men of the town of Norton from under Their hands in Writing."

John and Rebeckah Manley, "both of the Esten of Taunton north purchase," int. Feb. 25, 1712-13.

Leah of Bridgewater [int. Lear of Bridgewater], and Sylvester [int. Silvester] Briggs, — [int. Aug. 5], 1797, in Bridgewater.

Lydia of Bridgewater, and Daniel Deane, Sept. 27, 1770, in Bridgewater.\*

**WHITMARSH**, Avis Palmer of Dighton, and Williams Hodges, int. Aug. 1, 1822.

Francis A., 40, farmer, of Dighton, b. Dighton, s. Robert and Avis of Dighton, and Emeline Hodges, 30, d. Seth dec'd and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1849.

**WHITMORE**, Eunice of Taunton, and David W. Wilbor, int. Aug. 3, 1822.

**WHITTFORD**, Amme of Rehoboth, and Samuel Stephens, int. Dec. 10, 1780.

**WILBER** (see Wilbor, Wilbore, Wilbur, Willbour), Barsena and Elias Clapp, int. Oct. 25, 1812.

Elkanah [int. Wilbor] Jr. of Rainham, and Hannah Cole, Feb. —, 1798.

Ephraim Jr. and Susan Leonard, int. Oct. 13, 1811.

Field and Martha Burt, int. May 10, 1812.

Naomi [int. Wilbor] of Taunton, and Beriah Willis, May 24, 1792.

Seth of Bridgewater, and Rachel Shelly, int. July 26, 1801.

**WILBOR** (see Wilber, Wilbore, Wilbur, Willbour), Abijah of Taunton, and Nabby White of Taunton, Aug. 13, 1795.\*

Benja[min] and Michel [int. Michal] Wilbor of Taunton, July 10, 1793.

David W. and Eunice Whitmore of Taunton, int. Aug. 3, 1822.

Hannah (Willor) and Elijah Braman, Jan. 14, 1808.

Hannah of Easton, and Cyrus Drake of Easton, Aug. 12, 1822.\*

Isaiah [int. Wilbore of Taunton] and Prudanc [int. Prudence] Burt, Nov. 20, 1794.

Joel of Rainham, and Anna Keith 2d, Dec. 22, 1796.

\* Intention not recorded.



WILBOR, Jonathan of Rainham, and Sarah Cole, int. Aug. 17, 1789.

Joseph Jr. of Taunton, and Abigail Briggs 2d, int. Mar. 19, 1785.

Michel [int. Michal] of Taunton, and Benja[min] Wilbor, July 10, 1793.

Reuben and Lucymari White of Taunton, int. Feb. 9, 1812.

Zebiah of Taunton, and Levi Woodward, int. Nov. 4, 1785.

**WILBORE** (see Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbur, Willbour), Abiather [int. Wilbur] of Raynham, and Abigail Walker Newcomb, Feb. 22, 1818.

Annah of Raynham, and David Wetherel, int. June 8, 1765.

Calvin and Maria Leonard of Raynham, int. Nov. 9, 1815.

Charlotte of Raynham, and John Eddy Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1821.

Deborah of Taunton, and Nadebiah Lincoln Jr., int. July 5, 1807.

Elijah of Raynham, and Charity Pratt, int. July 14, 1759. "And the publishing forbid by the said Charity pratts Mother Tabitha pratt July 18<sup>th</sup> 1759."

Elijah of Raynham, and Phebe Wetherel, int. May 30, 1761.

Elkanah of Raynham, and Miriam Wetherel, int. May 7, 1763.

Hannah and Abizer [int. Abizer] Field Jr., Jan. 4, 1807.

Linus of Raynham [int. Wilbor of Rainham], and Huldah [int. Hulda] Gilbert, Aug. 28, 1806.

Lydia of Raynham, and Elijah Barney, int. Nov. 9, 1754.

Philip of Taunton, and Bathsheba Wetherel, Jan. 27, 1761.

**WILBUR** (see Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbore, Willbour), Alvin D. [int. Wilber], of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. ——— of Raynham, and Cornelia W. Lothrop, 20, d. Solomon, May 4, 1845.

Artemas of Raynham, and Mary M. Field of Raynham, Oct. 27, 1834.\*

Clarrisa R. and Cornelius Roise of Easton, int. Dec. 7, 1831.

Dinah of Taunton, and Stephen Austin of Taunton, Dec. 20, 1823.\*

Enoch B. of Raynham, and Elizabeth C. Arnold, int. Mar. 6, 1844.

Field and Rhoda Dean, int. Dec. 23, 1804.

Hannah and David Holmes of Taunton, Jan. 1, 1832.

Hannah F. and Ebenezer Fuller Jr. of Carver, int. Aug. 24, 1845.

Joseph and Lydia Field of Taunton, Mar. 27, 1838.

Mary W. and John L. Pierce of Taunton, int. Oct. 19, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.



The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

WILBUR, Olive Burt and Ward Richmond, int. June 19, 1824.  
Oren Jr. and Lousnizar [? Lonizar] L. Levvit of Mansfield, int.  
Mar. 25, 1848.

Prudence and James C. Clapp, May 9, 1841, in Rehoboth.  
Susan of Rayenham, and Amasa Lincoln of Rayenham, Dec. 7,  
1841.\*

WILCOX, Isaac of Taunton, and Mary Jane Wetherell, int.  
Sept. 26, 1834.

WILD (see Wilde), Abigaile and Benjamin Skinner, Aug. 24,  
1731.\*

Anne and Samuel Clap Jr., Apr. 21, 1757.

Benjamin and Sarah Babbit, May 11, 1773.\*

Betsy of Taunton, and William Lane Jr., int. Jan. 25, 1823.

John [int. Wilds] and Silence Clap, Oct. 25, 1744.

John Jr. and Anna [int. Anne] Hodges, May 1, 1746.

John of Taunton, and Sarah Kingman, int. Apr. 21, 1782.

John and Lydia Newcomb 2d, Feb. 11, 1802.

Lydia and Samuel Clap Jr., int. Aug. 13, 1768.

Mary and Jac[ob] Lenord of Tanton, Oct. 13, 1737.\*

Samuel and Marcy Pratt of Taunton, int. May 9, 1752.

Samuel 3d [int. Jr.] of Taunton, and Abiah Hall 2d, June 4, 1794.

Samuell [int. Samuel] and Lydea Wethrell [int. Lydia Witherel],  
July 17, 1750.

Sarah [int. 2d] and Lysande[r] Makepeac, Sept. 11, 1794.

Warren of Walpole, and Charlotte [int. Charlottee] Lincoln, Apr.  
1, 1827.

WILDE (see Wild), Abiah of Taunton, and David C. Lane,  
int. Oct. 9, 1829.

Barshebe and Ephraim Wethrell, July 10, 1742.\*

John of Mansfield, and Mrs. Phebe Bassett of Taunton, June  
30, 1837.\*

Sally N. of Mansfield, and Samuel Holms, int. June 18, 1836.

WILKINSON, Sarah and George Briggs, Jan. 6, 1742-3.\*

WILLARD, Abijah, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Uxbridge, and Fanny  
Hodges, Nov. 24, 1807.

Hezekiah and Mary Wenchel, Mar. 15, 1764.

Patience of Newton [int. Pethene of Newtown], and Ephraim  
Lane, Dec. 7, 1752, in Newton.

Perthene and Asaph Lane, Dec. 4, 1755.

Sarah and William Hodges of Mansfield, Apr. 28, 1785.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WILLBOUR** (see Wilber, Willfor, Wilbore, Wilbur), Betty 2d of Rainham, and James Baldercy Jr., int. Sept. 5, 1779.  
 Elizebeth [int. Elizabeth Wilbur] and Samuel Wethrell [int. Wetherell], Apr. 14, 1799.

**WILLES** (see Willis), Beriah [int. Willis] and Rosella Tucker, Oct. 1 [int. Oct. 17, *sic*], 1819.  
 Hannah of Easton, and Nathan Gibbs of Easton, Apr. 1, 1756.\*

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail [int. adds Mrs.] of Easton, and [int. adds Col.] Ephraim Leonard, Mar. 18, 1760, in Easton.

Abigail and Abiel Hodges, int. Nov. 18, 1775.

Abigail and John Freeman [int. Treeman], Oct. 28, 1792.

Abigaill [? Williams] and Josiah Pratt Jr., int. Sept. 17, 1743.

Anne and Seth Keith of Easton, Jan. 12, 1773.\*

Asa and Rachel Harvey, Sept. 21, 1800.

Asa Jr. and Lucy Lincoln, Jan. 13, 1833.

Azubah and Seth Williams, Sept. 11, 1783.

Azubah (see Zuby).

Benjamin and Elisebeth Dean, Dec. 4, 1707.\*

Benjamin and Susanna Howard of Bridgewater, Dec. 22, 1720, in Bridgewater.\*

Benjamin Jr. and Mercy Newcomb 2d [int. omits 2d], Oct. 29, 1765.

Benjamin of Easton, and Betsy Godfrey, Mar. 4, 1794.

Benjamin of Mansfield, and Hannah Willis, int. June 7, 1807.

Benjamin Jr. and Nancy M. Makepeace, June 6, 1842.

Ebenezer and Deborah Braman, Oct. 27, 1767.

Elijah and Elisabeth Bates, int. Mar. 18, 1763.

Elisabeth of Easton, and Benjamin Kieth of Easton, May 7, 1761.\*

Elisabeth 3d and James Gilbert, June 24, 1761.

Eliza Ann of Mansfie[l]d, and John Rogers of Mansfie[l]d, Oct. 15, 1833.\*

Eliza C. and James Drake of Taunton, int. Nov. 18, 1832.

Elizabeth and Jacob White, Apr. 6, 1738.\*

Elizabeth [int. Elisabeth] and Josiah Blanchard, Jan. 3, 1760, in Easton.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Experience of Taunton, and Nathan Hodges, Dec. 12, 1728.\*

Experience of Taunton, and Abiel Hodges, int. May 8, 1766.

Gershom of Dighton, and Abigaill Waldron of Tanton, Aug. 2, 1729.\*

Hosea of Taunton, and Rebecca Wardwell of Taunton, Aug. 12, 1827.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME XLII  
PART I  
1911

WILLIAMS, Isaac and Ketherine Pratt, int. Mar. 18, 1763.  
 Isaac and Sally Phillips, Mar. 24, 1805.  
 John Jr. of Easton, and Hannah Clapp, int. Aug. 3, 1822.  
 John B. of Easton, and Abby S. Bellows, int. Mar. 18, 1848.  
 Judith and Joseph Blanchard, July 8, 1766.  
 Ketherine and Samuel Fillebrown, Jan. 25, 1753.  
 Lusanah of Taunton [and] Joseph Hodges, int. Jan. 5, 1775.  
 Lusannah of Easton, and Job White, June 4, 1765.  
 Mary of Easton, and Nathaniel Perrey of Easton, Apr. 1, 1762.\*  
 Nancy A. and David Field Jr., May 16, 1836.  
 Nathan and Judith White, May 9, 1734.  
 Nathan Jr. and Sarah White, Mar. 12, 1761.  
 Nathan and Elisabeth Danforth of Taunton, int. Nov. 24, 1768.  
 Nathaniel of Taunton, and Lucilda [int. Lusilda] Hodges, Apr. 20, 1780.  
 Phebe and Jonathan Robinson of Raynham, int. Jan. 16, 1779.  
 Polly H. and Asahel Tucker, Aug. 1, 1830.  
 Sarah [int. Sarah] and Benjamin [int. Benjamin] White, July 30, 1748.  
 Sarah and Joseph Burt, Nov. 30, 1768.  
 Sarah L. and Bradford N. Woodward, Apr. 28, 1833.  
 Seth and Azubah Williams, Sept. 11, 1783.  
 Silas of Easton, and Mary Dunham, July 19, 1737, in Easton.\*  
 Thomas Jr. of Easton [int. Eastown], and Nancy Clapp, Oct. 1, 1820.  
 Worham and Abigaill Leonard, May 23, 1728.\*  
 Zuby and James Wetherell, int. Feb. 2, 1783.

**WILLINGTON**, Josiah and Zilpah Dellano, Aug. 21, 1772.\*

**WILLIS** (see Willes), Abigail of Tanton, and Thomas Cimber of Groton, June 26, 1733.\*

Amasa and Lydia Woodward, Mar. 16, 1823.  
 Anna of Taunton, and John Stephens, int. June 11 [1743].  
 Benjamin and Lydia Hall of Taunton, int. Jan. 30, 1762.  
 Beriah and Naomi Wilber [int. Wilbor] of Taunton, May 24, 1792.  
 Beriah and Olive Burt, Dec. 22, 1808.  
 Caleb and Phebe Cobb 2d, int. Nov. 3, 1770.  
 Calvin and Sally Holmes, int. Jan. 24, 1824.  
 Celia and William Burt 3d, int. Mar. 17, 1827.  
 Ebenezer of Taunton [int. Tauntion], and Mrs. Chloe Hack, Feb. 21, 1826.

Hannah and Benjamin Williams of Mansfield, int. June 7, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.





**WILLIS**, Jemima P. of Taunton, and Isaac Braman, int. Oct. 9, 1825.

Judah and Noah Smith, int. May 17, 1797.

Martha of Midelborough, and Robert Tucker Jr., int. June 23, 1763.

Mary of Taunton, and Nehemiah Fisher, Aug. 14, 1746.

Obediah of Taunton, and Judah Stevens, int. [Mar.] 9 [1748-9].

Olive B. and Nathan Smith, Nov. 6, 1836.

Ruth and Simeon Baker of Raynham, int. Sept. 18, 1756.

Ruth and Edmond Fisher, Mar. 17, 1757.

Sally and Ebenezer Burt, int. Nov. 17, 1822.

Sam[ue]ll and Marcey Cumings of Taunton, int. May 10 [1746].

Sarah and Benjamin Freeman of Attleborough, Dec. 12, 1764.

Sarah 2d and Ebnezer Lincoln of Taunton, int. Mar. 21, 1802.

**WILLMOUTH** (see Wilmarth, Wilmath, Wilmoth, Wilmouth),  
Elezabeth 2d of Attleborough, and Joshua Pond, int. Mar. 3, 1782.

**WILMARTH** (see Willmouth, Wilmath, Wilmoth, Wilmouth),  
Elias K. of Mansfield, and Mrs. Betsey Dailey of Taunton,  
Mar. 13, 1843.\*

Moses [int. Wilmarth] of Attleborough, and Elisabeth Hodges,  
Apr. 20, 1756.

Zebina W. and Mary Ann Derry of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 3, 1833.

**WILMATH** (see Willmouth, Wilmarth, Wilmoth, Wilmouth),  
Esther [int. Wilmouth] and Hezekah [int. Hezekiah] Br[i]ggs,  
Feb. 13, 1794.

**WILMOTH** (see Willmouth, Wilmarth, Wilmath, Wilmouth),  
Leonad [int. Larnard Wilmouth] of Attleborough, and Betsy  
[int. Betsey] Lane, Apr. 9, 1795.

Nathan 2d of Attleborough, and Anna Perry, int. Mar. 1, 1798.

**WILMOUTH** (see Willmouth, Wilmarth, Wilmath, Wilmoth),  
Hannah of Attleboro, and Elijah Lane, int. Aug. 13, 1796.  
Mary [int. Wilmoth] of Rehoboth, and Elias Cobb, Oct. 14, 1788.

**WILSON**, James of Newhaven, and Zurviah Hide, int. July 29, 1769.

Sally of Taunton, and Simeon Smith of Taunton, Oct. 24, 1824.\*  
Thomas of Newtown, and Elisabeth White [int. 2d], July 12, 1759.

**WINCHIL** (see Wenchel), Thomas and Lydya Hodges, Dec. 7, 1732.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**WINSLOW**, Ebenezer Jr. [int. 2d] of Berkley, and Sarah Dean,  
Dec. 9, 1762.

James of Freetowne, and Cha[rity] Hodges, June 8, 1738.\*

Sally of Berkley, and Josiah Hodges Jr., int. Apr. 26, 1801.

Sarah Jane [int. T.] and Sanford R. Bolton of Easton, Jan. 1,  
1839.

**WISWALL** (see Wiswell), Amase and Polley Heath, int. Sept. 28,  
1787.

Anna and Rev. James Briggs of Commington [int. Comington],  
Oct. 19, 1780.

Elijah and Nancy Verrey [int. Verry], Apr. 29, 1792.

Elijah and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza, int. Elizebeth] Verry, Aug. 17,  
1794.

George and Molly Morey [int. May], Nov. 11, 1798.

Jason [int. Wiswell] and Sally Stanley, Oct. 29, 1807.

Marcy and William Verry, Dec. 2, 1786.

Mary [int. Mery] 2d and Thomas Leonard [int. Leonad] of Easton,  
Oct. 18, 1798.

Noah [int. Wisall] of Dorchester, and Hannah Hodges 3d, Nov.  
8, 1753.

Noah Jr. and Sarah Tay of Bilirica, int. Sept. 19, 1778.

Noah and Mary Pond of Mansfield, Mar. 23, 1780.

Rachel [int. Wiswell] and William [int. adds Perkins] Griffin of  
Portland, Mar. 29, 1804.

**WISWELL** (see Wiswall), Hannah Brown and Charles Knapp,  
Mar. 20, 1807.

Noah and Mary Doggit of Attleborough, int. Nov. 23, 1806.

**WITHEREL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll,  
Wethrell, Witherell, Withrell), Hannah [int. Wetherell] and  
John Hill of Brookfeild [int. Brookfield], May 17, 1748.

Rebeckah and John Cobb, int. Dec. 31, 1748.

Simeon, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Walker of Taunton, int. Feb. 3,  
1749.

**WITHERELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll,  
Wethrell, Witherel, Withrell), Abiathar Jr. [int. Wetherell]  
of Taunton, and Polly M. Braman, Dec. 31, 1833.

Dinah and Simeon White of Taunton, int. Mar. 3, 1749.

Horace B. [int. Wetherell] and Maria S. Shaw, Sept. 25, 1828.

Horace B. and Martha Clapp, int. July 13, 1844.

James [int. Wetherell] and Susanna [int. Susannah] White, ———  
[int. June 27, 1784].

\* Intention not recorded.



**WITHERELL**, Phebe and Benjamin Cobb Jr., June 27, 1751.  
William Jr. [int. Wetherell] and Eunice [int. Eunic] Hunt 2d,  
Nov. 29, 1792.

William 2d and Electy Crosman of Mansfield, int. Mar. 9, 1821.

**WITHRELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherl, Wetherll,  
Wethrell, Witherel, Witherell), Henery and Bethiah Cas-  
well, Jan. 12, 1726-7.\*

**WITTAM**, Sarah of Raynham, and Benjamin Eaton, int. Feb.  
19, 1768.

**WOLCOTT** (see Walcutt).

**WOOD**, Abigail Ann and Josephus [int. Josephas] White of  
Hanson, Sept. 29, 1824.

Ansel of Middleborough, and Mrs. Phebe Hamilton, June 14,  
1842.

David of Carver, and Elezebeth Wetherell, int. Nov. 4, 1816.

Eli and Fanny White, Sept. 29, 1824.

Elkanah and Laurinda [int. Linda] White, May 17, 1798.

Elkanah and Mrs. Olive Lincoln, int. May 13, 1818.

Elkanah Jr. and Lemira Blandin, Sept. 15, 1822.

Isaac and Sarah [int. Sally] Duglass, Dec. 9, 1794.

Isaac of Taunton, and Sarah W. Drake, int. Apr. 19, 1847.

Melinda and George Clapp of Grafton, Dec. 31, 1829.

Molle and Elisha Dean of Taunton, Dec. 8, 1763.

Nathaniel and Abigail Carver, Feb. 24, 1763.

Nathaniel Jr. and Naby [int. Nabby] Hodges, June 9, 1793.

Peggy and Jonathan Clapp [dup. and int. Clap] 2d, Aug. 14,  
1788.

Peleg of Bristol, and Rebecca [int. Rebecah] Miller, May 21,  
1802.

Polly and Cyrus Hicks of Boston, int. Dec. 8, 1840.

Sarah and David Austing, int. Nov. 24, 1774.

**WOODBERRY**, John and Marcy Merry, Nov. 10, 1729.\*

**WOODCOCK** (see Woodcock, Woodkack), Bela of Easton [int.  
Meleah of Eastown], and Sarah Mabury [int. Salley Mabrey],  
Aug. 25, 1791, in Easton.

Jonathan of Attelborouh, and Melatiah Lane, Oct. 11, 1728.\*

Joseph and Lydia Hodges 2d, int. June 24, 1804.

Michael of Stoughton, and Jemima Pain, int. Jan. 29, 1761.

Molley of Easton, and Enos Storey, int. May 4, 1795.

Rufus and Hannah Penno [int. Panno], Nov. 27, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
JANUARY 15, 1918

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours very truly,  
J. H. VAN DUSEN  
Professor of Chemistry  
The University of Chicago  
Chicago, Illinois

Very truly,  
J. H. VAN DUSEN  
Professor of Chemistry  
The University of Chicago  
Chicago, Illinois

Enclosed for the Board of Trustees are two copies of a report on the progress of the work of the Division of the Physical Sciences during the year 1917-1918.

**WOODCOOCK** (see Woodcock, Woodkack), Benjamin of Attleborough, and Margrit White, Mar. 20, 1734-5.\*

**WOODKACK** (see Woodcock, Woodcoock), Joseph of Atelberrough [int. Woodcock of Atelborrough], and Abigaill White, Jan. 10, 1744-5.

**WOODWARD**, Abigail Hall and Ezra Daniels of Franklin, Jan. 17, 1817.

Ambrose [int. Ambros] Jr. of Taunton, and Sybil Stone, Sept. 7, 1806.

Ambrose M. of Taunton, and Hannah J. Lincoln, int. Aug. 5, 1846.

Anna 3d and Samuel Lincoln Jr. of Taunton, Mar. 9, 1800.

Betsy of Taunton, and Bartholomew Burt, Mar. 5, 1817.

Bradford N. and Sarah L. Williams, Apr. 28, 1833.

Daniel 2d of Taunton, and Marcy Eddy, int. Feb. 8, 1786.

David and Lucindia Richmond, Mar. 27, 1817.

David Jr. and Ann Maria Arnold, Nov. 25, 1838.

Dinah and Nathaniel Brown of Attleborough, Apr. 20, 1758.

Eliza M. of Taunton, and Henry Pizer, int. Sept. 5, 1848.

Elkanah Jr. and Polly Woodward, Nov. 11, 1798.

Elknah and Anna Field of Raynham, int. Apr. 10, 1776.

Hannah and Job Macomber of Taunton, int. July 1, 1758.

Hannah 3d and Joseph Woodward, May 28, 1766.

Hannah of Taunton, and Abiather Knapp, June 4, 1809.\*

Isaac and Amity Lincoln of Taunton, int. Sept. 30, 1825.

Joseph and Hannah Fisher, Jan. 20, 1731-2.\*

Joseph and Hannah Woodward 3d, May 28, 1766.

Josiah and Sarah Burt, Nov. 5, 1777.

Josiah Jr. and Lurana Lincoln, Dec. 2, 1822.

Katharine and Richmond Danforth, July 3, 1800.

Levi and Zebiah Wilbor of Taunton, int. Nov. 4, 1785.

Levi Jr. and Elizabeth [int. Elezebeth] Andrews, Nov. 3, 1820.

Linth [int. Linthy] and Henry Cave, Mar. 29, 1818.

Lucinda 2d and Joseph S. Peck of Rehoboth, May 14, 1837.

Luranah and Solomon Wetherell of Raynham, int. Oct. 3, 1827.

Lydia and Amasa Willis, Mar. 16, 1823.

Martha (Marthew) and Appolas Eddy of Taunton, int. Jan. 14, 1775.

Mary and John Carpenter of Rehobath, Dec. 23, 1756.

Mary and Daniel Briggs, Oct. 21, 1827.

Mercy and Ezekiel Lincoln of Taunton, June 6, 1776.\*

Molley and James Smith Jr., Nov. 7, 1819.

Nancy and Steven Smith, Feb. 25, 1795.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

WOODWARD, Noah and Mary Fuller of Stoughton, int. July 20, 1764.

Polly and Elkanah Woodward Jr., Nov. 11, 1798.

Rachel L. of Taunton, and James Smith Jr., int. June 9, 1848.

Rebekah of Taunton, and Nathaniel Stone Jr., int. July 18, 1778.

Reuben and Mrs. Betsey Lincoln, int. July 21, 1832.

Robert 2d of Taunton, and Mary Field, int. Jan. 18, 1766. "January 23<sup>d</sup> 1766 the publishing forbid by the above Named Mary field."

Samuel of Taunton, and Judah Richman, int. May 19, 1811.

Sarah of Tanton, and William Britain of Rainham, Mar. 21, 1733-4.\*

Sarah and Nathaniel Stone, Feb. 19, 1746-7.\*

Sarah and Matthew Macomber of Taunton, int. Jan. 21, 1769.

Scukey [int. Sukey] and Charles Church Stacey, Mar. 12, 1815.

Simeon and Peddy Leonard of Taunton, int. Apr. 29, 1818.

Sophia and Elisha Haraden, int. Feb. 23, 1807.

Sukey (see Scukey).

Susanna and Woodward Lincoln of Taunton, int. Aug. 19, 1824.

Sylvester R. of Taunton, and Sephrona A. Leonard, int. Nov. 6, 1845.

William and Betsy Eddy of Taunton, int. July 30, 1825.

**WORSLEY**, Mary [int. Wussley] of Walpole, and Josiah White Jr., Nov. 16, 1758.

**WOSHON** (see Washburn, Washburne), Bethiah and Daniell Braman Jr., int. Sept. 22 [1750].

Mary of Tanton, and Daniell Shepardson of Atelhorrow, May 9, 1728.\*

**WRIGHTINGTON**, Soranus [int. Soranous] G., 27, mechanic, b. Taunton, and Mary Ann Fisher, 22, b. Mansfield, d. Samuel, July 4, 1847.

**WRIGLEY**, Adelia M. and George W. Storer, int. May 2, 1846.

Mary A. and William J. Sweet, int. Mar. 9, 1844.

Samuel and Anna Clapp, wid., Mar. 2, 1820, in Walpole.\*

**WYMAN**, Samuel of Quincy, and Sally Austin, int. May 5, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

## UNIDENTIFIED.

- WH[torn], Lydia of Bridgewater, and Daniel Dean, int. [torn]  
18, 1770.  
——, Elizabeth [int. Cook] and Samuel Lane, Nov. 21, 1751.  
——, Martha of Bridgewater, and Ebenezer Eddy, Oct. 7,  
1734, in Bridgewater.\*  
[torn]EL, Rachel and [torn]emiah Fales of Taunton, int. [torn]  
4, 1771.  
[torn] and Sarah Burt, int. [torn] [rec. before Oct. 24, 1771].  
——, —— and Francis Guellow, Feb. 7, 1784.\*

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Abinoh [int. Abinah] "a negro woman belonging to George Leonard Esqr," and Samuel [int. "ales Walle"] Southerlin "a negro man of Capt Thomas Cobb of Taunton," Dec. 5, 1745.  
Caesar (see Sesar, Seser, Sezer).  
Colle and Sukey [int. Sike], "Negro saruants of the Hon<sup>bl</sup> George Leonard Esqr," Dec. 15, 1763.  
Cuggo and Vilet, "negro sarvants to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> George Leonard Esq'," int. Mar. 1, 1759.  
Dinah and Robin, "negros [of] George Leonard Esqr," Dec. 5, 1728.\*  
Effabat [int. Effeбат] "a negro woman belonging to the wife of Co<sup>ll</sup> Ephraim Leonard," and Robin [int. Robbin] "a negro man saruant of Co<sup>ll</sup> Ephraim Leonard," Mar. 29, 1769.  
Fillis and Tom, "negroes belonging to E. [int. "Coll Eph<sup>tan</sup>"] Leonad Esq'," Nov. 16, 1748.  
Flora "a negro woman of Mr Bmj Story," and Sezer "A negro man of Capt James [?] Leonard Esqr of Taunton," int. Sept. 3, 1743.  
Jane and London, "negro Servents of Capt Benjamin Morey," int. July 8, 1776.  
Jeffrey "a Negro man of M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Bliss Ju<sup>r</sup> of Rehoboth," and Rose "a Negro Woman M<sup>r</sup> Samuel morey," int. July 25, 1767.  
Kuff [int. Cuff] and Dinah Humphrey [int. Umphrey], "negro sarvants of mr Benjamin Farebanks," Nov. 28, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.





London and Jane, "Negro Servents of Capt Benjamin Morey,"  
int. July 8, 1776.

Robin and Dinah, "Negros [of] George Leonard Esqr," Dec. 5,  
1728.\*

Robin [int. Robbin] "a Negro man saruant of Co<sup>ll</sup> Ephraim  
Leonard," and Effabat [int. Effebat] "a negro woman be-  
longing to the wife of Co<sup>ll</sup> Ephraim Leonard," Mar. 29,  
1769.

Rosanna "a negro woman of D<sup>r</sup> Gedeon Tiffaney," and Moses  
Eason "a Negro Man of Middleborough," Nov. 17, 1768.

Rose "a Negro Woman of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel morey," and Jeffrey "a  
Negro man of M<sup>r</sup> Ephrim Bliss Ju<sup>r</sup> of Rehoboth," int.  
July 25, 1767.

Sesar and Silve, "Negro Servants of Mr george makepeace,"  
int. Feb. 3, 1776.

Seser "a negro man of G Leonards," and Pricilla Cate "a negro  
woman of Mr R sandersens of atelborrough," int. Sept. 7  
[1744].

zer "A negro man of Capt James Leonard Esqr of Taunton,"  
and Flora "a negro woman of Mr Bmj Story," int. Sept.  
3, 1743.

Silve and Sesar, "Negro Servants of Mr george makepeace," int.  
Feb. 3, 1776.

Sukey [int. Sike] and Colle, "Negro saruants of the Hon<sup>bl</sup> George  
Leonard Esqr," Dec. 15, 1763.

Sukey [int. Suky] "a Negro woman belonging to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> George  
Leonard Esqr," and Lot Bowers "Negro man of Swanzey  
[int. Swansway]," May 25, 1775.

Tom and Fillis, "Negroes belonging to E. [int. "Coll Eph<sup>ran</sup>"]  
Leonad Esq<sup>r</sup>," Nov. 16, 1748.

Vilet and Cuggo, "negro sarvants to the Hon<sup>bl</sup> George Leonard  
Esq<sup>f</sup>," int. Mar. 1, 1759.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

NORTON DEATHS.

WINTON BELL

# NORTON DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

**ACROS**, Neome, ch. Moses and Neome, Feb. 26, 1743-4.

**ADAMS**, George W., ch. Warren and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1832, a.  
10.

Henry Bradford, ch. Henry W. and Thrina, July 7, 1856, a. 21 y.  
7 m. 26 d.

Henry W., h. Thrina [dup. ch. Warren and Eunice], Aug. 21,  
1838, a. 22.

Polly, w. Edward, cancer in the face, Dec. 28, 1845, a. 58.

Thrina, w. Henry W., Oct. 3, 1841, in Taunton. [Therina,  
G.R.3.]

**ALDEN**, Adna, ch. Jason Fobes and Keziah Eaton, Feb. 11,  
1825. [Adnah, a. 25 d., G.R.2.]

William H., Mar. 22, 1828. G.R.2.

**ALDRICH**, Peter, Oct. 2, 1805.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Ezra, s. Jacob and Johanna, May 7, 1783,  
in 11th m. G.R.2.

John [h. Deborah], Nov. 4, 1782. [in 44th y., G.R.2.]

Lewis, Sept. 9, 1803.

**ALLIN** (see Allen), Sarah, Oct. 10, 1760. C.R.2.

**ANDREWS**, Edmon, ch. Edmun and Keziah, Oct. 20, 1743.

Hannah, w. Dea. John, Sept. 10, 1772, in 90th y. G.R.2.

John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1720.

John [h. Hannah], Jan. 28, 1763, in 77th y. [Dea. John, G.R.2.]

Joseph, May 9, 1800, in 81st y. G.R.2.

Samuel, s. Joseph, Dec. 9, 1821.

Sarah, w. Joseph, Apr. 16, 1799, in 65th y. G.R.2.

Thomas, s. Nathan, June 7, 1825.

**ARNOLD**, Asa, Capt., h. Gemima, May 4, 1833, a. 65.

Asa L. H., s. Asa and Hannah P., Oct. 18, 1846, in 9th y. G.R.2.

David, Lt., Dec. —, 1810, in 79th y. G.R.2.





**ARNOLD**, Elizabeth, b. Taunton, w. John, stoppage, Sept. 1, 1848,  
a. 77.

Fanny, d. Capt. Asa and Jemima, July 20, 1820, in 18th y. G.R.2.

Fanny, w. John Jr., Aug. 30, 1848, a. 53 y. 8 m. 15 d.

Laban, ch. Lemuel and Anna, Sept. 16, 1837.

Laban, only s. Laban and Rebeca, Sept. 11, 1838, a. 1 y. 6 d.  
G.R.2.

Phebe, wid. Lt. David, Aug. 27, 1818, in 83d y. G.R.2.

Rebecca H., w. Laban, —, 1838. C.R.3. [Rebecca H., G.R.2.]

**ARTHENTON**, Ruth C., Oct. 11, 1836. C.R.3.

**AUSTIN** (see Auston), David, ch. David and Sarah, Aug. 18,  
1778.

David [h. Sarah], Aug. — [torn].

Samuel, ch. David and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1778.

**AUSTON** (see Austin), Abigail, wid., Feb. 16, 1769. C.R.2.

**AVERY**, Joseph, Rev. [h. Sarah], "first minister in Norton "  
"ordained Oct. 28, 1714," Apr. 23, 1770. G.R.2.

Sarah, w. Joseph, Oct. 4, 1763. [w. Rev. Joseph, G.R.2.]

**BABBIT** (see Babbitt), Abigail, w. Lt. Nathan, Mar. 10, 1782,  
a. 50 "to a day." G.R.5.

Betty [w. Levi], Apr. 9, 1800. [wid. Levi, in 41st y., G.R.5.]

Edward, Lt., Oct. 2, 1790, in 30th y. G.R.5.

Levi Sr. [h. Betty], May 8, 1795. [in 38th y., G.R.5.]

Mary, wid. Nathan, Dec. 16, 1783, a. 80. G.R.5.

Nathan [h. Mary], Feb. 25, 1775, in 66th y. G.R.5.

Nathan, Lt. [h. Abigail], Aug. 31, 1794, in 64th y. G.R.5.

Rhoda, wid. Edward, Sept. 28, 1807, a. 64. G.R.5.

Sarah (Bobbitt), [twin] ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 8, 1745.

**BABBITT** (see Babbit), Judith, wid. Lt. Nathan, formerly w.  
Joseph Newcomb, Mar. 7, 1802, in 75th y. G.R.4.

**BAILEY** (see Bayley).

**BALKCOM**, Betsy, ch. Samuel (Bolkcom) and Abigail, May  
1, 1805.

Enoch, Aug. 8, 1808.

**BARKER**, Edwin, s. George W. and Marbery (Manchester),  
Mar. 19, 1844. G.R.2.

**BARROWS**, Eliza Rowena, first ch. Rev. William and Lucia  
A., Nov. —, 1846. G.R.3.



**BARROWS**, L. A., w. Rev. W., Dec. —, 1847. C.R.3. [Lucia A., Dec. 6, a. 32, G.R.3.]  
 Lucia Amanda Case, d. Rev. William and Lucia A., Mar. 17, 1848, a. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

**BASIT** (see Basset, Bassett, Bassit), Martha, wid. Joseph of Bridgwater, Mar. 14, 1716 or 1717.

**BASS**, Thomas, Nov. 21, 1789, in 31st y. G.R.3.

**BASSET** (see Basit, Basset, Bassit), Mary, w. Daniel, Nov. 24, 1774.

**BASSETT** (see Basit, Basset, Bassit), Calven, ch. William 3d and Anne, Feb. 20, 1773.

Charles, s. Isaac and Mehetable, Nov. 6, 1792, a. 3. G.R.3.

Daniel [h. Elizabeth], Mar. 24, 1843. [Mar. 17, a. 81 y. 5 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]

Elizabeth, w. [Daniel], Aug. 18, 1827, a. 63. [a. 63 y. 2 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]

Luther, s. Isaac and Mehetable, Mar. 8, 1786, in 3d y. G.R.3.

[Mary] ch. William and Mary, ———.

Ruth, ch. William and Mary, Feb. 20, 1733-4.

Sarah, ch. William and Mary, Nov. 18, 1721.

William Jr., Dec. 13, 1776, in 50th y. G.R.3.

William, Nov. 19, 1783, in 90th y. G.R.3.

**BASSIT** (see Basit, Basset, Bassett), Solomon, ch. William (Bassett) and Mary, May 6, 1735.

**BATES**, Bradford, ch. Dr. Levit and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1814. [s. Dr. Leavitt and Hanah, in 14th y., G.R.3.]

David C., h. Sarah T., Sept. 1, 1838, in 35th y. [s. Dr. Leavitt and Hanah, G.R.3.]

Sarah T., d. John Sweet and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1839, a. 34. G.R.3.

**BAYLEY**, Bethiah, ch. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1722-3.

**BISHSHOP**, Joseph, s. Joseph and Miram, Dec. 29, 1752.

**BLAKE**, Sarah, w. Jason, June 10, 1831.

**BLANCHARD**, Stephen, ———. C.R.2.

**BLANDIN** (see Blanding), Benjamin, Capt. [h. Susanna] [Sept. 6, 1820], a. 69. G.R.4.

Catey, ch. Capt. [Benjamin], Feb. 2, 1805. [d. Capt. Benjamin and Susanna, in 12th y., G.R.4.]



BLANDIN, Daniel, s. Jesse and Susanna, consumption, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 17. [Daniel B., Oct. 22, a. 17 y. 6. m., G.R.3.]

Hellen, d. Jessa H. and Eunice M., whooping cough and fitts, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. [Helen Eunice, G.R.3.]

Isaac Alden, ch. Isaac S. and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1831. [a. 3 y. 1 m. 19 d., G.R.4.]

Levi With[erell], ch. Jesse and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1825, a. 4. [Sept. 2, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]

Sarah, mother of Jesse, Nov. 25, 1819.

Susanna, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Mar. 2, 1833, in 78th y. G.R.4.

——, s. Benj[ami]n and Susanna, July 1, 1784, a. 26 hrs. G.R.3.

——, wid., Mar. 2, 1833.

——, d. Isaac [dup. adds S.] and Eliza, soar mouth, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 1 m. 10 d.

BLANDING (see Blandin), Cromwell Austin, Oct. 12, 1841, a. 2 y. 8 m. 25 d. G.R.2.

BOKES, Seth, ch. Henry (Boks) and Meriam, Nov. 8, 1833.

BOLDERY, Abiah, ch. James and Sary, Sept. 22, 1725.

John, ch. James and Sary, Mar. 7, 1727-8.

BRADY, Eugene, s. Patrick and May, consumption, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 2 m. 12 d.

BRAGG, Henry, Jan. 17, 1839, a. 62. G.R.2.

Horatio N., s. Henry and Lucinda, May 8, 1815, a. 11 m. G.R.2.

BRAMAN, Almira P., d. Elijah dec'd, Apr. 3, 1830, in 25th y. G.R.2.

Andrews, h. Nancy, Mar. 20, 1832, in Providence, R.I.

Benjamin, h. Anna, Mar. 5, 1837.

Charlotte (Briggs), —, 1816. G.R.3.

Clerissa Harlow, ch. William and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1814.

Daniel, Nov. 1, 1758. [in 40th y., G.R.2.]

Elijah Sr., h. Hannah, Feb. 3, 1814.

Elijah, Feb. 3, 1813, in 35th y. G.R.2.

El[worn] [ch. John and Mary] [Sept. —, 1749].

Gardner, ch. Daniel and Silence, July 28, 1792.

Hannah, w. Thomas, Sept. 18, 1714.

Hannah [ch. Thomas and Hannah], Apr. 15, 1778.

Hannah, w. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1827, a. 77.

Mira [? Mica], ch. John and Mary, Mar. —, 1736-7.

Sally Barns, w. Thomas 3d, Sept. 2, 1830.





BRAMAN, Sarah, w. Thomas, Oct. 10, 1827.

Sarah, w. Sylvanus Jr., Mar. 8, 1832. [Mar. 7, in 76 y., G.R.2.]

Sylvanus, Nov. 1, 1782, in 60th y. G.R.2.

Sylvanus [h. Sarah], Jan. 16, 1842, in 89th y. G.R.2.

Sylvanus B., Nov. 19, 1844. C.R.3. [[h. Polly] a. 54, G.R.2.]

Thomas Sr., June 7, 1709.

Thomas, h. Hannah, Apr. 29, 1833, a. 82 [blotted].

Thomas [dup. Brannan], m., farmer, consumption "Caus by a fall" Aug. 21, 1848, a. 72 y. 3 m. [dup. a. 72.]

William, Jan. 28, 1839, in 59th y. G.R.2.

William Henry [ch. William and Lydia], Feb. 24, 1817.

——, w. Sylvanus, Mar. 6, 1832.

**BRIGGS**, Abigail, w. Dea. Timothy, Nov. 14, 1818, in 73d y. G.R.3.

Alice [dup. Allice], ch. [dup. adds Lt.] Daniel and Esther, Mar. 18, 1822.

Anna, Mrs., Aug. 2, 1793, in 45th y. G.R.3.

Avery, ch. [dup. adds Lt.] Daniel and Esther, Dec. 18, 1823 [dup. a. 23].

Betty, d. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1792, in 1st y. G.R.3.

Caleb, ch. James and Dameron, Nov. 2, 1755. [Caleb, s. James and Dameron, a. 8, C.R.2.]

Daniel, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Oct. —, 1754.

Daniel [h. Esther], May 6, 1838, in 70th y.

Daniel Jr., h. Calistia, Mar. 8, 1840, a. 44 y. 2 d. [Capt. Daniel, G.R.3.]

Demi, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, July 28, 1830.

Edwin, ch. Nehemiah and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1828.

Elijah, s. Silas and Miriam, Nov. 21, 1808, a. 2 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, dysentery, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 36.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1849, a. 2 m.

Esther, w. Daniel, Apr. 15, 1825.

Esther, w. Hezekiah, June 5, 1846, a. 76. G.R.3.

Hannah, d. John Sr., Nov. 4, 172[worn].

Hannah, ch. Phinehas and Esther, May 2, 1742.

Hannah, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1777.

Hannah, w. Timothy, Aug. 4, 1798, in 81st y. G.R.3.

Hannah, w. John Jr., Feb. 4, 1832, a. 84.

John, Dea., June 20, 1750, in 81st y. G.R.3.

John, Aug. 24, 1778, in 79th y. G.R.3.

John, Mr., Aug. 29, 1825.

Marcy, w. Richard, Sept. —, 1749, in 56th y. G.R.3.

Marcy, w. Timothy, Oct. 17, 1781. [Oct. 7, in 70th y., G.R.3.]

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
AMERICAN  
MEDICAL  
ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
Vol. 11, No. 1, January 1, 1918  
Price, Five Cents  
Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917  
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under Post Office No. 100,000  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in  
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918  
Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association  
Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

**BRIGGS**, Mary, Oct. 9, 1771.

Nehemiah, h. Hannah, Dec. 31, 1833.

Patiant, w. George, Aug. 28, 1741.

Phineas, s. Phineas and Easter, June 15, 1749, a. 6. C.R.2.

Phinehas, ch. Phinehas and Esther, Apr. —, 1747.

Phinehas, ch. Phinehas and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1784.

Rachel, d. James and Damris, ———. C.R.2.

Rufas, ch. John 3d and Lydia, May 23, 1749. [Rufus, s. John 3d and Lidia, May 30, a. 13 m., C.R.2.]

Sarah, w. Simeon, June 11, 1759, in 27th y. G.R.2.

Sarah, wid. Dea. Timothy, Aug. 7, 1835, a. 82.

Simeon, Feb. 6, 1818, a. 89.

Susanna, ch. Timothy and Marcy, May 18, 1751.

Timothy, ch. Jabez and Tabatha, Jan. 25, 1756.

Timothy, Apr. 11, 1803. [[h. Marcy] in 91st y., G.R.3.]

Timothy, Dea. [h. Abigail], Nov. 10, 1819, a. 74. G.R.3.

———, Mrs., Oct. —, 1741, in 54th y. G.R.3.

———, second w. Timothy, Aug. 4, 1798.

———, [first] w. Dan[ie]l, Apr. 15, 1825.

———, wid. John, Feb. 4, 1832.

———, wid. Simeon, Oct. 3, 1833, a. 93.

**BRINTNELL**, Esther (Brintinal) [w. Lt. Samuell], Dec. 20, 1730.

Hannah, w. Samuell Jr., Mar. 20, 1712 or 1713.

**BRITTON**, Hannah E., d. Zachariah and Polly, Apr. 10, 1828, a. 14 y. 2 m. G.R.17.

**BROWN**, Adaline, [twin] ch. Westley and Almira [dup. fitts], Jan. 9, 1849 [dup. a. 6 m.].

**BUCKLEY**, Thomas, labourer, b. Ireland, drinking cold water, July 31, 1849, a. 25.

**BUCKMINSTER**, Isaac Lyman, "by discharging a gun, the contents of which went into his mouth and out at the back of his head," Jan. 22, 1825.

**BURT**, Abigail, d. William, Mar. 8, 1832, a. 52. [Mar. 7, a. 53, G.R.4.]

Abby E., d. W[illia]m and Celia, July 4, 1843, a. 5 y. 2 m. G. 4.

Abigail, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 28, 1778.



BURT, Bartholomew, s. William and Prudence, July 4, 1846, a. 59 y. 6 m. ["Son of William Burt Esq and Prudence (Lincoln of Taunton) Burt. daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Clapp of Walpole) Lincoln, grandson of Bartholomew Burt (Killed in the French war) and Abigail (Ellis of Dedham) Burt great grandson of Ebenezer Burt and Lydia (Tippen) Burt," G.R.4.]

Benjamin, ch. William and Prudence, Jan. 18, 1787.

Betsey, w. Bartholomew, d. Daniel Woodward and Sybil, Jan. 11, 1846, a. 56 y. 9 m.

Ebenezar, May 29, 1724, a. 33. G.R.2.

Ebenezar, Sept. 2, 1760, in 67th y. G.R.2.

Edward, ch. Boutholomew and Abigaiell, Dec. 7, 1748.

Ephraim, Oct. 30, 1773, in 32d y. [Ephriam, G.R.2.]

Eph[raim], ch. Dea. Ebenezer and w., Apr. 7 [?1788].

John Otis, s. Benjamin and Harriot F., brain fever, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 2.

Jonathan, May 3, 1781, in 74th y. G.R.2.

Josiah, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1768.

Lidya, w. Ebenezar, June 7, 1718, a. 44. G.R.2.

Lincoln, ch. William and Prudence, July 16, 1799.

Lowel Dean, ch. William 3d and Celia, Sept. 5, 1834. [Sept. 8, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.4.]

Lydia (see Lidya).

Marcy, ch. Ebenzer and Naomey, Feb. 19, 1735-6.

Moses, [twin] ch. Ebenzer and Naomey, May 17, 1740.

Nancy, ch. Dea. Ebenezer and w., July 21, 1786.

Naomey 2d, ch. Ebenzer and Naomey, hung herself, July 4, 1808.

Prudence, w. William Esq., May 12, 1842. G.R.4.

William Esq., Nov. 17, 1832; in 88th y. [[h. Prudence] G.R.4.]

William, widr., farmer, old age or consumption, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 74.

William E., ch. William 3d and Celia, Aug. 7, 1830. [a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.4.]

**CAMBEL** (see Cambell), Gershum, ch. Gershum and Sarah, June 20, 1733.

**CAMBELL** (see Cambel), Lidya, ch. William, and Lidya, Aug. 24, 1732.

Mary, w. Salvenas, Feb. 13, 1723-4.

Ruth, ch. Selvanis and Mary, May 24, 1703.

**CARPENTER**, Abigail, w. Elder Carpenter, Apr. 2, 1756. C.R.2.





CARPENTER, Abigal, w. Peter, Feb. 2, 1803, in 67th y. G.R.3.  
 Amasa, Apr. 24, 1809, in 33d y. G.R.3.  
 Anna, w. James, Aug. 20, 1821, in 40th y. G.R.3.  
 Betsy, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1810. [a. 6 w., G.R.3.]  
 Charles D., ch. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1837. G.R.3.  
 Ednah, b. Bradford, w. Thomas, child bead, July 5, 1845, a. 34.  
 Elisah, s. Elisah and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1808, a. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 Elish, h. Hannah, Nov. 21, 1822.  
 Hannah, w. William, June 6, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, measles, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 65 y. 1 m. 10 d.  
 Isaac, s. Elder Carpenter, Aug. 3, 1750. C.R.2.  
 Isaac, s. Peter, Nov. 13, 1809.  
 Isaac, ch. James and Anna, July 22, 1813. [a. 2 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]  
 Jarvis, m., farmer, s. William dec'd, consumption, Feb. 3, 1846, a. 48 y. 8 m. 4 d.  
 John, s. Elder Carpenter, Oct. 18, —, a. 15. C.R.2.  
 Louisa, d. James and Anna, Dec. —, 1821, a. 10 m. G.R.3.  
 Marie E., ch. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1841. G.R.3.  
 Peter, Sept. 16, 1807, in 64th y. G.R.3.  
 Prudence, wid., old age, June 13, 1848, a. 82.  
 Thomas Henry, ch. Thomas and Ednah, Sept. 10, 1843.  
 Ursula, w. Jarvis, Mar. 28, 1838.  
 William 2d, Mar. 30, 1784, in 48th y. G.R.3.  
 William [h. Prudence], Aug. 25, 1837, a. 77.  
 William Francis, ch. Jarvis and Ursula, May 1, 1838.  
 ———, youngest ch. James, Dec. 15, 1821.

**CARVER**, Clifford [h. Polly], Mar. 25, 1842. G.R.3.

**CASWELL**, David, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1742.

Jonathan, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1725.

Joseph, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1724.

Marcy, ch. John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1733, in 18th y.

Marcy, ch. John Jr. and Marcy, Oct. 3, 1743.

**CHAPMAN**, John Jr., s. John (Chapan), Aug. 3, 1824, a. abt. 5.

———, s. John, Aug. 5, 1824, a. 3.

**CHENEY**, Benjamin, ch. Benjamin (Chene) and Ruth, June 28, 1737.

Ruth, w. Benjamin, June 28, 1737.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Bethiah, wid. Samuel, Oct. 12, 1778, in 83d y. G.R.4.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been unable to secure  
 the necessary funds to carry out its  
 policy. This is due to the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to carry out  
 its policy.

The second of these is the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to carry out  
 its policy. This is due to the fact  
 that the government has been unable  
 to secure the necessary funds to carry  
 out its policy.

The third of these is the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to carry out  
 its policy. This is due to the fact  
 that the government has been unable  
 to secure the necessary funds to carry  
 out its policy.

The fourth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to carry out  
 its policy. This is due to the fact  
 that the government has been unable  
 to secure the necessary funds to carry  
 out its policy.

The fifth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to carry out  
 its policy. This is due to the fact  
 that the government has been unable  
 to secure the necessary funds to carry  
 out its policy.

The sixth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been unable to  
 secure the necessary funds to carry out  
 its policy. This is due to the fact  
 that the government has been unable  
 to secure the necessary funds to carry  
 out its policy.

- CLAP, David, ch. David and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1778. [Clapp, s. Capt. David and Hannah, a. 6 m. 9 d., G.R.4.]  
 David, ch. Samuel and Elizabe[th], July ——. Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Elizabe[th], Mar. 21, ——. Hannah [ch. Samuel and Mary], Sept. 28, 1756.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1756, in 10th y. Mary, w. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1754.  
 Samuel [h. Bethiah], June 13, 1762, in 80th y. G.R.4.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1736.  
 Sarah, w. Jonathan, Oct. 29, 1756, in 48th y. [in 47th y., G.R.4.]  
 Silas, ch. Capt. David and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1787. [in 4th y., G.R.4.]  
 Temperance, wid. Dea. Stephen of Scituate, Dec. 3, 1768, in 91st y. G.R.2.
- CLAPP** (see Clap), Beccah, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, Mar. 8, 1815. [Becca, in 26th y., G.R.3.]  
 Betsey, d. George and Esther, consumption, June 13, 1849, a. 25. [Betsey L., a. 22 y. 9 m., G.R.4.]  
 Content, May 25, 1835, in 51st y.  
 David, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, June 9, 1791.  
 David, Capt., Sept. 5, 1823, a. 79.  
 Else, d. Jonathan, Apr. 29, 1827, a. 30.  
 George, Jan. 26, 1845, a. 46. G.R.3.  
 Jerusha, wid. Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1807, a. 93. G.R.4.  
 Malinda, w. George, Sept. 29, 1840, a. 36, in Grafton. G.R.3.  
 Noah, Dea., Nov. 10, 1820, a. 73. G.R.4.  
 Olive, w. Dea. Noah, Feb. 13, 1845, a. 90. G.R.4.  
 Piggy, w. Jonathan, Jan. 30, 1824.  
 Polly, May 4, 1833, in 56th y. G.R.4.  
 Samuel Jr., July 28, 1773, in 28th y. G.R.4.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. George and Malinda, Feb. 3, 1842, a. 3, in Halifax. G.R.3.  
 Silas, ch. Jonathan 2d and Peggy, May 2, 1816.  
 Thomas K., June 14, 1849, a. 30 y. 10 m. G.R.4.
- CLARK** (see Clarke), Mary, w. William, Feb. 18, 1833, in 74th y. G.R.20.
- CLARKE** (see Clark), Caroline, ch. Rev. Pitt and Rebeca, Mar. 23, 1806. [a. 5 w., G.R.2.]  
 George Leonard, ch. Rev. Pitt and Rebeca, Oct. 29, 1809. [Clark, G.R.2.]  
 Harriot, ch. Rev. Pitt and Mary (second w.), Feb. 28, 1815.



CLARKE, Pitt, Rev., Feb. 13, 1835, in 73d y. [Clark, b. Medfield, "graduated at Harvard University in 1790 and ordained pastor of the First Congregational Society in the Town in 1793" [h. Rebecca], G.R.2.]

Rebecca, w. Rev. Pitt, Mar. 2, 1811. [Rebecca Clark, a. 44, G.R.2.]  
William, Dec. 9, 1834.

COBB, Anne, w. William, Nov. 20, 1759. [Anna, Nov. 20, 1739, in 30th y., G.R.5.]

Anne B., w. Daniel S. Esq., Nov. 30, 1835, a. 25. G.R.3.

Benjamin, May 11, 1763, in 62d y.

Benjamin, June 12, 1811, in 82d y. G.R.5.

Benjamin [h. Sarah], Jan. 28, 1840, in 87th y. G.R.5.

Catherine, wid. Capt. John, Mar. 29, 1842, a. 75. G.R.5.

Chloe, w. Lt. John, Oct. 7, 1791, in 98th y. G.R.5.

Daniel, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1786.

Daniel S., s. Daniel S. and Anne B., June 9, 1833. G.R.3.

Deliverance, w. Gen. Silas, June 26, 1801, in 55th y. G.R.5.

Dulubella W., Nov. 12, 1842. C.R.3.

James Presbrey, ch. Terrell and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1816. [s.

Tirrell and Nancy, a. 1 y. 11m., G.R.5.]

Job, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Phebe, Mar. 3, 1766.

John, Feb. 11, 1756, a. 28. G.R.5.

John, Capt. [h. Catherine], Feb. 4, 1840, in 83d y. G.R.5.

Mary, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Apr. 16, 1780, in 86th y. G.R.5.

Mason, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 19, 1750.

Nancy, w. Terrell, Mar. 1, 1847, in 55th y. [w. Tirrell, G.R.5.]

Phebe, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1828, in 99th y. G.R.5.

Rebeckah, w. Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1789, in 86th y.

Rebekeh, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 7, 1739-40.

Sarah [w. Elisha], Aug. 10, 1796.

Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 30, 1840, in 78th y. G.R.5.

Silas Esq., counselor at law, s. Gen. Silas, July 9, 1818, a. 49.

G.R.3.

Silas, Oct. 28, 1833, in Barry.

Susan S., d. Daniel S. and Anne B., July 28, 1832. G.R.3.

William [h. Miriam], Mar. 1, 1802.

——, s. Silas and Deliverance [Feb. 22, 1767], a. 4 d. [[Feb. 6] G.R.5.]

——, second w. Silas Esq., July 6, 1827, a. 67.

COLE, Amittai, d. Joseph and Amittai, Sept. 18, 1749, in 6th y.

G.R.4.

Joseph, Mar. 22, 1757, in 40th y. G.R.4.

Ruben, ch. Joseph and Amety, Sept. 26, 1749.





**COMMONS**, Thomas, July 25, 1807, a. 93. G.R.4.

**CONANT**, Oliver Jr. [h. Mary L.], Nov. 6, 1843, a. 44. G.R.3.

**COOK**, Nathaniel, Dr., Oct. 22, 1778, in 26th y. G.R.4.  
 Samuel, ch. Robbert and Patiance, July 5, 1756.

**COOYE**, Abigail, w. Philip, June 6, 1785, in 78th y. G.R.4.

**COPELAND** (see Copland), Abigail, w. Asa, July 27, 1839.  
 [w. Dea. Asa, July 26, in 84th y., G.R.4.]

Asa, Oct. 18, 1814, in 33d y. G.R.4.

Asa [h. Abigail], Dec. 14, 1829. [Dea. Asa, in 78th y., G.R.4.]

Asa, s. Thomas and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1841, a. 19 m. G.R.4.

Benjamin, Dea., Oct. 2, 1790, a. 82. [[h. Sarah] Oct. 20, G.R.4.]

David, s. Rachel, May 22, 1798, in 7th y. G.R.4.

Eunice [w. Samuel], Apr. 26, 1837. [wid. Samuel, a. 74, G.R.4.]

Isaac, s. Lt. William and Martha, Dec. 7, 1777, in 2d y. G.R.4.

Rachel, w. Asa, Dec. 23, —. [w. Dea. Asa, 1800, in 46th y.,  
 G.R.4.]

Samuel, h. Eunice, Jan. 3, 1833. [Jan. 2, in 83d y., G.R.4.]

Sarah, w. Benjamin (Copland), Mar. 20, 1801. [wid. Dea.  
 Benjamin, a. 90, G.R.4.]

Tentey, d. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1802, in 10th y. G.R.4.

——, s. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. 3, 1804, a. 5 m. G.R.4.

**COPLAND** (see Copeland), Benjamin, s. Benjamin (Copeland)  
 and Sarah, May 13, 1749. [Mar. 13, in 13th y., G.R.4.]

**CRANE**, Abigail Williams, ch. Terry and Rhoby, June 1, 1835.  
 [d. Terry and Ruby, a. 17 y. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.10.]

Albert S., s. Henry and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1839, in 8th y. G.R.10.

Augustus T., ch. John and w., May 10, 1831, a. 12 hrs.

Clarissa, d. George, May 26, 1819, a. 19 y. 5 m. G.R.10.

John, Capt. [h. Rachel], June 1, 1800, in 70th y. G.R.10.

Matilda, w. Capt. Terry, Sept. 23, 1802, a. 28. G.R.10.

Rachel, wid. John, Feb. 18, 1820, in 90th y. G.R.10.

Rebecca, w. Terry, Apr. 2, 1800. [Rebeckah, w. Capt. Terry,  
 Apr. 26, a. 27, G.R.10.]

Rebecca, ch. Terry and Rhoby, Dec. 22, 1804. [Rebecca H.,  
 d. Terry and Ruby, a. 3 m. 14 d., G.R.10.]

Roby [dup. Rhoby], wid., b. Raynham [dup. wid. Terry], jaundice,  
 Aug. 15, 1848, a. 71 y. 3 m. 18 d. [w. Capt. Terry, a.  
 71, G.R.10.]

Terry, m. [dup. h. Rebecca, second dup. h. Rhoby], farmer, s.  
 John and Rachel dec'd, inflammation in the bowels, Sept. 17,  
 1843, a. 69 y. 4 m. 12 d. [Capt. Terry, G.R.10.]



**CROSMAN** (see Crossman), Elisha Jr., Jan. 3, 1823, a. 27.  
 Hannah, ch. Elisha and Betsy, Oct. 8, 1793.  
 Persilla, w. Theophitus, Oct. 9, 1824. [Priscilla Crossman, w. Theophilis, a. 82, G.R.2.]  
 Ruth, w. E[lisha], Jan. 23, 1834. [Crossman, w. Capt. Elisha, Jan. 24, a. 62, G.R.2.]  
 Theophitus [h. Persilla], Aug. 15, 1826. [Theophilis Croseman [h. Pricilla], a. 84, G.R.2.]

**CROSSMAN** (see Crosman), Betsey, w. Capt. Elisha, Dec. 11, 1806, a. 39. G.R.2.  
 Charles, widr., s. Elisha and Betsey, consumption, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 52. [Charles L., a. 51, G.R.2.]  
 Elisha, Capt. (Crossmon), h. Ruth, Aug. 25, 1840, a. 73.  
 Fanny, w. Charles L., Apr. 8, 1828, a. 23. G.R.2.  
 Fanny Hunt, ch. Charles and Fanny, Apr. 11, 1828.  
 Isaac, Dec. 25, 1831, a. 52.  
 Orrin, ch. Elisha (Crosman) and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1836, a. 26. [Oren, s. Capt. Elisha and Ruth, G.R.2.]  
 Wheaton, ch. Elisha (Crosman) and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1820.  
 William, Mar. 22, 1830. [a. 55, G.R.2.]

**DAGGETT**, Josiah, May 3, 1833, a. 64. G.R.2.

**DANFORTH**, Asa [h. Phebe], July 22, 1830. [a. 51, G.R.2.]  
 Augusta, d. Thomas and Mary Ann, Nov. 17, 1810, a. 3 y. 10 m. 19 d. G.R.5.  
 Betsey, w. Thomas, Jan. 23, 1831. [This entry crossed out.] [a. 60, G.R.5.]  
 Charles, ch. Elijah and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1821. [a. 37, G.R.3.]  
 Edward Richmond, Mar. 23, 1840, in 31st y. G.R.3.  
 Elijah Sr. [dup. omits Sr.], h. Susanna, Feb. 12, 1809. [a. 26, G.R.4.]  
 Elijah Jr., ch. Elijah and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1814, in Pelham.  
 Eliza, wid., Aug. 1, 1847. C.R.3. [wid. Oliver, d. Levi Lincoln and Cynthia, G.R.2.]  
 Eunice, w. Samuel, Dec. 28, 1789, in 58th y. G.R.4.  
 Hannah, w. Asa, June 3, 1823, a. "almost" 38. [Hanah (Walker), a. 38, G.R.3.]  
 Harrison, ch. Thomas and Mary Ann (third w.), Sept. 4, 1842. [a. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.5.]  
 Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary Ann, Nov. 15, 1810, a. 6 y. 15 d. G.R.5.  
 Oliver Cromwell, h. Eliza, "by means of a rope which he put about his own neck," Nov. 29, 1826. [s. Oliver and Hannah, G.R.2.]



DANFORTH, Susannah [dup. Susanah], w. Elijah, Mar. 12, 1816.  
[d. Benj[amin] Copeland and Sarah, "erected by her grand children A. D. Hodges & Bros.," G.R.4.]

Thomas [h. Betsey], Dec. 20, 1845, a. 85. G.R.5.

Thomas Marshall, ch. Thomas 2d and Mary, Jan. 22, 1828.  
[Jan. 23, a. 23, G.R.3.]

DARY (see Derry), Nancy Ellen, d. Simeon and Clarisa, Oct. 5,  
1837, a. 3 y. 12 d. G.R.2.

DAVIS, Alden, s. Capt. Joseph and Mercy, Sept. 28, 1828, a.  
18 y. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.4.

DEAN (see Deane), Asahel, Lt. [h. Sally], Jan. 10, 1829, a. 71.  
G.R.6.

Daniel, h. Lydia, Feb. 7, 1805.

Eliza Jane, d. Simeon and Eliza B., Oct. 21, 1849, a. 12. G.R.7.

Elizabeth [w. Nathan], July 17, 1741.

Elizabeth, w. John, Mar. 18, 1832.

Elizabeth, d. Simeon A. and Eliza, typhoid fever, Oct. 21, 1849,  
a. 12.

Josiah West, s. Isaac and Roxana, Mar. 15, 1834, a. 3 m. G.R.6.

Lydia, w. Ruel, Apr. 11, 1839, a. 71. G.R.1.

Lydia, w. Daniel, "found Dead" Jan. 3, 18[torn]. [Deane, wid.  
Dea. Daniel, Jan. 1, 1814, in 66th y., G.R.3.]

Mary Ann, ch. Noah and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1804. [Deane, d.  
Lt. Noah and Hannah, a. 24 d., G.R.3.]

Mary T., d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 25, 1805, in 7th y. G.R.2.

Nathan, July 11, 1741.

Nathan, June 23, 1809 [?]. [[h. Zipporah] 1809, in 69th y., G.R.2.

Otis Bradford, s. Bradford and Myrtilla E., May 15, 1832, a.  
2 y. 7 m. G.R.6.

Patty, w. Barnard, Nov. 8, 1813, in 27th y. G.R.1.

Plina, ch. John (Deane) and Elizabeth, June 22, 1820.

Rachel, w. Dea. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1760, in 50th y. G.R.3.

Rachel, ch. Isaac and Sibbel, Oct. 12, 1765.

Rachel Fobes, ch. Noah and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1803. [Deane,  
a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]

Richard, —, 1822.

Ruel Jr., [s. Ens. Ruel and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1805, a. 12 y. 9 m. 9 d.  
G.R.1.

Ruel, May 20, 1829, a. 63. G.R.1.

Sally, wid. Lt. Asahel, Aug. 12, 1846, in 76th y. G.R.6.

Samuel, Dea., Mar. 30, 1775, in 77th y. G.R.3.

Sarah, wid. Dea. Samuel of Taunton, Oct. 15, 1741.





DEAN, Simeon, m., farmer, s. Richard, fits, apoplexy, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 69.

Zipporah, wid. Nathan, June 21, 1811, a. 67. G.R.2.

———, w. Richard, Oct. 31, 1822.

DEANE (see Dean), Betsey, w. John, Mar. 18, 1832. G.R.3.

Isaac C., ch. John and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1815. G.R.3.

John [h. Betsey], Jan. 7, 1841. G.R.3.

Louis B. [h. Rose], Nov. 26, 1826. G.R.3.

Mary (Dean), ch. William and Ester, Feb. 26, 1741-2.

Mary, w. Dea. Daniel, Feb. 7, 1805, in 60th y. G.R.3.

DERBY, Thomas, ch. Edward and Mercy, Mar. 27, 1773.

DERRY (see Dary), Betsey B., w. Wilks, July 29, 1847, a. 72 [sic, 77]. G.R.2.

Chester Gardner, s. Simeon and Clarisa, Dec. 11, 1831, a. 5 y. 3 m. 29 d. G.R.2.

Rebecca, —, 1839. C.R.3.

———, w. Wilcks (Darry), Apr. 18, 1824.

DONHAM (see Donnom, Dunham), Abigaill, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, Mar. 12, 1735.

Asell, ch. Nathaniell and Marcey, July 11, 1746.

DONNOM (see Donham, Dunham), Hephzibah, w. Solom[on], Sept. 11, 1755, in 24th y. G.R.4.

DORMAN, Eliner, ch. Seth and Sarah, Dec. 8, 17 [sic]. Seth [h. Sarah], Dec. 21, 174[1].

DRAKE, Derius, s. Derius, Sept. 24, 1825, a. 4.

Roby, w. Tisdale, Mar. 12, 1828.

———, s. Derius, Sept. 26, 1825, a. abt. 3.

———, "young" ch. Darius, Mar. 14, 1832.

DRYER (see Dyer), Bethiah, w. William, "formerly" w. Daniel Braman, Aug. 25, 1776, in 48th y. G.R.2.

DUNHAM (see Donham, Donnom), Abigal, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah, June 16, 1759.

Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1766, in 2d y. G.R.2.

Solomon, Dec. 1, 1790. G.R.2.

DYER (see Dryer), Henry B., Apr. 28, 1834, a. 40 y. 11 m. G.R.20.

EASON, Hannah, d. Richard, July 23, 1756, a. 2. C.R.2.

James, ch. Richard and Mary, Feb. —, 1750-1.

Mary, d. Richard, — 25, 1756, a. 4. C.R.2.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880  
LONDON  
PRINTED BY  
H. K. LEY, 15, MARK LANE.  
1880

**EDDY**, Abial, h. Zerviah, July 18, 1829, a. 89.

Caleb, Mar. 19, 1820, a. 78. G.R.11.

Eliazer, h. Elesebeth, Dec. 8, 1739.

Elijah, h. Wealthy, Apr. 25, 1836.

Hannah, w. John, Apr. 11, 1840. [Apr. 11, 1839, G.R.14.]

Hannah W. (see ——— Eddy).

John, Jan. 25, 1768. G.R.14.

Lucinda, second w. Capt. Lyman, Apr. 26, 1837. [a. 29 y. 2 m. 3 d., G.R.10.]

Lucinda M., d. Lyman and Lucinda, Oct. 20, 1843, a. 14 y. 6 m. 11 d. G.R.10.

Nancy, Apr. 16, 1841, a. 32 y. 25 d. G.R.2.

Obediah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 26, 17[19-20].

Rachal, ch. Caleb and Judeah, Nov. 10, 1739.

Rachel, wid. Ephriam, Jan. 18, 1845, a. 104 y. 9 d. G.R.2.

Sarah, d. Obediah dec'd of Atelberrough, June 10, 1750, a. abt. 14.

Surviah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, June 14, 1705.

Wealthy, w. Elijah, Jan. 23, 1835, a. 84.

Welcome [h. Sally], Apr. 1, 1830, in 45th y. G.R.2.

Zerviah (see Surviah).

Zerviah, w. Abial [dup. Abiel], Apr. 24, 1825, a. 82.

———, w. Capt. Lyman, Dec. 4, 1824, a. 21. [Hannah W., G.R.10.]

**EDSON**, Charles [h. Hannah (Bassett)], June 23, 1824. [of Bridgewater, a. 28, G.R.3.]

**ELLIAT** (see Elliot), Ebenezer, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1740.

John, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1740.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1726.

**ELLIOT** (see Elliot), Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Marcey, Jan. 4, 1754.

**FAIRBANK**, Anna, w. Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1749-50.

**FIELD**, Abiah, b. Taunton, w. Barney, disentary, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 55.

Betsey, w. Richard Jr., Oct. 5, 1792, in 22d y. G.R.4.

Charlotte Lewis, ch. Oliv[e]r L. and w., Dec. 18, 1838.

Libeous, Sept. 10, 1819, a. 27 y. 1 m. 3 d. G.R.3.

Lucy, wid. Solomon, dropsey, June 23, 1849, a. 78. [Lucy (Patten), Sept. 23, G.R.4.]

Nathaniel, ch. Bethuel and Salley, Feb. 1, 1815.

———, s. Barney, May 11, 1824.



**FILLEBROWN**, Thomas, h. Mary, Oct. 2, 1751.

**FINEY** (see Finney), Abiah, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 12, 1723.

[Mary] ch. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1721.

Rachel, Dec. 4, 1736.

**FINNEY** (see Finey), John, ch. John and Mary, May 16, 1723.

**FISHER**, Isaac, ch. Nemiah and Sarah, Aug. —, 1740.

John, Oct. 20, 1768, in 6[torn]th y. G.R.2.

Joseph, ch. John and Mary, July 17, 1725.

Judeth, d. Israel and Susanah, Jan. 8, 17[sic].

Mary (Fishey) [w. John], June 25, 1725. [in 24th y., G.R.2.]

Sarah, w. Nehemiah, May 6, 1744.

Sarah, Jan. 10, 1826, a. 82.

———, s. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1748.

**FRANCES**, Elisabeth, ch. Levi and Elisabeth, June 13, 1759.

Isaac, Nov. 11, 1802.

**FRANKLIN**, Abigail, Dec. 15, 1788.

Asel, Feb. 10, 1772.

Elisha, Sept. 19, 1771.

**FREEMAN**, Abby J., Aug. 7, 1844, a. 4 m. 13 d. G.R.2.

Bethiah, wid. Nathaniel, Sept. 3, 1829, a. 85. G.R.2.

Betsey, d. John and Abigail, May 18, 1815, a. 3 m. 2 d. G.R.2.

Emmaline, ch. John and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1826.

Eveline, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1826, in 20th y. G.R.2.

Hetty, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah, July 1, 1809, a. 30. G.R.2.

John, ch. John (Freman) and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1747.

John, Aug. 12, 1749.

John Jr., s. John and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1841, a. 45. G.R.2.

John, July 27, 1847, a. 82. G.R.2.

Joseph, ch. John (Freman) and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1747.

Mabal, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1818, in 26th y. G.R.2.

Mason, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1811, a. 1 y. 9 m. 9 d.

G.R.2.

Nancy, Dec. 8, 1848, a. 8 d. G.R.2.

Nathaniel [h. Bethiah], July 22, 1793, in 53d y. [Ens. Nathan-  
iel, July 21, G.R.2.]

Roscoe Hinkley, s. Edwin and Mary C., July 8, 1845. G.R.2.

Sally, w. Sanforth, Oct. 21, 1807, a. 32. G.R.2.

Sarah, May 26, 1762.

Sarah, Mrs., Oct. 16, 1845, a. 75. G.R.2.

———, mother of John, Sept. 4, 1829.





**FRENCH**, Nancy, w. David, Oct. 19, 1839, a. 37.  
Rebecca, w. James, Apr. 8, 1795, in 49th y. G.R.3.

**GARY**, David ch. Stephen and Lydia, June 24, 1755.  
Lydia, w. Stephen, Oct. 8, 1758.

**GENNINGS**, Stephens, Feb. 3, 1795, in 54th y. G.R.2.

**GERRY** (see Gary). -

**GILBERT**, Elizabeth, wid. James, Nov. 12, 1789, in 59th y.

G.R.4.

John, ch. Seth and Rebecah, Dec. 28, 1750.

John Jr., ch. John and Polly, Mar. 7, 1815. [s. Capt. John and Molly, a. 20, G.R.4.]

John, Capt., h. Polly, Nov. 1, 1832. [a. 72, G.R.4.]

Mary, Feb. 19, 1790, in 92d or 93d y. [wid. John, Feb. 12, in 92d y., G.R.4.]

Polly, wid. Capt. John, Apr. 6, 1840, a. 79. G.R.4.

Rebecca, w. Seth, Aug. 25, 1813, a. 84. G.R.4.

Seth, Oct. 3, 1788, in 63d y. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.4.]

**GILLET** (see Gillett), Caroline (Cololine) Eliza, ch. Thomas and w., Mar. 24, 1832.

Caroline Eliza, ch. Thomas and w., June 30, 1833.

**GILLETT** (see Gillet), Peter, Mr., drowned, July 11, 1823.

**GODFRAY** (see Godfrey), Samuel, Mar. 15, 1801. [Godfrey, Mar. 12, in 55th y., G.R.4.]

**GODFREY** (see Godfray), Betsey, w. David, Mar. 31, 1835, a. 35. G.R.4.

Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1769, in 21st y. G.R.4.

Ezra, June 7, 1769, a. 28. G.R.4.

George, s. Capt. James and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1810, in 12th y. G.R.4.

George, m., farmer, s. David [dup. h. Sarah Jane], typhus fever, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 27 [dup. a. 20 *sic*], in Providence, R.I.]. [a. 26, G.R.4.]

Gresham, Nov. 18, 1839, a. 70 y. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.4.

Hannah, d. Lt. James and Mary, Dec. 19, 1758, in 5th y. G.R.4.

Hariot, ch. James Jr. and w., Jan. 16, 1818.

James Jr., ch. James (Godfree) and Mary, May 18, 1754. [in 13th y., G.R.4.]

James, Lt. [h. Mary], Apr. 3, 1795, in 80th y. G.R.4.

James, Sept. 22, 1837, a. 70, in W. Bridgewater. [Capt. James [h. Sarah], Sept. 21, a. 69, G.R.4.]



- GODFREY**, Julia A., w. Henry, Mar. 8, 1841.  
 Mary, w. Samuel, July 9, 1788, in 35th y. G.R.4.  
 Mary, wid. Lt. James, Nov. 7, 1811, in 96th y. G.R.4.  
 Mary, wid., Aug. 28, 1831. [wid. Ezra, in 96th y., G.R.4.]  
 Molly, Oct. 27, 1815, a. 50. G.R.4.  
 Rachel, d. Capt. James and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1817, in 14th y. G.R.4.  
 Sarah Jane, w. George, June 17, 1843, a. 23.  
 Thomas L., s. David and Betsey, May 26, 1831, a. 2. G.R.4.
- GOFF**, Hannah J. (Horton), w. Silas R., consumption, Feb. 12, 1848, a. 34. [Hanah Jane, d. Benjamin Horton and Abigal, a. 35, G.R.3.]
- GOODWIN**, Daniel, Capt. [h. Polly], "occasion by falling from a load of hay," July 13, 1830. [a. 62, G.R.3.]  
 Harriot B., d. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 11, 1798, in 3d y. G.R.3.  
 John, s. Capt. Daniel and Polly, Nov. 4, 1808, a. 5. G.R.3.  
 Mary De Wolf, Oct. 5, 1841, a. 29, in Staunton, Va. G.R.3.
- GOWARD**, Francis [h. Mary], July 17, 1797, in 59th y. G.R.17.  
 Mary, w. Francis, Aug. 15, 1832, a. 84. G.R.17.
- GRAY**, Elizabeth, w. John, May 26, 1795, in 71st y. G.R.2.  
 John, Mar. 18, 1803. [Mar. 10, G.R.2.]
- GREEN**, Joel, ch. Rev. Roland and Hannah, June 10, 1770.  
 Roland, Rev., July 4, 1808.  
 Zuinglius, ch. Rev. Roland and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1767.
- GREENLEAF**, Harriet Ann, d. Luke S. and Sally, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 5 m. 24 d. G.R.6.
- GRIFFIN**, Rachel, w. W[illia]m P., Jan. 19, 1816. G.R.2.  
 William P., Dec. 19, 1813. G.R.2.
- GROVER** (see Grovier), Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 19, 1743.  
 Ephraim, Feb. 25, 1766.  
 Gideon, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Oct. —, 1776.  
 Jerusha [ch. Ebenezer and Sarah], July 31, 1741.  
 Joanna, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1751.  
 Joanna, w. Phineas, Dec. 23, 1803.  
 John, ch. John and Hamah, Oct. 12, 1723.  
 Mary [ch. Phineas and Joanna], Mar. 9, 1753.  
 Miriam, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Oct. —, 1792.  
 Phineas, ch. Phineas and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1751.



GROVER, Phineas, h. Joanna, Nov. 22, 1787.

Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1739.

Sarah, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 1, 1743.

Thomas [ch. Phineas and Joanna], Nov. 9, 1752.

GROVIER (see Grover), Marcy, ch. Andrew and Mary, Dec. 16, 1718.

Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 18, 1714.

GUELLO, Hannah, w. Daniel F., Jan. 31, 1835. [in 27th y., G.R.2.]

GUILD, Amherst, Mr., Oct. 11, 1822.

HALL, Abiah, w. Lt. Brian, Feb. 15, 1814, in 88th y. G.R.2.

Alfred H., s. Richard H. and Mary A., June 20, 1832, a. 1 m. 2 d. G.R.2.

Anna, ch. Silas and Nancy [Nancy S., G.R.2.], Nov. 14, 1818.

Brian, Lt., Dec. 13, 1778, in 52d y. G.R.2.

Brian, Maj., Jan. 14, 1833. G.R.2.

Elisabeth, w. John, Oct. 16, 1800. [in 62d y., G.R.15.]

Harriett, w. John, Aug. 7, 1846, a. 51. G.R.2. [Harriet, d. Silas Leonard and Ruth, G.R.15.]

Isaac Esq., Dec. 14, 1779, a. 26. G.R.2.

John, h. Molly, Oct. 22, 1809. [in 81st y., G.R.15.]

John Jr. Esq. [dup. [ch. John and Elisabeth]] [h. Silvay], Dec. 20, 1823. [in 65th y., G.R.15.]

John Jr., s. John, Nov. 29, 1827, a. 23, in R.I. [John S., Nov. 27, G.R.2.]

John, Apr. 13, 1840, a. 79. G.R.2.

John [h. Harriett], May 13, 1840, in 48th y. G.R.2. [s. John and Sylvia [h. Harriet], G.R.15.]

Julia A., d. Richard H. and Mary A., Dec. 4, 1839, a. 1 m. 6 d. G.R.2.

Julia Ann, w. Chandl[e]r, May 2, 1822. [d. John Monroe and Hannah, a. 25, G.R.2.]

Lucinda, w. Rev. Silal [Silas], d. Dea. Lysander Makepeace, Oct. 12, 1839, in Bridgewater.

Nancy, w. Silas, Mar. 26, 1833. [Nancy Stanley, a. 63, G.R.2.]

Prudence, d. Brian and Abiah, Mar. 28, 1839, a. 81. G.R.2.

Silas Sr. [h. Nancy], June 30, 1841, a. 73. [June 29, G.R.2.]

Silas F., s. Richard H. and Mary A., Oct. 6, 1843, a. 2 y. 7 m. 26 d. G.R.2.

Silvay, w. John Jr., July 24, 1794. [Silvia, d. Dea. Elijah Deane, in 27th y., G.R.15.]

Wells, Dec. 13, 1828, a. 19. G.R.2.





**HARADON** (see Heridon), Abigail, Dec. 28, 1824, a. 91.

**HARDEN** (see Hardon), Isaac Sweet, ch. Isaac Jr. and Eunice,  
Dec. 25, 1832. [Hardon, Dec. 25, 1831, a. 4 y. 6 m. 17 d.  
12 hrs., G.R.3.]

**HARDON** (see Harden), Louise, d. Isaac and Eunice, Jan. 9,  
1848, a. 27 y. 5 m. 10 d. G.R.3.

**HART**, Seth, s. Lawrence and Elisa[be]th, Oct. 20, 1751, in 10th y.  
G.R.4.

**HARVEY**, Josiah Sr., Sept. 12, 1827.

Julia, d. Stimpson and Lauritta, June 27, 1848, a. 3 w. 2 d. G.R.2.

Polly (Newcomb), w. Henry, Feb. 25, 1849. G.R.10.

——, wid., Jan. 3, 1814, in 97th y.

**HAWTHORN**, Samuel, Apr. 10, 1832, a. 40. G.R.2.

**HERIDON** (see Haradon), Joseph, ch. William (Haraden) and  
Abigaile, Feb. 26, 1749-50.

**HEWIT**, Rachel, third d. Richard and Susannah, Feb. 7, 1820, in  
16th y. G.R.2.

——, ch. Thomas, Jan. 25, 1824.

**HILL**, John [h. Sarah], Sept. 27, 1738.

Joseph, h. Silence, Dec. 6, 1826. [a. 60, G.R.2.] ▲

Juline, ch. Marbee and Martha, Feb. 18, 1818.

**HODGES**, Abigail, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, July 1, 1750.  
[a. 3 y. 2 m. 19 d., G.R.2.]

Abigail, w. Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1795. [wid. Capt. Jonathan, in  
76 y., G.R.2.]

Abigal, d. John and Abigal, July 29, 1840, a. 51. G.R.2.

Abigal, w. John, Nov. 14, 1847, a. 86. G.R.2.

Angela, d. Williams and Avis, putrid throat ale, Sept. 10, 1848,  
a. 22. [Angelia, C.R.3.] [Angelia Palmer, ch. William and  
Avis Palmer, G.R.2.]

Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1842, a. 94. G.R.2.

Carlos, s. Stephen and Lintha, Jan. 3, 1832, a. 6 m. 16 d. G.R.2.

Charles, ch. Newton S. and Lurana W., Oct. 11, 1834. G.R.2.

Chloe, wid. Isaac Esq., Oct. 11, 1841, in 79th y. G.R.2.

Darius, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 27, 1768. [in 3d y., G.R.2.]

Darius, s. John and Olive, Mar. 5, 1784, in 5th m. G.R.2.

David, Sept. 18, 1810, in 59th y. G.R.2.

Ebenezer, h. Ester, July 30, 1749.

Ebenezer, ch. Edmund and Marcy, Apr. 15, 1759.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- HODGES, Edmond, June 1, 1777.  
 Elijah [h. Sarah], —, 1838, a. 87. G.R.2.  
 Elizebeth of Taunton, w. John, Jan. 29, 1718 or 19.  
 Experience, w. Samuell, Aug. 24, 1716.  
 Experience, w. Capt. Nathan, Oct. 5, 1746, in 46th y. G.R.2.  
 Galen, s. Laban and Susan, Aug. 6, 1844. G.R.2.  
 George, s. John and Elizebeth, Aug. 10, 1713, a. 27 or 28.  
 George Sr., h. Phebe, Dec. 21, 1828, in 70th y. [a. 70, G.R.2.]  
 George Jr. [h. Sarah], Aug. 7, 1843, a. 58. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, w. William, Mar. 7, 1715, a. 26. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1768, in 85th y.  
 Hannah Harvey [dup. omits Harvey], ch. George (Hodge) Jr.  
 and Sally, Feb. 20, 1829, a. 13.  
 Hester, ch. Williams, Aug. 17, 1833, a. 1 y. 11 m. [Hester  
 Stanhope, ch. William and Avis Palmer, G.R.2.]  
 Hester Stanhope, ch. William and Avis Palmer, —, 1836. G.R.2.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 12, 1754.  
 Isaac, Capt. [h. Mary], Mar. 27, 1807, in 79th y. G.R.2.  
 Isaac Esq. [h. Chloe], July 25, 1840, in 83d y. G.R.2.  
 James, s. Adoniram and Bathsheba, Nov. 26, 1818. G.R.2.  
 James [h. Mary], —, 1818. G.R.2.  
 James Henry, s. Adoniram J. and Bathsheba, Nov. 14, 1815.  
 G.R.2.  
 Jarvis, s. Jarvis and Mehetible, Feb. 2, 1837, in 14th y. G.R.2.  
 John Sr., Jan. 20, 1743-4.  
 John [h. Abigail], Apr. 26, 1802. [in 45th y., G.R.2.]  
 Johnathan, Mar. 28, 1814, in 50th y., "at the age of 17 served as  
 a Volunteer in the army of the America Revolution." G.R.2.  
 Jonathan 1st [h. Deborah], Jan. 11, 1770.  
 Jonathan, July 18, 1795. [Capt. Jonathan, July 8, in 75th y.,  
 G.R.2.]  
 Joseph, Capt. [h. Miriam], Sept. 19, 1756.  
 Joseph, Capt., h. Luranah, Apr. 10, 1810. [in 58th y., G.R.2.]  
 Josiah Sr., Sept. 14, 1825, a. 84. [Sept. 12, G.R.2.]  
 Josiah, July 30, 1841, a. 67.  
 Laban, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 21, 1800.  
 Leonard, Mar. 7, 1841. [a. 67, G.R.2.]  
 Lewis, s. Leonard and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1837, in 28th y. G.R.2.  
 Linda, d. Josiah and Weltha, Jan. 31, 1797, a. 25. G.R.2.  
 Luranah, wid. Capt. Joseph, Jan. 8, 1831. [in 79th y., G.R.2.]  
 Marcy, w. Edmund, Apr. 20, 1800.  
 Mary [w. Samuell], Aug. 21, 1723.  
 Mary, wid. Capt. Isaac, Apr. 20, 1814, in 85th y. G.R.2.  
 Mary, w. James, abt. 1837, a. 91. G.R.2.



- HODGES, Masey, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1762.  
 Mehitabel, w. Jarvis, Oct. 4, 1826. [Mehetable, a. 35, G.R.2.]  
 Mercy, ch. Jonathan 2d and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1761.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Naomei, w. Joseph Jr., Aug. 29, 1748.  
 Nathaniel [h. Hannah], Mar. 3, 1750, a. 74 y. 11 m. 1 d.  
 Nathaniel, Apr. 23, 1770, in 80th y. G.R.2.  
 Phebe, w. Geo[rge], June 8, 1824, a. 64.  
 Philena, d. James and Mary, Jan. 3, 1776, in 5th y. G.R.2.  
 Rachel, Jan. 30, 1848. C.R.3. [in 48th y., G.R.2.]  
 Rufus, Capt., July 16, 1841, in 83d y. G.R.2.  
 Samuelt, h. Ruth, Sept. 20, 1745, at Cape Britten.  
 Sarah, ch. Edmund and Marcy, May 27, 1742.  
 Sarah, w. Elijah, Sept. 12, 1823, a. 68. [d. Samuel Morey Esq.,  
 Sept. 15, a. 69, G.R.2.]  
 Sarah, w. Jonathan Jr., Nov. 5, 1831, a. 63, in Taunton. [w.  
 Johnathan, d. Elijah Danforth, G.R.2.]  
 Seth, m., farmer [dup. h. Lucy], Mar. 3, 1844, a. 73 y. 8 m. 28 d.  
 [Capt. Seth, G.R.2.]  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1769, in 8th m. G.R.5.  
 Simeon, ch. Capt. Joseph and Luranah, Sept. 25, 1798. [in  
 5th y., G.R.2.]  
 Simeon W., m., house carpenter and farmer, s. Seth and Lucy  
 dec'd, bowel complaint, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 39.  
 Simeon Whitmarsh, ch. Williams, July 7, 1830. [ch. William  
 and Avis Palmer, G.R.2.]  
 Stephen, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 66. G.R.2.  
 Timothy, s. David and Lydia, May 5, 1814, a. 25. G.R.2.  
 Wealthy [w. Josiah], July 12, 1835, a. 86. [Weltha, G.R.2.]  
 William, ch. Tisdale and Naomi, June 30, 1782.  
 ———, youngest ch. S[tephen], Jan. 3, 1832.
- HOLMES** (see Holms), Herbert A., s. Asa P. and Eunice, canker,  
 Oct. 21, 1848, a. 2. [Herbert Allen, Oct. 20, a. 2 y. 10 m.  
 2 d., G.R.3.]  
 Tho[ma]s Spencer, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. 3, 1823.  
 W[illia]m, Feb. 20, 1826. [[h. Sally] a. 57, G.R.16.]
- HOLMS** (see Holmes), Samuel, Mr., Mar. 8, 1841. [Holmes, s.  
 William and Sally, a. 28, G.R.16.]
- HORTON**, Benjamin, Mar. 25, 1848, a. 73. G.R.3.  
 Gideon [h. Mary], smallpox, Jan. 31, 1777, in 25th y. G.R.4.  
 James B., s. Benjamin and Abigal, Apr. 20, 1846, a. 37. G.R.3.  
 Mary, w. Gideon, June 26, 1832, a. 87. G.R.4.





HORTON, Oliver Danforth, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, July 4, 1833.

[July 3, a. 22, G.R.3.]

——, ch. Benjamin and Abigal, Sept. 6, 1817.

HUNT, Abigail, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1764.

Abigail, w. Samuel, Nov. 15, 1813. [Abigal, wid. Samuel, a. 70, G.R.3.]

Adeline E., d. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1843, a. 34. G.R.3.

Albert M., s. Moses and Peddy, Oct. 9, 1843, a. 21 y. 6 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

Catharine W., d. Capt. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1820, a. 23. G.R.3.

Caty Walker, ch. Capt. Samuel [and Sally], Aug. 15, 1826.

Charles T., s. Henry and Mariah, dysentery, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 1. [Charles Franklin, Oct. 5, a. 1 y. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]

Chloe, ch. Oliver and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1822.

Cynthia, w. Thomas S., d. Apollos Follet and Cynthia A., Oct. 17, 1843, in 38th y. G.R.2.

Daniel [Sept. —, 1801]. G.R.2.

Emma E., d. Hiram J. and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 5 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Eunice [w. Joseph], Nov. 9, 1832, a. 89.

Eunice II., w. Burden, June 30, 1840, a. 27. [w. Borden, d. Warren Adams and Eunice, G.R.3.]

Hannah, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Jan. 26, 1796, a. 21 y. 7 m. 13 d.

Hannah, w. Oliver, Apr. 13, 1844, in 69th y. G.R.2.

Harriot, b. Boston, d. Henry and Mariah, dysentery, Oct. 16, 1849, a. 3. [Harriot Louisa, a. 3 y. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.3.]

Harriot R., d. Oliver and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1840, in 27th y. G.R.2.

Henry Bradford, s. Bradford H. and Polly, Feb. 17, 1840, a. 3m. 3 d. G.R.10.

Herman, s. Hiram Jr. and Betsey, whooping cough and fever, May 15, 1849, a. 1. [s. Hiram J., May 16, a. 1 y. 1 m. 1 d., G.R.3.]

James, s. Samuell and Experience, Sept. 15, 1750.

Jerusha, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1824. [in 46th y., G.R.4.]

Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1793. [Sept. 6, in 26th y., G.R.3.]

Joseph Sr., Dec. 12, 1822, a. 76. [[h. Eunice] G.R.3.]

Josiah, h. Fanny, Oct. 15, 1818, a. 43. [Lt. Josiah, a. 43 or 53, G.R.3.]



HUNT, Lawrence, Dec. 4, 1819, in 24th y. G.R.3.  
 Moses [h. Peddy], Apr. 15, 1847, a. 65 y. 2 m. 17 d. G.R.3.  
 Nancy, d. Hiram J. and Betsey, Dec. 4, 1838, a. 14 hrs. G.R.3.  
 Oliver, m., house carpenter and farm[er] [dup. h. Hannah],  
 fever, Sept. 8, 1843, a. 66 y. 9 m. [Sept. 14, in 66th y.,  
 G.R.2.]  
 Sally, w. Capt. Sam[u]ell, June 27, 1822. [Sarah, a. 61, G.R.3.]  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1763.  
 Samuel, Dec. 26, 1790. [Dec. 22, in 56th y., G.R.3.]  
 Samuel, Capt. [h. Luranah (Lane)], Oct. 18, 1830. [a. 64,  
 G.R.3.]  
 Thomas M., s. Thomas S. and Cynthia, May 19, 1842, a. 2 y.  
 9 m. G.R.2.

**JACKSON**, Freelove, wid. Samuel, Jan. 16, 1812, a. 72 y. 7 m.  
 20 d. G.R.2.  
 Hezekiah, May 25, 1802, in 33d y. G.R.2.  
 Joseph, lost at sea, Dec. —, 1807, in 30th y. G.R.2.  
 Samuel, mechanic, stoppage, Mar. 27, 1845, a. 17. [Mar. 28,  
 "a member of the family of Eddy Lincoln," G.R.12.]

**JENNINGS** (see Gennings).

**JEWET**, Sally, ch. Jedidiah and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1804.

**JOHNSON**, Sarah, d. Dr. Adam and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1776, in  
 2d y. G.R.2.  
 Sarah, w. Dr. Adam, Oct. 29, 1781, in 31st y. G.R.2.

**JONES**, Mary, w. Ebenezer, ———. C.R.2.

**KEITH**, Anne, w. Seth, Nov. 14, 1809, in 58th y. G.R.4.  
 Enos, Mar. 23, 1831, a. 52.  
 Esther, July 18, 1831, a. 49.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 4, 1721.  
 Phebe, w. Seth, Nov. 14, 1809.  
 Rhoda, w. Williams, fev[er], June 27, 1847, a. 42 y. 9 m. [Rhoda  
 Lothrop, C.R.3.] [w. William, a. 42, G.R.4.]  
 Sally, d. Seth and Anne, Aug. 26, 1795, in 3d y. G.R.4.  
 Seth [h. Anne], Sept. 20, 1823, a. "almose" 79. [in 79th y., G.R.4.]  
 Seth Williams, ch. Amos and Stela [Stella, G.R.4.], Mar. 21, 1832,  
 a. 2 y. 3 m.  
 Stella, w. Amos, Dec. 12, 1841, a. 48.  
 Stella Jane, ch. Amos and Stela, Jan. 14, 1839. [ch. Amos and  
 Stella, a. 6 y. 5 m. 26 d., G.R.4.]  
 William, Jan. 17, 1824, a. 83. G.R.4.



**KELLY**, Dulcebella W., w. Zeno, d. Silas Cobb and Eunice,  
Nov. 12, 1842, a. 40. G.R.3.  
Mary Wayles, d. Zeno and Dulcebella W., Sept. 2, 1843, a. 19 m.  
25 d. G.R.3.

**KING**, Abigail, d. Philip Jr. and Polly, Oct. 26, 1831.  
C., d. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1832.  
Ellen Maria, "a member of the family of Isaac S. Blandin,"  
Jan. 4, 1839, a. 14. G.R.4.  
Harriot A., w. Dauphin, d. Ephriam Raymond and Polly, Jan.  
11, 1840, a. 37. G.R.2.  
Hezekiah, h. Jerusha, May 26, 1741.  
Isaac, ch. John and Margrit, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1747.  
Isaack, ch. John and Margrit, Oct. —, 1749 [*sic*,? 1739].  
John, Ens., Apr. 21, 1815.  
Josiah, old age, Apr. 6, 1845, a. 82 y. 11 m. 14 d. [[h. Meriam]  
G.R.3.]

Mary, wid., Aug. 8, 1722.  
Philip B. [dup. omits B., adds [Jr.]], b. Raynham [dup. h. Polly],  
sudden, Mar. 13, 1849, a. 69. [a. 60, G.R.2.]  
Rachel, ch. John and Rachel, Oct. 26, 1771.  
Rachel, w. John, Nov. 10, 1802. [a. 58, G.R.3.]  
Samuell, June 6, 1724. [a. 39, G.R.2.]  
——, ch. Philip Jr. and Polly, Nov. 20, 1822, a. abt. 4 m.

**KINGMAN**, Clara H., d. Edward A. and Harriet H., Aug. 7,  
1847. G.R.2.  
Harriet H., w. Edward, Sept. 28, 1847. G.R.2.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1793. [in 85th y., G.R.2.]  
Mehetible, ch. Daniel and Mary, June 2, 1792. [Mehetable  
Knapp, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary, in 18th y., G.R.2.]

**KNAPP** (see Knap), Daniel, Capt., Nov. 16, 1832, a. 88.  
Mary (see ——— Knapp).  
Mehetable, wid. Jonethan, Apr. 22, 1795, in 88th y. G.R.2.  
——, w. Capt. Daniel, Jan. 15, 1826, in 83d y. [Mary, June  
10, in 82d y., G.R.2.]

**KNOWLES** (see Knowls), Coye, s. Asa and Lucy, May 9, 1806,  
a. 17. G.R.5.  
Eliza, d. Jonathan, Apr. 22, 1823. [d. Jonathan and Lydia, a  
13, G.R.5.]  
Fidelia, w. David, Apr. 24, 1837. [d. Thomas Danforth and  
Betsey, in 28th y., G.R.5.]  
Lucy, Nov. 23, 1822.





KNOWLES, Lydia, w. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1840, a. 64. G.R.5.

———, inf. ch. David and Fidelia, Apr. 24, 1837. G.R.5.

**KNOWLS** (see Knowles), Elizebeth, w. Thomas, July 6, 1812, in 70th y. G.R.17.

Thomas [h. Elizebeth], Feb. 21, 1838, in 100th y. G.R.17.

**LANE**, Anna, d. Capt. Ephriam and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1817, in 33d y. G.R.2.

Bradford, s. Daniel, Dec. 7, 1834, in 36th y. [s. Daniel and Eunice, G.R.2.]

Bulah, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, Sept. 8, 1739.

Charles [h. Mary A. (Titus)], June 13, 1846, a. 46 y. 13 d. G.R.2.

Chloe, Aug. 27, 1834, in 77th y. G.R.2.

Clarissa, d. Daniel and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1825. [d. Dea. Daniel and Eunice, in 22d y., G.R.2.]

David, Capt., h. Lurana, Jan. 2, 1822, a. 44. [a. 44 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.2.]

David Hodges, ch. David G. and Abiah, Dec. 18, 1837. G.R.2.

Eliza A., w. Isaac Jr., Dec. 31, 1840, a. 36. G.R.2.

Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, Jan. 12, 1808. [Elizabeth, w. Capt. Ephriam, in 66th y., G.R.2.]

Ellen Mariah, d. Albert and Elmira, Oct. 16, 1839. G.R.2.

Epharim, Apr. 9, 1800. [Ephiam Esq., in 83d y., G.R.2.]

Ephraim, Apr. 9, 1826, a. 87. [Capt. Ephriam, in 87th y., G.R.2.]

Eunice, d. Daniel, Jan. 24, 1825. [d. Dea. Daniel and Eunice, in 30th y., G.R.2.]

Hannah, w. Elkenah, Sept. 15, 1772, in 52d y.

Hannah, w. Daniel Jr., Aug. 3, 1832, in Dedham.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Miriam, Oct. 1, 1798.

Isaac [dup. adds Capt.], widr., farmer [dup. [h. Miriam]], consumption, Nov. 14, 1843, a. 73 y. 5 m. 14 d. [dup. a. 74.]

John Sr., Nov. 23, 1712.

John Metcalf, s. Isaac and Eliza A., May 12, 1840, a. 15 w. G.R.2.

Luranah Williams, ch. David G. and Abiah, Dec. 26, 1837. G.R.2.

Marah, ch. Benjamin and Hipsebe, Oct. 21, 1739.

Meheteble, w. Capt. Ephriam, Apr. 24, 1774, in 55th y. G.R.2.

[Miriam] w. Capt. [Isaac], Mar. 1, 1829. [Miram, a. 53, G.R.2.]

Molly, w. William, July 4, 1840, a. 73. G.R.2.

Polley, d. William, Nov. 8, 1807. [Polly, d. William and Molly, in 16th y., G.R.2.]

Rebecca C., w. Allen D., Apr. 21, 1847. [Rebecca C. (Barrows), G.R.2.]



LANE, Ruth, ch. Ephraem and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1722.

Samuel, ch. Ephraem and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1729.

Simeon H., h. Zilpha H., July 14, 1835, a. 31.

William [h. Molley], Dec. 4, 1836, in 72d y.

Zilpha H., b. Taunton, wid. Simeon H., d. Luther Short and Zilpha, dropsey, Dec. 14, 1843, a. 39. [Dec. 14, 1813 *[sic]*, a. 37, G.R.2.]

———, ——— 23, 1722. G.R.2.

LARCHER, Mary, wid. Capt. Lues, May 20, 1767, in 84th y.  
G.R.2.

LAWRANCE, David, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1732.

Marcy, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, June 18, 1742.

LAWSON, James, h. Sophia, "found dead in his Bed," Apr. 12, 1825.

Sophia, wid. James, Apr. 22, 1832.

LEANERD (see Leonard), William, "aged," Jan. —, 1750. C.R.2.

LEONARD (see Leanerd), Anna, Jan. 31, 1724-5, in 24th y.  
[Mrs. Anna, G.R.2.]

Belinda, b. Mansfield, w. Cromwell, consumption, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 56. [w. Hon. Cromwell, a. 57, G.R.4.]

Charles, May 4, 1831.

Daniel, May 24, 1830.

Daniel, May 25, 1831, a. 23. G.R.6.

Emily Adeline, d. Hathaway and Mary B., Apr. 20, 1835, a. 24 d.  
G.R.4.

Emily Adeline, d. Hathaway and Mary B., Feb. 28, 1837, a. 4 m.  
24 d. G.R.4.

Experience, ch. William and Abigail, Jan. 6, 17[worn].

Experience [wid. George], May 30, 1827, a. 88. [wid. Hon. George, LL.D., second d. Hon. Samuel White, G.R.2.]

Fanny, ch. George Jr. Esq. and Experience, Oct. 30, 1779.  
[youngest d. Hon. George Esq., in 18th y., G.R.2.]

George, Maj., Sept. 5, 1716, in 4[6]th y. [a. 46, G.R.2.]

George Esq., Hon., Dec. 4, 1778, a. 81. G.R.2.

George [h. Experience], July 26, 1819. [Hon. George, LL.D., only s. Hon. George, grand s. Maj. George "The first settler of the town of Norton A.D. 1696," "after living ninety years upon the place first planted by his ancestor," G.R.2.]

Horace M., m., farmer and teamster, s. John and Wealthy, "Caused by a loaded running over him causing immediate Death," Nov. 28, 1848, a. 27 y. 9 m. 23 d. [[h. Harriet C.] G.R.7.]



- LEONARD, Jacob, s. Cromwell Esq. and Belinda, Aug. 25, 1842,  
a. 24, at sea. G.R.4.
- Jonathan, ch. George and Anna, Jan. 13, 1710 or 11. [1710,  
a. 11 w., G.R.2.]
- Jonathan, Sept. 12, 1807. [in 70th y., G.R.4.]
- Joshua, ch. George and Anna, June 29, 1712. [June 20, a. 6 w.,  
G.R.2.]
- Judith, w. Capt. Ephraim, Sept. 4, 1740.
- Laura M., d. Hathaway and Mary, dropsey, May 6, 1848, a.  
21 y. 5 m. 12 d.
- Louise M., d. Hathaway and Mary B., May 6, 1848, a. 21.  
G.R.4.
- Marcy, July —, 1727, in Boston.
- Militiah, w. Ephraim Esq., Oct. 3, 1758.
- Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 29, 1828.
- Nathaniel, Rev., June 11, 1761, a. 62. G.R.2.
- Nathaniel, s. James and w. [dup. [h. Nancy]], Apr. 28, 1833.
- Penelepe, ch. William and Abigail, June 2, 1727.
- Polly, w. Abiathar, pleurcy, May 17, 1849, a. 48.
- Rachel, wid. Hon. George, Apr. 23, 1783, in 82d y. G.R.2.
- Rebecca, w. Jonathan, Apr. 30, 1829. [in 84th y., G.R.4.]
- Thomas, s. Hon. George Esq. and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1743, a.  
10 m. 16 d. G.R.2.
- , father of Cromwell, Sept. 12, 1807.
- , mother of Cromwell, Apr. 30, 1829.
- , w. James, Apr. 13, 1833.
- LEPRILATE**, Deborah, wid. Dr. Lewis, Apr. 15, 1824, a. 75.  
G.R.2.
- LINCOLN** (see Linkon), Abial, h. Sarah, Oct. 9, 1808, in 89th y.
- Abiel, Aug. 31, 1821. G.R.4.
- Abiel Jr. [h. Anna], Sept. 3, 1821, a. 71.
- Abigail, w. David, wid. Peter Makepeace, Oct. 25, 1816, a. 79.  
G.R.4.
- Abigail, w. Simeon, Jan. 28, 1846. G.R.6.
- Abner, h. Zerviah, Jan. 13, 1831, in 57th y.
- Amasa, ch. Elkenah (Linkon) and Lidea, Oct. 28, 1823.
- Anna, ch. David and Deborah, Oct. 7, 1824. [Oct. 6, in 67th  
y., G.R.6.]
- Anna, w. Samuel, July 12, 1841, a. 69 y. 8 m. G.R.21.
- Anna, wid. Abiel, Feb. 8, 1843. [wid. Abial, wid. Dr. Timothy  
Smith, d. Samuel Morey Esq., a. 81, G.R.2.]
- Batsheba, w. Rufus, Sept. 7, 1837. [Bathsheba, wid. Rufus,  
a. 72, G.R.3.]



the first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the

- LINCOLN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1774,  
in 3d y. G.R.7.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1778, in 4th y.  
G.R.7.
- Benjamin, Lt. [h. Elizabeth], Jan. 31, 1828, in 88th y. G.R.7.
- Benjamin Calvin, ch. Capt. Aaron Jr. and Rhoda, Aug. 31, 1839.  
G.R.7.
- Calvin, s. Abiel and Hannah, —, 1772. G.R.4.
- Calvin, ch. Abiel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1774.
- Cynthia, wid. Levi, June 14, 1839, in 75th y. G.R.4.
- David Sr., July 19, 1822, a. 95.
- David [h. Jemima], Aug. 9, 1832, a. 81.
- Deborah, w. David, Mar. 11, 1805, a. 77. G.R.1.
- Dency, ch. Simeon and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1824. [in 20th y.,  
G.R.6.]
- Dexter Morey [ch. Capt. Laban], Feb. 25, 1839. [s. Laban and  
Susanna, a. 5 y. 8 m. 6 d., G.R.3.]
- Elizabeth, w. Lt. Benjamin, Nov. 22, 1810, in 65th y. G.R.7.
- Eunice [ch. Simeon and Nancy], Sept. 15, 1824. [in 16th y.,  
G.R.6.]
- Geneason [h. Rebecca L.], June 1, 1846, a. 39 y. 6 m. G.R.7.
- Hannah, w. Jonathan, May 23, 1762. G.R.9.
- Hannah, w. Abiel, Apr. 12, 1772. G.R.4.
- Hannah, w. Abiel Jr., Feb. 27, 1774.
- Hannah, ch. Moses and w., June 23, 1812. [d. Lt. Moses and  
Ruth, a. 8 y. 5 d., G.R.7.]
- Hannah, w. Capt. Aaron, Apr. 10, 1849, in 59th y. G.R.6.
- James, s. Simeon and Nancy, May 4, 1804, a. 65 y. 1 m. 12 d.  
G.R.6.
- James Franklin, s. Silas W. and Mary V. H., Nov. 11, 1844,  
a. 14 m. 3 d. G.R.7.
- Jemima, w. [dup. wid.] David, Apr. 18 [dup. Apr. 17], 1833.  
[a. 87, G.R.6.]
- Jemima Dean, Apr. 20, 1820. [d. Salmon and Hannah, in 16th  
y., G.R.1.]
- Jesse, Nov. 1, 1811, in 27th y. G.R.1.
- Jonathan, Jan. 15, 1773, a. 86 y. 5 m. 23 d. G.R.9.
- Levi [h. Cynthia], Jan. 2, 1815, in 52d y. G.R.4.
- Lewis, s. Eddy and Lydia, typhus fever, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 13 y.  
6 m. 25 d.
- Lloyd J., s. Lloyd S. and Caroline A., Mar. 11, 1837, a. 2 y. 9 m.  
15 d. G.R.6.
- Lloyd S., "thrown from his wagon and instantly killed," Jan.  
24, 1834, a. 23. G.R.6.



- LINCOLN, Lois, ch. Abiel Jr. and Lois, Feb. 9, 1779.  
 Lois, w. Abial Jr., Feb. 25, 1795.  
 Loring, ch. Capt. Laban, Aug. 28, 1838. [s. Laban and Susanna, a. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.3.]  
 Luther, Mar. 31, 1848, a. 81 y. 10 m. 2 d. G.R.9.  
 Mary B. H., w. Silas W., Sept. 21, 1843. [Mary V. H., d. Capt. John Hathaway and Betsey, G.R.7.]  
 Nancy, wid. Simeon, Feb. 5, 1836, a. 63. G.R.6.  
 Nathaniel, Feb. 26, 1829.  
 Oliver, tumour, July 31, 1848, a. 73. [July 29, in Roxbury, G.R.4.]  
 Peter, ch. Jonathan (Linkon) Jr. and Marcey, Dec. 6, 1826.  
 Polly, July 12, 1826, a. 34.  
 Rebecah, w. Joseph, Jan. 4, 1806.  
 Rebecca V., d. Geneason and Rebecca L., Feb. 19, 1843, a. 3 y. 2 m. 17 d. G.R.7.  
 Rufus, h. Barsheba, Oct. 17, 1826. [a. 69, G.R.3.]  
 Ruth, w. Calvin, typhod fever, Oct. 17, 1849, a. 52. [in 52d y., G.R.6.]  
 Ruth Ann, ch. Annace A. and Nancy, July 28, 1829.  
 Sabyina, d. Levi and Cynthia, Nov. 10, 1814, in 20th y. G.R.4.  
 Sally, d. Calvin and Ruth, typhus fever, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 19. [Sally Lovina, Sept. 21, in 22d y., G.R.6.]  
 Salmon, Oct. 15, 1804, a. 24 "wanting" 9d. G.R.1.  
 Sarah, w. Asa, Oct. 26, 1810, a. 56. G.R.4.  
 Seth, ch. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 28, 1841.  
 Simeon Sr., h. Nancy, Aug. 26, 1824. [in 53d y., G.R.6.]  
 Timothy, ch. Abiell (Linkon) and Sarah, Oct. 26, 177 [sic].  
 Zerviah, d. Abner dec'd and Zerviah dec'd, erysipelus, June 14, 1843, a. 47 y. 3 m. 12 d. [Zerua, G.R.12.]
- LINKON** (see Lincoln), Samuel, h. Hannah, June 13, 1760, in 70th y.  
 Samuell, ch. Samuell and Hannah, —, 1741.  
 Sarah, w. Abiell, Mar. 4, 1799, in 66th y.
- LOTHROP**, Celia, d. Solomon and Fanny, Sept. 27, 1830, a. 11 m. 28 d. G.R.6.  
 Edmond, Mr., Jan. 8, 1806.  
 Mehetable, d. Solomon and Fanny, May 25, 1832, a. 1 y. 13 d. G.R.6.  
 Mehetable, w. Solomon, Sept. 14, 1832, a. 73. G.R.6.  
 Solomon [h. Mehetable], Oct. 19, 1843, a. 82. G.R.6.  
 ———, ch. Solomon Jr. and Fannee, May 19, 1832.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE  
THE JOURNAL OF THE

**MACOMBER**, Lindia Hodge, ch. Ezra and Welthy, Mar. 20, 1814.

—, ch. Josiah, "in consequ<sup>e</sup> of falling into a Tub of hot Water," Mar. 31, 1827.

**MAKEPEACE** (see Makepeas, Makepeice, Makepeace, Makepeice), Adeline, ch. Don P. and Keziah, —, 1841. G.R.3.

Alvin [h. Elizabeth], July 23, 1833, in Middleborough.

Anna, w. W[illia]m, May 4, 1771, a. 30. G.R.5.

Caroline, ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1814. [d. Dea. Lysander and Sarah W., a. 3 m. 8 d., G.R.4.]

Daniel, ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1834, in Granville, O.

David, Mar. 1, 1810. G.R.5.

Deborah, w. W[illia]m, May 7, 1774, a. 33. G.R.5.

Deborah, w. William, Apr. 25, 1824, a. 82, "Error" [see Ruth]. [Ruth, G.R.5.]

Elizabeth, w. Alven, Feb. 19, 1825. [Elizabeth H., w. Alvan, in 26th y., G.R.4.]

George W., ch. Dea. [Lysander] and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1838, in Neworleans, La. [Aug. 24, C.R.3.]

Keziah, w. Don P., —, 1847. G.R.3.

Lucilda Bishop, ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, Aug. 7, 1804.

Lucinda (Bishop), w. David, June 28, 1835. G.R.5.

Peter, Oct. 7, 1796, in 67th y. G.R.4.

Ruth (Hunt), w. W[illia]m, Apr. 25, 1824. [a. 82, G.R.5.]

Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, June 1, 1799, in 55th y. G.R.2.

Sarah Wild, w. Dea. Lysander, June 21, 1842, a. 66 y. 11 m. 28 d. [a. 66, G.R.4.]

Silva, w. David, June 28, 1835.

William 1st, Apr. 15 or 16, 1740, in 36th y.

William [h. Ruth] [dup. h. Deborah], Oct. 31, 1822. [a. 84, G.R.5.]

Zephaniah B., ch. David (Makepeas) and Silvay, Mar. 29, 1807.

**MAKEPEAS** (see Makepeace, Makepeice, Makepeace, Makepeice), Marcy, Jan. 5, 1799.

**MAKEPEICE** (see Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepeace, Makepeice), Experience, d. William and Experience, Jan. 8, 1746-7, in 21st y.

**MAKPEACE** (see Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepeice, Makepeice), Stella A., Apr. 11, 1846. C.R.3.





**MAKPEICE** (see Makepeace, Makepeas, Makepeice, Makpeace), William, ch. William (Make Peice) and Experience, Apr. 3, 1738.

**MARTIN**, Rachchel, d. John and Rachel, Jan. 26, 1786, a. 8 m. 23 d. G.R.2.

Sally, Oct. 11, 1809, a. 26. G.R.2.

William, s. William and Ursula, Apr. 26, 1789, a. 7 m. 25 d. G.R.2.

**MELLIN**, Sarah Allen, d. Allen and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1802, a. 4 m.

**MEREY** (see Mery), Elizabeth, wid. Walter, May 12, 1735.

**MERY** (see Mery), William, s. Wo[l]ter, Oct. 18, 1722.

**MESINGER** [Patience], w. Oliver, May 9, 1816. [d. Nelson Miller and Sarah, a. 33, G.R.2.]

**MONROE** (see Munro, Munroe), Abby O., d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1824, a. 9 m. 12 d. G.R.2.

Mary L., wid. John L., fever, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 80.

Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 24, 1844, a. 89. G.R.2.

Nathaniel, July 24, 1837, a. 47. G.R.2.

Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1844, a. 79. G.R.2.

**MOREY** (see Mory), Daniel, July 31, 1788, in 24th y. G.R.2.

Daphne, ch. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1835. [Sept. 20, a. 44, G.R.2.]

Ebenezar, June 20, 1778, in 27th y. G.R.2.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. George, Nov. 30, 1745, in 46th y. G.R.2.

George, ch. George Jr. and Mary, Feb. 3, 1749.

George, Feb. 28, 1753.

George, Capt., Feb. 3, 1780, in 84th y. G.R.2.

Jonathan, "his own Executioner," June 14, 1821.

Love, second w. Capt. George, Sept. 1, 1778, in 52d y. G.R.2.

Mary, w. Samuel, Feb. 25, 1773, in 39th y. G.R.2.

Mehetebel, w. Thomas, Sept. 24, 1733.

Samuel Esq., Dec. 15, 1798. [in 73d y., G.R.2.]

Samuel, Dr. [h. Sarah], Nov. 8, 1836, in 80th y. ["graduated Yale college 1777," G.R.2.]

Sarah, ch. George and Elizebeth, Aug. 6, 1742.

Sarah Palmer, ch. Daniel and Chloe Nelson [Dec. 10, 1821].

Thomas, ch. Thomas Jr. and Bathsheba, May 29, 1765. [s.

Thomas 2d and Barsheba, in 4th y., G.R.2.]

Thomas [h. Lydia], July 28, 1775.

——, 2d w. Samuel Esq., Nov. 9, 1807.

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
1911

**MORY** (see Morey), Lydia, w. Thomas, Dec. 13, 1747.

**MUNRO** (see Monroe, Munroe), Adelia A., ch. William and Sophia, Mar. 21, 1832, a. 17 d. G.R.2.

John L., "a patriot of the Revolution" [h. Mary], May 13, 1842, a. 87. G.R.2.

Mary S. W., ch. William and Sophia, Sept. 11, 1830, a. 1 y. 22 d. G.R.2.

William, Dec. 16, 1837, in 46th y. G.R.2.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe, Munro), ———, ch. William, Mar. 23, 1832.

**NEWCOMB**, Abigail (see ——— Newcomb).

Alanson Lothrop, ch. Josiah Jr., Sept. 2, 1836. [ch. Josiah and Nancy, in 8th y., G.R.17.]

Anna (see ——— Newcomb).

Benjamin, ch. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Sept. 22, 1749. [in 3d y., G.R.4.]

Benjamin G., s. Guilford C. and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 18 d. G.R.17.

Charlotte, w. Asa, Nov. 26, 1843. G.R.5.

Deborah, ch. William and Mary, Mar. 24, 1801. [in 44th y., G.R.4.]

Deborah, d. Richard and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1818, in 15th y. G.R.4.

Elsa [? m.], Dec. 20, 1843, a. 55. G.R.4.

Esther Newland, d. Asa and Charlotte, Nov. 18, 1847, a. 21. G.R.5.

Hannah [? m.], Feb. 1, 1844, a. 83. G.R.4.

Harriet B., w. Guilford C., Mar. 15, 1839, in 18th y. G.R.17.

Harriet E., d. Guilford C. and Harriet B., June 14, 1841, a. 2 y. 3 m. 12 d. G.R.17.

Joseph, Oct. 2, 1778, in 65th y. G.R.4.

Joseph, Feb. 14, 1829. [[h. Abigail] Feb. 13, in 83d y., G.R.17.]

Josiah, Jan. 28, 1835. G.R.4.

Louisa H., d. J. L. and Nancy, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 3 d. G.R.17.

Mary [w. Samuel], Dec. 15, 1775.

Mary, wid. William, June 11, 1812, in 84th y. G.R.4.

Nancy, w. J. L., Nov. 26, 1844, a. 26 y. 2 m. 1 d. G.R.17.

Nancy J., ch. Josiah and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 26. G.R.17.

Phebe, b. Raynham, w. Silvester [dup. Sylvester], consumption, Feb. 27, 1845, a. 78.

Rachel, ch. Jonathan (Nucamb) 2d and Marcey, May 10, 1751.

Rebecca, w. Josiah, Sept. 26, 1831, a. 66. [Sept. 25, G.R.4.]

Salome, ch. John and Lydia, June 17, 1788.



NEWCOMB, Samuel 2d, Nov. 2, 1791, in 40th y. G.R.4.  
 Solomon, ch. Benj[amin] and Mary, consumption, Nov. 5, 1783.  
 Sylvester Jr., Jan. 6, 1847, in 49th y. G.R.13.  
 William [h. Mary], Mar. 17, 1790, in 69th y. G.R.4.  
 ———, fourth ch. Josiah and Rebecah, Mar. 29, 1799. [Anna,  
     d. Josiah and Rebecca. G.R.4.]  
 ———, wid. Joseph, Oct. 22, 1833. [Abigail, in 78th y., G.R.17.]

NEWLAND, Abigail, w. Israel, Sept. 26, 1767, in 62d y.  
 Abigaill, ch. Israel and Abigail, May 29, 1751.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, "the Last of" Nov., 1724.  
 Dan, s. Eren, Sept. 6, 1784, in 23d y. G.R.4.  
 Daniell, ch. Jacob and Priscilla, July 11, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1739.  
 Exper[ience], w. J., Apr. 30, 1768, in 35th y. G.R.4.  
 Hannah, w. Jonathan, May 11, 1837, in 73d y. [Aug. 11, a.  
     71, G.R.4.]  
 Israel, ch. Israel and Abigaile, June 22, 1751.  
 Isreall, ch. Israel and Abigaile, Dec. 10, 1742.  
 Jonathan, Oct. 24, 1840, a. 88. G.R.4.  
 Josiah, h. Easter, Aug. 15, 1766.  
 Kezia, ch. Israel and Abigaile, Apr. 24, 1752.  
 Nancy, d. John, Oct. 28, 1786, a. 10 m. G.R.4.  
 Nancy, w. Masa, Dec. 24, 1799.  
 ———, s. John, Feb. 23, 1784, a. 3d. G.R.4.

PACKARD, Jedediah, May 29, 1824, a. 61.

PALMER, George, h. Nancy, Dec. 26, 1809, "in the eastern  
     Country a place called Turkhays."  
 Joseph, Rev. [h. Sarah], Apr. 4, 1791, a. 62, "in the 39 year of  
     his ministry." G.R.2.  
 Sarah, wid. Rev. Joseph, May 20, 1806, a. 72. G.R.2.  
 William, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1771. [eldest s.  
     Rev. Joseph and Sarah, in 12th y., G.R.2.]

PARKER, Abigail, w. Dr. Daniel, Dec. 1, 1804. [a. 54, G.R.5.]  
 Bartlet, ch. Dr. Daniel and Abigail, June 11, 1783.  
 Daniel, Dr. [h. Abigail], Sept. 26, 1826. [a. 76, G.R.5.]

PARRY (see Perey, Perrey, Perry), Cata, ch. Ichabod (Perrey)  
     Jr. and Experience, Feb. 26, 1788.  
 Experiance, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, May 15,  
     1786.

PATTEN (see Pattin), Abigail, w. John, June 2, 1794. [June 2,  
     1795, in 63d y., G.R.4.]





PATTEN, Abigail, d. John, June 23, 1816. [a. 57, G.R.4.]

Daniel, h. Phebe, May 25, 1838, a. 65.

John, Dec. 28, 1803. [in 73d y., G.R.4.]

Phebe, w. Daniel, Nov. 6, 1838. [wid. Daniel, a. 64, G.R.4.]

Sarah [ch. John and Abigail], May 14, 1833, a. 65.

William, Nov. 19, 1837, a. 74. G.R.4.

**PATTIN** (see Patten), John C., June —, 1841. C.R.3. [s. Dea. John and Nancy M., June 12, in Frankford, Pa., G.R.3.]

**PEARSON** (see Pierson), Abiah, wid. Dea. Benj[amin], June 25, 1790, in 71st y. G.R.2.

**PECK**, Joseph S. [h. Lucinda], Nov. 9, 1846, a. 33. G.R.8.

Lucinda, w. Joseph S., consumption, Mar. 18, 1845, a. 25 y. 10 m. 29 d. [a. 26, G.R.8.]

Lucinda W., ch. Joseph S. and Lucinda, Sept. 14, 1839.

**PEREY** (see Parry, Perrey, Perry), Geo[rge] Burt, ch. Ichabod (Perrey) Jr. and Experience, Mar. 15, 179[worn].

**PERREY** (see Parry, Perey, Perry), Experance 1st, Nov. 6, 1777. [Experience Perry, w. Ichabod, in 23d y., G.R.2.]

Experance 2d, Nov. 7, 1777. [Experience Perry, ch. Ichabod and Experience, in 3d y., G.R.2.]

**PERRY** (see Parry, Perey, Perrey), Cathorine Day, [triplet] ch. Lemuel and Content, Mar. 30, 1816.

Charles Cristopher, [triplet] ch. Lemuel and Content, Mar. 27, 1816.

Cola, d. Ichabod and Irene, Feb. 20, 1788, in 2d y. G.R.2.

Content, w. Lemuel, May 7, 1816. [in 26th y., G.R.2.]

Content Hunt, [triplet] ch. Lemuel and Content, July 30, 1816.

Elizabeth, w. Ichabod, Dec. 31, 1821, a. 25. [w. Capt. Ichabod Jr., G.R.2.]

Experience, ch. Ichabod and Experience, May 15, 1776, in 7th y. G.R.2.

Experience, w. Ichabod, "former" w. Sylvanus Braman, July —, 1793, a. 66. G.R.2.

Gardner, —, 1815. G.R.2.

Ichabod, h. Luranah [dup. [h. Experience]], Apr. 1, 1828. [in 81st y., G.R.2.]

Julia Adeline, —, 1839. G.R.2.

Lavina, w. James W., liver complaint, July 5, 1849, a. 4. [Louvina, d. Dea. Daniel Lane and Eunice, G.R.2.]

Luranah, second w. Ichobad, Apr. 1, 1814, in 66th y. [w. Ichabod, in 60th y., G.R.2.]

the first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the  
 the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the

the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the

the twentieth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the  
 the twenty-third is the fact that the

the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the

the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the

the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the

the thirtieth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-first is the fact that the

the thirty-second is the fact that the  
 the thirty-third is the fact that the

PERRY, Moreton, —, 1841. G.R.2.

Nancy, d. Ichabod, Nov. 30, 1823, a. 31. [Nov. 10, G.R.2.]

Nathan, Aug. —, 1836. C.R.3.

Nathan [h. Phebe], Sept. 6, 1836, a. 86. G.R.2.

Phebe, w. Nathan, Mar. 19, 1822, a. 72. G.R.2.

Salley, [twin] ch. Nathan and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1794.

Sarah, w. Lt. Lemuel, Apr. 28, 1830.

Phebe, w. Nathan, Mar. 19, 1822.

Sarah, w. Lemuel Esq., Apr. 25, 1830, a. 33. G.R.2.

Sophia Abbot, —, 1835. G.R.2.

——, ch. Lemuel Esq. and Milly (second w.), Dec. 21, 1832.

——, inf. s. L. B. and S. K., Apr. 17, 1845. G.R.3.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Arba, ch. Daniel and Rachel, —.

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Ruth, Nov. 16, 1841, in 70th y. G.R.2.

PHINNEY (see Finey, Finney).

PIERCE, Ruth, wid., Oct. 9, 1811.

PIERSON (see Pearson), Benjamin (Person) [h. Sarah], Mar. 2, 1799.

PIKE, Mary, Nov. 20, 1768. C.R.2.

POLLARD, Deborah, wid., Mar. 6, 1747-8.

POMROY (see Pumrey).

POND, Benjamin, s. Stephen, July 18, 1779, "a Young man of Liberal Eddication and in the Bloom of Life."

Elizabeth, wid. Joshua, Dec. 12, 1835, a. 78. G.R.2.

Joshua [h. Elizabeth], Oct. 31, 1798, in 42d y. G.R.2.

PRATT, Abigaill, w. Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1745.

Anna, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Apr. —, 17 [sic].

Anna, Nov. 20, 1832.

Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Experience, June 10, 1763.

Ebenezer, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Apr. 5, 17 [sic].

Jonathan [h. Rachell], July 29, 1755.

Mary Ann, d. Agustus L. and Vashti, Sept. 25, 1843, a. 1 y. 8 m. 18 d. G.R.2.

Nathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Nov. 14, 1743.

Nathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigaill, Sept. 11, 1745.

Rachel, ch. Jonathan and Rachell, Jan. —, 1754.

Rachell, ch. Jonathan and Rachell, May —, 1750.

Sarah, w. Josiah, Mar. 2, 1723 [-4].



- PRESBREY** (see Prisbrey), Alfred, Sept. 18, 1823, a. 27. G.R.5.  
 Alfred Simeon, s. Simeon and Rachel, Mar. 25, 1837, a. 7 m. 16 d.  
 G.R.4.  
 Anna, w. Simeon, Mar. 21, 1814. [Mar. 19, a. 56, G.R.5.]  
 Anna Rachel, d. Simeon and Rachel, Apr. 18, 1837, a. 8 m. 9 d.  
 G.R.4.  
 Betsy, d. Simeon Jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1812, a. 2. G.R.4.  
 Betsy, d. Simeon Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1814, a. 9 m. G.R.4.  
 Bradford, Nov. 28, 1818, a. 22. G.R.5.  
 Esther, Feb. 11, 1844, a. 45. G.R.5.  
 James H., s. Simeon and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1817, a. 2. G.R.4.  
 Nancy, ch. Simeon and Anna, Aug. 27, 1791. [Aug. 2, a. 1 y.  
 1 m. 2 d., G.R.5.]  
 Rebecca, w. Simeon Jr., Aug. 12, 1834, in 50th y. G.R.4.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon Jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1806, a. 11 m.  
 G.R.4.
- PRIEST**, Zadok, Rev., June 22, 1796, in 27th y. G.R.17.
- PRIOR**, Elias (Elius), ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1778,  
 in 12th y.  
 Mary, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 27, 1794.
- PRISBREY** (see Presbrey), James, ch. Simeon (Presbrey) and  
 Anna, small pox, Jan. 26, 1809. [a. 21 y. 15 d., G.R.5.]
- PUFFER**, Abigail [w. Benja[min]] [dup. wid.], Mar. 26, 1832, a.  
 98 [dup. a. 99].
- PUMREY**, Joshua, June 5, 1750.
- RAYMOND**, Ephraim A., h. Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1833, a. 27.  
 [Ephraim Albert, G.R.2.]  
 Ephraim Ward, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Apr. 15, 1802. [Ephraim  
 Ward 2d, s. Ephraim Esq. and Polly, a. 17 m. 17 d., G.R.2.]  
 Ephraim, b. Boston [h. Polly], suddenly, May 21, 1840, a. 76,  
 in Mansfield. G.R.2.  
 Ephraim A. 2d, s. Ephraim A. and Rebecca A., Apr. 11, 1831,  
 a. 4 m. G.R.2.  
 Polly, w. Ephraim, Mar. 26, 1844, a. 72, in Mansfield. G.R.2.  
 Rebecca A., w. Ephraim A., Nov. 25, 1831, a. 26 y. 10 m. 2 d.  
 [Rebecca Ardella, w. Ephraim A., d. Dea. John Smith and  
 Mary of Rehoboth, a. 26, G.R.2.]  
 William, s. William and Mary of Boston, Aug. 26, 1799, a. 18.  
 G.R.2.
- REED**, Charles, Mar. —, 1844. C.R.3.



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

- RICHMOND**, Albert L., ch. Ward and Olive B., Oct. 5, 1836,  
a. 2 y. 24 d. G.R.3.
- Betsey, w. Homes, consumption, Mar. 5, 1834, a. 47.
- Caroline, d. Holmes and Betsey, consumption, July 31, 1849,  
a. 23.
- Eliza A., d. Ward and Olive B., July 31, 1840, a. 3 y. 11 m. 10 d.  
G.R.3.
- Elizabeth, d. Holesms and Betsey, consumption, Apr. 15, 1849,  
a. 27.
- Mercy, w. Benj[a]m[in], Apr. 10, 1848. C.R.3. [Marcy, in 51st  
y., G.R.2.]
- Olive Adeline, ch. Ward and Olive B., Feb. 9, 1825. [a. 3 y.  
25 d., G.R.3.]
- Sally Matilda, ch. Ward and Olive B., Dec. 9, 1834. [Nov.  
29, a. 4 y. 10 m. 6 d., G.R.3.]
- Ward Lewis, ch. Ward and Olive B., Oct. 26, 1832. [Oct. 26,  
1842, a. 6 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]
- , w. Geo[rge], Feb. 10, 1822.
- , ch. Ward, Feb. 9, 1825.
- , ch. Benj[amin] Jr., July 8, 1833.
- ROUND**, Seraphime S., w. Dr. Benjamin M., Sept. 19, 1847.  
G.R.2.
- William Augustus, s. Benjamin M. and Seraphine, Apr. 9, 1847.  
G.R.2.
- SCOTT**, Lucinda, wid., consumption, July 2, 1848, a. 54.
- SHAW**, Eunice, ch. Benjamin and Eunice, Jan. 16, 1799.
- Lorenzo, s. John Jr. and Polly, Aug. 2, 1832, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.2.
- Lurinda, d. John and w., fever, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 17. [Lurinda  
W., a. 17 y. 11 m., G.R.2.]
- Nancy, d. Jacob and Ann, Aug. 25, 1791, in 39th y. G.R.3.
- Sarah, w. Nathan, Dec. 17, 1827, a. 75. [wid. Nathan, G.R.4.]
- Susannah, w. Jacob, Sept. 25, 1785, in 23d y. [Susanna, G.R.3.]
- SHEAPARD** (see Shepard, Shepeard, Sheperd), Olive, ch.  
Thomas and Content, Apr. 7, 1752.
- Thomas 2d, ch. Thomas and Content, Feb. —, 1748, "a bout  
three weeks after its Birth."
- SHEPARD** (see Sheapard, Shepeard, Sheperd), Alden Wash-  
ington, s. Capt. Jacob and w., Aug. 8, 1824. [s. Capt.  
Jacob and Mahala, a. 5 m. 13 d., G.R.4.]
- Content, wid. Thomas, Apr. 7, 1790, a. 75 "on the day of her  
death." G.R.4.



SHEPARD, Isack [h. Elizebeth], June 4, 1724.

Jacob, Lt., h. Lydia, Sept. 18, 1816. [in 75th y., G.R.4.]

Jemima, Nov. 27, 1793, in 49th y. G.R.4.

Mahala (see ——— Shepard).

Phebe, d. Thomas and Content, Sept. 15, 1775, in 17th y. G.R.4.

Rhoda, Dec. 15, 1844. C.R.3. [Rhoda T., d. Jacob and Mahala,  
Dec. 9, a. 28, G.R.4.]

Thomas [h. Content], Oct. 19, 1774, in 60th y. G.R.4.

———, w. Capt. Jacob, Oct. 20, 1825. [Mahala, a. 32, G.R.4.]

**SHEPEARD** (see Sheapard, Shepard, Sheperd), Lydia, wid.,  
Jan. 12, 1822. [Shepard, wid. Lt. Jacob, Jan. 11, in 71st  
y., G.R.4.]

**SHEPERD** (see Sheapard, Shepard, Shepeard), Jacob (Shepard),  
ch. Thomas and Content, Nov. 3, 1737.

Thomas (Sheapard), ch. Thomas and Content, Dec. 29, 1743.

**SHUTE**, Moses, widr., labourer, consumption, June 4, 1849,  
a. 74.

**SILLEY**, Elizabeth, wid. Edward of Brid[ge]water, Feb. 27,  
1741-2.

**SKINER** (see Skinner), Jemima, w. James, Feb. 5, 1767, in  
38th y.

**SKINNER** (see Skiner), Abiell, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary,  
Mar. 10, 1736.

Alfred, labeo[r]er, s. Cilan, consumption, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 18.

Amos, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, Dec. 29, 1739.

Bethiah, w. Zopher, Feb. 2, 1816, a. 40. G.R.2.

Jacob, ch. Solemon (Skiner) and Mary, Jan. 2, 1740.

Sarah, w. John, Feb. 22, 1747-8.

Zophar [h. Bethiah], Mar. 2, 1843, a. 69. G.R.2.

**SMITH**, Abigail, w. David, Nov. 8, 1802.

Abigail, Aug. 24, 1817.

Abisha, Revolutionary soldier [h. Philena], May 18, 1845, a.  
84. G.R.5.

Albert A., s. Noah and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1837, a. 10. G.R.2.

Andrew Jackson, ch. John, scarlet fever, Oct. 13, 1831.

Angelia, w. Laban, Sept. 10, 1840. [Angelia E., w. Laban M.,  
Sept. 10, 1810 [*sic*], a. 33, G.R.2.]

Anne, ch. Seth Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1768.

Araunah [h. Elenor], June 27, 1844, in 81st y. G.R.5.

Cromwell, s. Arunah and Elenor, July 5, 1816, in 15th y. G.R.5.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

- SMITH, Daniel, ch. Seth J. and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1756.  
 Daniel Cabbot, s. Timothy and Louisa, Jan. 13, 1845, a. 2 y.  
     2 m. 3 d. G.R.2.  
 David, Sept. 10, 1807.  
 Elenor, w. Aruna, Feb. 5, 1812. [w. Araunah, in 40th y., G.R.5.]  
 Elenor, d. Araunah and Elenor, Feb. 11, 1816, in 21st y. G.R.5.  
 Elizabeth, w. Solomon, July —, 1751.  
 Elizabeth [w. Seth], Sept. 26, 1796, in 97th y.  
 Esther, second w. Dea. Seth, Dec. 8, 1787.  
 Eunice, ch. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 4, 1771.  
 George Leonard, ch. Dea. Stillman and Eunice W., Nov. 11,  
     1812, a. 5 y. 10 m. G.R.2.  
 Hannah, w. Timothy, Oct. 5, 1765.  
 Henrietta, d. Jarvis and Henrietta, Jan. 20, 1847, in 22d y.  
     G.R.2.  
 Henrietta, wid. Jarvis, dropsey, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 51.  
 Israel, ch. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1776.  
 Jarvis [h. Henrietta], July 8, 1847, in 48th y. G.R.2.  
 Josiah, ch. Seth and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1733.  
 Josiah James, s. James Jr. and Molley, May 15, 1822. [a. 2,  
     G.R.2.] [May 14, P.R.]  
 Laban [h. Anna], Oct. 15, 1797.  
 Leonard, h. Lucinda, June 20, 1830.  
 Lois, third w. Dea. Seth, Aug. 18, 1794.  
 Louisa, b. Petersham, w. Timothy, consumption, Nov. 15, 1849,  
     a. 45. [a. 44, G.R.2.]  
 Marcus M. [dup. Morton], s. Seth and Sally [dup. adds M.]  
     [Sarah M., G.R.5.], measles, Mar. 4, 1844, a. 7 m. 15 d.  
 Marcy, w. Nicholas, Oct. 10 [dup. Oct. 11], 1723.  
 Mary, wid. Timothy, Sept. 29, 1818, a. 83. G.R.3.  
 Miranda, Aug. —, 1833, a. 6. G.R.2.  
 Mollie, w. James, Aug. —, 1833, a. 47. G.R.2.  
 Philena, w. Abisha, Aug. 2, 1839, a. 76. G.R.5.  
 Polly, d. Arunah and Elenor, Jan. 20, 1815, in 18th y. G.R.5.  
 Sarah, w. Seth, May 13, 1768.  
 Sarah (Makepeace), w. Seth, Mar. 31, 1836 [*sic*, see birth of  
     Marcus M.]. G.R.5.  
 Seth, s. Andruce and Sarah of Tanton, July 2, 1739, in 19th y.  
 Seth, h. Anna, Sept. 9, 1813.  
 Stillman Augustus, ch. Stilman and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1817.  
     [Stillman Augustus, ch. Dea. Stillman and Eunice W., a.  
     6 w., G.R.2.]  
 Susanna, ch. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 19, 1833. [a. 55, G.R.3.]  
 Timothy, Dr. [h. Anna], Jan. 9, 1794. [in 40th y., G.R.2.]





SMITH, Timothy [h. Mary], June 25, 1818, a. 89. G.R.3.

——, s. Seth and Sarah M., Sept. —, 1827. G.R.5.

——, w. Aurunah, Jan. 23, 1829.

——, s. Seth and Sarah M., June 1, 1835. G.R.5.

SNALUM, Sarah, Nov. 13, 1746.

STEBBINS, Harriot, w. Thomas W., consumption, June 5, 1848, a. 29. [Harriet C., d. Capt. Simeon Blandin and Rebeckah, G.R.7.]

STEPHENS, Tamsen, —, 1715, a. 7. G.R.3.

——, ch. Thomas, July —, 1712. G.R.3.

STONE, Abigail M., w. Mason, appeleptuc fit, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 38 y. 3 m. [dup. 4 m.] 28 d. [w. Col. Mason, a. 38, G.R.2.]

Caroline, m., b. Mansfield [dup. w. Larnard], d. Elijah Allen, consumption, July 14, 1846, a. 39. [w. Leonard, d. Elijah Allen and Abigail, G.R.2.]

George Otis, s. Leonard and Caroline, Apr. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d. G.R.2.

Hannah, w. William Jr., July 24, 1767. [in 41st y., G.R.2.]

Harriot Abigail, ch. Mason and Abigail M., Dec. 30, 1831. [Harriet Abigail, d. Col. Mason and Abigail M., a. 3 y. 8 m. 15 d., G.R.2.]

Mehetabel [w. William], Oct. 24, 1775, in 86th y. [Mehetabel, w. Capt. William, G.R.2.]

Nathaniel, h. Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1835.

Rebecka H., w. Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1806, in 49th y. G.R.2.

Roxey, b. Littleborough, w. Larnard, cancer on the breast, Aug. 12, 1849, a. 48.

Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1755.

Sarah, Oct. 4, 1843, a. 63. G.R.2.

Susannah, ch. William Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1757. [Susanah, Feb. 9, a. 3 m., G.R.2.]

William [h. Mehitabel], Jan. 31, 1772, in 79th y. [Capt. William, Jan. 29, in 70th y., G.R.2.]

STOREY (see Storrey, Story), Betty, w. William, May 7, 1809.

Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1824, a. 92 "as they Say."

Enoch, ch. Thomas (Storer) and Elizebeth, June —, 1748.

Enoch, ch. Elijah and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1823.

John, ch. Thomas and Elizebeth, June 18 or 19, 1749.

Sarah, w. Thomas, Apr. 18, 1768.

Sarah, wid. Elijah, Dec. 7, 1841, in 80th y. G.R.16.

Susanna, ch. Will[ia]m and Betty, June 22, 1802.

W[illia]m Sr. [h. Betty], Jan. 31, 1825.



**STORREY** (see Storey, Story), Anna, w. Thomas, Nov. 29, 1847, in 83d y. G.R.4.  
Susan, w. Thomas, Feb. 1, 1791, in 31st y. G.R.4.

**STORY** (see Storey, Storrey), Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1835. G.R.7.

**STRONG**, Eliza, w. Dr. Woodbridge, Mar. 25, 1834, in Boston. [d. Hon. Laban Wheaton and Fanny, a. 39, G.R.2.]

**STURDEVANT** (see Sturtevant), ———, w. Francies (Sturdivant), Oct. 15, 1822.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturdevant), Francis, Mar. 18, 1803. G.R.2.

**SUMNER**, Seth, m., merchant, b. Taunton, old age, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 85. [[h. Ruth] G.R.5.]  
William Augustus, Sept. 4, 1838, in 36th y. G.R.5.

**SWEET**, Clarissa, Oct. 26, 1822.

Eleazer Walker, ch. Newton and Clarissa, Oct. 22, 1822.

Henry Agustus, s. William J. and Mary A., Aug. 8, 1847, a. 4 m. 10 d. G.R.3.

John, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 28, 1799, a. 10 w. G.R.3.

John, m., farmer, July 2, 1846, a. 78. [in 80th y., G.R.3.]

Leonard, Mar. 12, 1848. G.R.2.

Luna, ch. Michael and w., Dec. 23, 1808.

Lydia Agusta, d. Alanson Soul and Lydia (Blanchard), Apr. 30, 1844. G.R.2.

Michael, Mar. 6, 1824, a. 61.

Oliver, farmer, b. Attleborough, consumption, June 3, 1849, a. 79.

Richard F., Dr., Mar. 21, 1841, a. 40.

Sarah C., Mar. 10, 1848. G.R.2.

Tho[ma]s, h. Sarah, "by a fall from a building," Aug. 23, 1828. [[h. Sarah (Lane)] Aug. 22, G.R.2.]

———, s. John and Eunice, ———, 1800, a. 3 w. G.R.3.

**THAYER**, ———, w. Stephen, May 20, 1825.

**THOMAS**, Anna, wid. Nathaniel Esq. of Plymouth, wid. Maj. George Leonard Esq., Sept. —, 1733, a. 61. G.R.2.

**THOMPSON**, Mary, w. Nathan, Sept. 30, 1806, in 66th y. G.R.16.

**TIFENY**, Marcy, w. William, Aug. 8, 1743.



- TISDALE**, Hannah, w. John Esq., July 15, 1812, in 50th y.  
G.R.4.  
Job, Apr. 16, 1839, a. 35. G.R.4.  
John Esq. [h. Hannah], Dec. 16, 1833, a. 75. G.R.4.  
Phebe, ch. Seth (Tisdell) and Rebecah, July 8, 1756. [d. Seth and Rebecah, in 3d y., G.R.4.]  
Seth, Lt., Aug. 3, 1788, in 72d y. G.R.4.  
Seth [h. Silance], Jan. 25, 1840, a. 64 y. 10 m. G.R.3.  
Silance, w. Seth, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 74 y. 7 m. 7 d. G.R.3.
- TITUS**, Ebenezer [h. Mehetable], June 17, 1822, a. 77. [Capt. Ebenezer, in 82d y., G.R.2.]  
Fanna, ch. Ebenezer and Mehetabel, Apr. 6, 1810. [d. Capt. Ebenezer and Mahitable, a. 28, G.R.2.]  
Mehetable, wid. Capt. Ebenezer, Aug. 22, 1830, in 90th y. G.R.2.  
Sarah, d. Silas and Mercy, Sept. 17, 1748.  
Siles [h. Mercy], Dec. 27, 1745.
- TOWNSEND**, George D. W., m., harness maker, b. Dighton, s. George, consumption, May 17, 1849, a. 28.
- TROW**, Benjamin, father of Israel 1st, Sept. 16, 1771. [[h. Margrit] in 67th y., G.R.4.]  
Margrit, wid. Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1789, in 87th y. G.R.4.  
Polly, d. Capt. Urael and Mary, Sept. 3, 1779, in 8th y. G.R.4.
- TUCKER**, Abigail, w. Asahel, Oct. 17, 1828, in 59th y. G.R.4.  
Asahel, m., farmer, s. Benajah, influenza, Jan. 2, 1847, a. 75.  
[[h. Abigail] in 75th y., G.R.4.]  
Betsey (Tucke[r]), w. Dea. Almond, July 27, 1843, a. 40.  
Charles A., ch. Asahel and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1825. [in 31st y., G.R.4.]  
Edward, only s. Henry, Dec. 14, 1783, in 50th y. G.R.2.  
Elisabeth, w. Robert Jr., Aug. 18, 1758, in 23d [sic] y.  
Harrison E., ch. Asahel and Abigail, May 17, 1833, in Cumberland. [in 21st y., G.R.4.]  
Henry [h. Judith], Mar. 26, 1798, a. 88. G.R.2.  
Hezekiah [h. Hannah], Jan. 4, 1804.  
Josiah, ch. Josiah, —, 1773.  
Judith, w. Henry, Oct. 13, 1793, in 87th y. G.R.2.  
Lucresay, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1796.  
Lydia, w. Benajah, May 6, 1845. [May 7, a. 72, G.R.2.]  
Mehetable, ch. Robert Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1771.  
Mehithobel, ch. Robart and Rebecah, May 26, 1736.  
Moses Hunt, ch. Asahel and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1826. [in 23d y., G.R.4.]





**TUCKER**, Oliver, Mar. 20, 1825.

Polly, w. Allen Boyden, Jan. 30, 1825, in Chesterfield, N.H.

Sarafina, d. Susanna, Oct. 16, 1824.

Stillman D., Sept. 25, 1819, in 25th y. G.R.4.

Susanna, Aug. 6, 1835, a. 64.

William, ch. Robert Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1757, in 6th y.

**VERRY**, Hannah W., d. William and Marey, Nov. 7, 1836, in 36th y. G.R.2.

James [h. Abigail], Apr. 12, 1800. [Apr. —, 1799, in 71st y., G.R.2.]

Lettice, d. William and Marey, Oct. 28, 1800, a. 8. G.R.2.

William, s. James and Abigal, May 17, 1819, in 59th y. G.R.2.

———, w. James, d. William Coddington, Mar. —, 1816, in 87th y. G.R.2.

**VINING**, Eli, ch. George and Ruth, June 30, 1750.

Leah, ch. George and Ruth, June 29, 1750.

Ruth, w. George, Jan. 15, 1755.

**WAILS**, Lucy, Jan. 21, 1827, a. 14.

**WALCUTT**, Hannah (Volcut) [dup. Walcott], w. Pentacoast, Dec. 8, 1821 [dup. a. abt. 75]. [Walcott, wid. Pentacoast, in 75th y., G.R.4.]

**WALES** (see Wails).

**WALKER**, Caty, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Dec. 9, 1778. [in 4th y., G.R.4.]

Deborah, Mar. 18, 1818, a. 65. G.R.17.

Eleazer, h. Caty, Sept. 23, 1817, in 73d y. [in 75th y., G.R.4.]

Harriot, ch. George and Polly, May 28, 1807. [d. George and Polley (second w.), a. 7 w. 1 d., G.R.2.]

John Starkweather, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Jan. 7, 1787. [s. Eleazer and Katy, in 4th y., G.R.4.]

Nancy, w. George, Jan. 7, 1805. [d. Capt. Eben Titus and Mehetable, in 25th y., G.R.2.]

Peter, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Jan. 17, 1779. [Jan. 16, a. 14 m. 3 d., G.R.4.]

Samuel, ch. Eleazer and Caty, Dec. 25, 1796. [s. Eleazer and Katy, in 6th y., G.R.4.]

———, ch. James, Apr. 13, 1822, a. abt. 3 w.

**WARE**, Anna 2d, ch. William and Anna, Dec. 25, 1741.

John, ch. William and Zibiah, Oct. 27, 1732.

Zibiah [w. William], Nov. 1, 1732.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**WASHBOND** (see Washborn, Washburn, Woshbourn), Ichabod Jr., ch. Ichabod and Bythiah, Nov. 14, 1756. [Nov. 15, in 26th y., G.R.2.]

Sarah, ch. Ichabod and Bythiah, May 31, 1750.

**WASHBORN** (see Washbond, Washburn, Woshbourn), Bethiah, Jan. 25, 1789. [w. Ichabod, in 85th y., G.R.2.]

**WASHBURN** (see Washbond, Washborn, Woshbourn), Meletiah, Jan. 15, 1824, a. 90 y. 19 m. "as he said."

Zilpah, w. Melatiah, Oct. 6, 1769. [in 36 y., G.R.2.]

—, wid. Meletiah, Feb. 28, 1825, a. 83.

**WEST**, Josiah, s. Peleg and Kezia, July 25, 1818, a. 3 m. 25 d. G.R.17.

Kezia, w. Peleg, June 2, 1834, in 58th y. G.R.17.

**WETHEREL** (see Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherell), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Bath[she]ba, Nov. 4, 1758, in 7th y. G.R.1.

Hannah, w. Solomon, Nov. 1, 1767.

Lemira, ch. William (Witherell) Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 16, 1805.

Noah, s. Ephraim and Baths[he]ba, Nov. 21, 1758, in 2d y. G.R.1.

**WETHERELL** (see Wetherel, Wethrell, Witherell), Angeline, b. Taunton, d. Hilyard and Catharine, dropsey, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 13.

Alanson, Nov. 21, 1832, a. 51.

Charles White, s. Obediah and Alice, Mar. 14, 1784, in 10th y. G.R.3.

Deborah, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 8, 1841, "at the alms House."

Elijah, Mar. 3, 1786, in 48th y. G.R.3.

George [h. Lydia], Nov. 7, 1844, a. 72. G.R.2.

George L., Oct. 9, 1849. G.R.2.

James, s. Simeon and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1778, a. 1 y. 2 m. 6 d. G.R.4.

James, h. Susanna, Mar. 16, 1837, a. 82. [s. John, grand s. William "the first of the name that came to America," G.R.7.]

Julia, d. George and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1831. G.R.2.

Levi, s. Capt. Simeon and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1778, a. 17 y. 4 m. 11 d. G.R.4.

Lydia, w. Capt. Simeon, July 9, 1748, in 52d y. G.R.4.

Lydia, wid. Geo[rge], mother of George and Zelotes, May 16, 1826, a. 91.

Mariah S., w. Horace B., Sept. —, 1841. C.R.3. [Maria S., Sept. 19, a. 35; G.R.2.]

THE JOURNAL OF THE  
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

**WETHERELL**, Obadiah (Wetherel), ch. John Jr. and Hannah,  
Oct. 15, 1738.

Ruhama, ch. George and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1836, a. 32.

Sarah, wid. Capt. Simeon, June 26, 1796, in 77th y. G.R.4.

Seth, [twin] ch. Seth (Wethrell) and Sarah, June 18, 1750.

Simeon, Capt., Nov. 16, 1778, a. 85 y. 6 m. 8 d. G.R.4.

William Sr., Apr. 6, 1823, a. 83.

William Hunt, s. P. P. and S. M., July 13, 1846, a. 12 w. 4 d.  
G.R.2.

**WETHRELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Witherell), Abell, ch.  
Seth and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1745.

Phebe, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, June 11, 1729.

Solomon, ch. Nathaniell (Wetherell) and Mary, Mar. 1, 1733.

**WHEATON** (see Wheten), Elizabeth, w. Dr. George, Feb. 13, 1797.  
G.R.2.

Elizabeth, ch. Laban (Wheaten) Esq. and Fanney, Mar. 25, 1834,  
in Boston.

Fanny, wid. Laban, old age, Jan. 2, 1849, a. 84. [wid. Hon. Laban,  
G.R.2.]

George Esq., June 4, 1803, a. 74. [Dr. George [h. Elizabeth],  
a. 75, G.R.2.]

Laban, m., lawyer, s. George [dup. h. Fanney], old age, Mar.  
23, 1846, a. 92 y. 10 d. [Hon. Labon, "Founder of Wheaton  
Female Seminary," G.R.2.]

**WHEELER**, Frances James Jackson, ch. Wheaton and Martha,  
Oct. 17, 1841, a. 20. [James F., G.R.2.]

**WHETEN** (see Wheaton), George, Feb. 13, 1797.

**WHIPPLE**, Eliza W., d. Dr. Samuel and Clarissa, Sept. 1, 1834,  
a. 19 m. 4 d. G.R.2.

**WHITE**, Abiel, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1750-1.

Abigail E., Feb. 21, 1830, a. 4 m. G.R.16.

Abraham Esq. [h. Hannah], Feb. 20, 1801, in 85th y. G.R.11.

Abthier, d. Maj. Zebulon and Prudence, Sept. 21, 1803, in 19th y.  
G.R.16.

Anna, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1741.

Anna, ch. Eben[c]zer and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1746-7.

Anne, d. Maj. Zebulon and Prudence, Aug. 20, 1801, in 21st y.  
G.R.16.

Bathsheba Jane, d. Zebulon and Bathsaba (first w.), Jan. 22,  
1835. [a. 23, G.R.16.]





- WHITE, Bathsheba, w. Zebelon Jr., Oct. 8, 1811. [Bathsheba, w. Zebulon, a. 24, G.R.16.]
- Bethiah, w. John, Apr. 15, 1807, a. 50. G.R.2.
- Charity, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1732.
- Clarissa, ch. Jacob and Salla, May 20, 1827.
- Cormi C., s. Stephen and Polly, Aug. 22, 1835, a. 14. G.R.11.
- Daniel, Oct. 8, 1827, "called" a. 84.
- Ebenezer, ch. Eben[e]zer and Sarah, May 4, 1739.
- Elijah, ch. Seth and Neomey, Jan. 2, 1743-4.
- Elijah, "One of Norton Porpers," Mar. 3, 1824.
- Elizabeth, wid. Saul, Nov. 18, 1823, a. 67. G.R.11.
- Elizabeth, ch. Lemuel S. and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1827, in Foxborough.
- Elizabeth S., d. Stephen and Polly, Dec. 18, 1836, a. 20. G.R.11.
- Elizabeth T., Dec. 19, 1828, a. 9 d. G.R.16.
- Elizabeth W., Mar. 30, 1830, in 50th y. G.R.11.
- Ephraim Jr., ch. Ephraim and Ruth, July 10, 1750.
- George Everett, ch. George Jr. and Sarah An[n], July 27, 1842. [July 27, 1812 [*sic*], a. 2 y. 1 m. 10 d., G.R.2.]
- Hannah, wid. Abram Esq., May 18, 1801, in 71st y. G.R.11.
- Henry D., ch. Lemuel S. and Betsey, June 19, 1829.
- Isaac, h. Hannah, Oct. 30, 1765, in 45th y.
- Jacob, ch. Henery and Elizabet, July 6, 1736.
- Jacob [h. Elizabeth], Nov. 10, 1750.
- Jacob, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1750.
- Jemima, w. Seth, June 9, 1742.
- Jerusha, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1753.
- John, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 6, 1752.
- Jonathan, Feb. 9, 1825.
- Joseph, s. Wid. White, Jan. 3, 1827, a. 14.
- Josiah Jr. [h. Mary], — [1766].
- Josiah, "A Pauper," Nov. 14, 1824, a. 83, "as they Say."
- Juline, w. Earl P., Aug. 2, 1831. [Juline Everett, w. Earl P. Esq., in 33d y., G.R.16.]
- Juline Amelia, ch. Earl P. and Juline, July 13, 1824. [d. Earl P. Esq. and Juline, a. 5 y. 9 m., G.R.16.]
- Luercey, ch. Henery and Elizabet, Sept. 27, 1743.
- Lydia, ch. Ephraim and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1750-1.
- Martha, w. Sanford, July 12, 1839, in 23d y. G.R.6.
- Mary Georgiana, d. G. O. W. and Mary A., Jan. 24, 1845. G.R.11.
- Mary K., d. Stephen and Polly, July 12, 1832, a. 19. G.R.11.
- Mathew, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1754.
- Melinda, [ch. Zebulon Jr. and Peggy (second w.)], Jan. 1, 1827. [June 1, a. 2, G.R.16.]



WHITE, Nason, Jan. 17, 1832, a. 32.

Nathan, ch. Henry and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1758.

Nicholas "the Eldest," Jan. 18, 1727-8.

Nicholas, Lt. [h. Experience], Sept. 2, 1743.

Obed [Robinson], ch. Earl P. and Juline, Sept. 10, 1826. [a. 3 m. 11 d., G.R.16.]

Olive, ch. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1757.

Peggy, w. Zebulon, Dec. 30, 1840, a. 44. G.R.16.

Polly, d. Zebulon and Prudence, Nov. 17, 1811, in 18th y. G.R.16.

Prudence, w. Maj. Zebulon, Apr. 14, 1809, in 54th y. G.R.16.

Rachell, ch. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1743.

Sally, w. Jacob, Feb. 20, 1822.

Sally, w. Cyrus, —, 1837. C.R.3. [Sarah S., July 17, a. 46 y. 13 d., G.R.4.]

Sarah, d. Maj. Zebulon, Aug. 21, 1832, in 50th y. G.R.16.

Sarah, w. Maj. Zebulon, Mar. 17, 1847, in 79th y. G.R.16.

Saul [h. Elizabeth], Dec. 2, 1812, a. 59. G.R.11.

Saul, s. Stephen and Polly, Jan. 19, 1824, a. 2 m. 19 d. G.R.11.

Stephen, Dec. 14, 1835, a. 58. G.R.11.

Susannah, ch. Jacob and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1743.

Susannah, Nov. 13, 1763.

Weltha, Mrs., Oct. 8, 1821, a. 25. G.R.11.

Zebulon [h. Prudence], Aug. 27, 1835, a. 84. [Maj. Zebulon, G.R.16.]

Zebulon Lewis, ch. Hiram P. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1823, a. abt. 6 m. [Dec. 23, a. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.16.]

Zephaniah, ch. Nicholas and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1742.

——, inf. s. Zebulon and Peggy, June 2, 1835. G.R.16.

——, inf. s. Zebulon and Peggy, May 30, 1840. G.R.16.

**WILBER** (see Wilbore, Wilbur), Levi Lincoln, s. Oren and Polly, May 10, 1835. G.R.5.

Sabra Allen, Aug. 31, 1831, a. 17. G.R.5.

**WILBORE** (see Wilber, Wilbur), [Huldah] w. Linus, July 11, 1829.

**WILBUR** (see Wilber, Wilbore), Eliza, d. Joel and Anne, Jan. 12, 1826. G.R.4.

Ephriam [h. Hannah], Mar. 1, 1814. [in 69th y., G.R.4.]

George, s. Field, Feb. 3, 1825.

Hannah, w. Ephriam, July 6, 1815. [wid. Ephriam, in 64th y., G.R.4.]

Lemuel [dup. Wilbor], ch. Field and w., Nov. 20, 1818.

Melancy, d. Joel and Anne, Nov. 11, 1825. G.R.4.



**WILCOX**, Mary Jane, d. Isaac and Mary Jane, Aug. 23, 1840,  
a. 3 y. 3 d. G.R.2.

**WILD**, David, ch. John Jr. and Anna, Feb. 3, 1755. [s. Dr.  
John and Anna, Feb. 4, a. 21 m. 17 d., G.R.4.]

John, Dr., Dec. 13, 1756, in 30th y. G.R.4.

John, Mar. 7, 1776, in 85th y. G.R.4.

Lydia, w. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1751. [Nov. 28, in 20th y., G.R.4.]

**WILLIAMS**, Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1757.

Benj[amin], Dec. 21, 1825, a. 56.

Betsy, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 21, 1825, in 57th y. G.R.4.

Charety, ch. Nathan and Judith, Sept. 21, 1750.

David [h. Elizebeth], Dec. 31, 1783, in 79th y.

Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, Mar. 18, 1759.

Elizebeth, w. David, Mar. 18, 1803. [wid. Lt. David, Mar.  
17, in 94th y., G.R.4.]

Isaac, Mar. 3, 1840. G.R.3.

Jonathan, ch. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1736-7.

Joseph, s. Benjamin, "About 12 of the Clock was at work about  
finishing a Barne the Scaffold which he stood on being  
about 13 or 14 feet from the Ground slipt and fell he fell  
with it and Received a mortal wound and Lived till about  
teen of the Clock y<sup>e</sup> Evening following," Nov. 7, 1744, in  
32d y.

Joshua, ch. Nathan and Judeth, May 12, 1759.

Judeth, w. Nathan, Apr. 8, 1765.

Mary, ch. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1750.

Mary, ch. Nathan and Judith, Jan. 24, 1750-1.

Rachal, w. Asa [dup. Asael, crossed out], Jan. 31, 1833, a. 63.

Rhoda Howard, d. Benjamin, Nov. 22, 1825, a. 13 y. 8 m. [d.  
Benjamin and Betsy, G.R.4.]

Rodolphus H., May 8, 1833. G.R.4.

**WILLIS**, Anson, ch. Amasa and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1826.

Beriah [h. Naomi], Aug. 24, 1817, in 51st y. [Aug. 21, G.R.8.]

Gardner Franklin, ch. Calvin and Sally, Nov. 2, 1831. [Nov.  
3, a. 1 y. 7 m. 21 d., G.R.8.]

Milda, ch. Amasa and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1828.

Naomi, w. Beriah, Nov. 12, 1807, in 39th y.

Nathaniel, Jan. 5 [dup. Jan. 7], 1832, a. 78.

Olive, w. Beriah, Nov. 26, 1821. [wid. Beriah, in 48th y., G.R.8.]

——, ch. Amasa and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1826, a. abt. 5 or 6 m.

**WINCHEL**, Thomas, ch. Thomas (Winchil) and Lydya, Mar.  
9, 1735-6.





**WINSLOW**, Caroline, b. Fall River, d. William [Col. William, G.R.7.] and Hope, typhod fev[e]r, Dec. 16, 1849, a. 14.

**WISWALL**, Hannah, w. Noah, Aug. 19, 1778. [Wiswell, in 41st y., G.R.2.]

Hannah 2d, ch. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1778. [Hanah Weswall, Sept. 10, in 5th y., G.R.2.]

Mary (see ——— Wiswall).

Melzar, Dec. 8, 1805, a. 22 y. 8 m. 6 d. G.R.2.

Noah Jr., ch. Noah and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1778. [Noah V., in 5th y., G.R.2.]

Noah, Aug. 10, 1813, a. 86. G.R.2.

———, second w. Noah, Mar. 9, 1806. [Mary, a. 65, G.R.2.]

**WITHERELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell, Wethrell), Catharine A., d. Hillard and Catharine A., Sept. 17, 1849, a. 13 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

Emory, s. Newton and Celia, Apr. 23, 1843. G.R.7.

Mary, w. Zelotus, July 14, 1837, in 31st y. G.R.2.

Nathaniel, Dec. 20, 1833.

Newton [h. Celia (Field)], Sept. 18, 1844. G.R.7.

Priscilla, w. James, d. Abner Burt and Mary, Apr. 13, 1839. G.R.7.

Susannah, w. James, d. Hon. Abraham White and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1799, in 42d y. G.R.7.

Thomas, ch. George (Wetherell), and Lydia, June 27, 1830.

**WITHERLY**, Hannah, w. W[illia]m, Mar. 10, 1795, a. 56. G.R.2.

**WOLCOTT** (see Walcutt).

**WOOD**, Laurinda, w. Elkanah, Apr. 15, 1817, a. 38. [Melinda, a. 37, G.R.3.]

———, second w. Elkanah, Oct. 25, 1822, a. 36. [Olive, wid. Jesse Lincoln, Oct. 22, G.R.1.]

**WOODWARD**, Addison Percy, ch. Simeon and Peddy, Dec. 20, 1824.

Albert, ch. Bradford N. and Sarah L., May —, 1841. G.R.2.

Albert F., ch. Bradford N. and Sarah L., —, 1848. G.R.2.

Annah, Oct. 29, 1816, in 86th y. G.R.2.

Asa, ch. David and Lucindia, "by a Rock falling from the wall," Sept. 6, 1825. [a. 4 y. 16 d., P.R.]

Elizabeth, ch. Israel and Hanah, Apr. 18, 1826, a. 85 "last December." [a. 86, G.R.2.]

Elkanah, Feb. 10, 1826, a. 77.



- WOODWARD, Elkanah, ch. Elkanah Jr. and Polly, Sept. 21, 1827.  
 Hannah, Oct. 3, 1813, a. abt. 89 or 90. P.R.  
 Isreal, May 6, 1782, in 85th y. G.R.2.  
 Josiah, Jan. 4 or 5, 1771, at abt. 60. P.R.  
 Josiah, Feb. 23, 1825. [a. 79, P.R.]  
 Katharine, d. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1750, in 15th y.  
 G.R.2.  
 Lucinda L., d. Josiah and Lurana, Oct. 8, 1847, a. 14 y. 5 m.  
 12 d. G.R.8.  
 Luranah, ch. Josiah Jr. and Luranah, Feb. 16, 1824.  
 Neomi, ch. Josiah and Sarah, July 29, 1782.  
 Polly, w. Elkanah, July 22, 1826.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah, Apr. 10, 1814. P.R.  
 Sarah, w. Josiah, Dec. 3, 1824. [Dec. 2, P.R.]  
 ———, ch. Josiah Jr. and Lurana, Dec. 29, 1826, a. 23 m.  
 ———, ch. Josiah Jr. and Lurana, Apr. 16, 1832.  
 ———, ch. Josiah Jr. and Lurana, Nov. 5, 1832.  
 ———, ch. Levi Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1833.  
 ———, ch. Levi Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1833.

WOSHBOURN (see Washbond, Washborn, Washburn), Eunice,  
 w. Malatiah, Feb. 16, 1776. [w. Melatiah, in 33d y., G.R.2.]

WRIGLEY, Samuel, b. Yorkshire, Eng. [h. Annie], Apr. 20,  
 1838, a. 40, in N.C. G.R.3.

### NEGROES, ETC.

- Billah Binos [ch. Robin and Dinah], May 8, 1729.  
 Coose, ch. Robin and Dinah, Apr. 24, 1733.  
 Dick, "an Indian man Major George Leonard Deceased Gave  
 to his son Ephr[aim]," Dec. 4, 1724.  
 Jemey, ch. [torn]en and Fillias "Negros of John Hodges," Nov.  
 26, 1733.  
 Pegg, ch. Robin and Dinah, May 4, 1731.  
 Ruben, ch. Tom and Fillis, July 15, 1750.

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JAN 10 1918  
TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

6  
No  
774.402  
118264

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1918  
THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JAN 10 1918  
TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [illegible]















